

Ancestry of the Three Sisters Lundgren

***Genealogy of the Adams, Auchincloss, Carter, Dulany, Dower, Hames, Ittel,
Lundgren, Truslow, Whitin, and Other Families***

Volume I

***Generations 1-12+
2020 Through the Mayflower***

***Steven D. Ittel
2023***

First Print Edition

Copyright 2023

Library of Congress Number

Table of Contents

<i>TABLE OF CONTENTS</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>PREFACE</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>FORWARD</i>	<i>7</i>
Ahnentafel Ordering	7
<i>INTERESTING ASPECTS OF THE GENEALOGY</i>	<i>9</i>
Why is This Here?	9
The History Behind the Ancestry	11
<i>HISTORIC ANCESTORS</i>	<i>19</i>
Chronological Ancestors	19
Mayflower Society	30
The Jamestowne Society	32
Other Random Ancestors	32
Job Titles or Descriptions	32
Other Interesting aspects	37
Other Random Grand Parents	39
<i>FAMOUS COUSINS AND UNCLES</i>	<i>51</i>
Presidential Cousins	51
Other Interesting Cousins	76
<i>GENERATION 1 – THE TREE SISTERS</i>	<i>91</i>
<i>GENERATION 2 - PARENTS</i>	<i>97</i>
<i>GENERATION 3 - GRANDPARENTS</i>	<i>99</i>
<i>GENERATION 4</i>	<i>103</i>
<i>GENERATION 5</i>	<i>111</i>
<i>GENERATION 6</i>	<i>125</i>
<i>GENERATION 7</i>	<i>137</i>
<i>GENERATION 8</i>	<i>155</i>
<i>GENERATION 9</i>	<i>175</i>
<i>GENERATION 10</i>	<i>205</i>
Lundgren Generation 10	205
Truslow Generation 10	209

Ittel Generation10	232
Hames Generation 10	239
<i>GENERATION 11</i>	247
Lundgren Generation 11	247
Truslow Generation 11	252
Ittel Generation 11	285
Hames Generation 11	297
<i>GENERATION 12</i>	309
Lundgren Generation 12	309
Truslow Generation 12	315
Ittel Generation 12	366
Hames Generation 12	390
<i>APPENDIX 1 - PEDIGREE CHARTS ILLUSTRATE VARIOUS ETHNIC ORIGINS</i>	407
<i>APPENDIX 2 – AHNENTAFEL NUMBERING SUMMARY</i>	420
Relationships and Complications	422
<i>APPENDIX 3 - IMPLICATIONS AND TRANSITIONS OF NAMES</i>	426
<i>APPENDIX 4 - DNA AND GENETIC TESTING</i>	428
<i>INDEX</i>	432
<i>THE LAST PAGE</i>	459

PREFACE

The following has been included because it addresses the need for genealogy so well. I am unable to trace where it came from, but I thank the original author.

His genealogy apparently started with one original known individual and traced down through time and generations – a normal historical progression. This genealogy does just the opposite. It starts with three sisters in the present time and traces their ancestors back through time. The farther you go in the book the farther back in time you have gone.

TODAY

The inspiration for this work came from the love of “clan” and the desire to perpetuate for posterity, the memory of our ancestors, so I am inspired with the faith that my cousins—today’s descendants—will not only respond to my call to keep green and alive in their own hearts the memory of our fathers, but will preserve, add to, and transmit it to posterity, by enlightening and enjoining Youth to the same knowledge and reverence.

Shall not we of today live in the memory of our loved ones, and may not our lives guide posterity to wisdom? Genealogy teaches us how extensively the Past controls the Future—for do not we inherit our personalities, talents and defects?

My intention was to portray pictures, not only of the pioneer period, but also those of consecutive periods to the present day.

FORWARD

This book was initiated at the announcement of the pregnancy of Laura Marie (Ittel) Lundgren. An early version was available on the internet for several years, entitled "*First Borne Lundgren*." That title was modified to "*Alexandra Carter Lundgren*" and then to "*The Ancestors of Alexandra Carter Lundgren and Julia Dulany Lundgren*." Allie is now a teenager and there are Three Sisters Lundgren with the addition of Cora Whitin Lundgren. They also have a cousin, Evan David Ittel whose genealogy will have to be the subject of yet another book. Thus, this does seem to be an evergreen document reflecting my current investigation of the genealogy of my grandchildren. It was difficult to come up with an appropriate title that was not too clumsy, so let's just go with:

"Ancestry of the Three Sisters Lundgren"

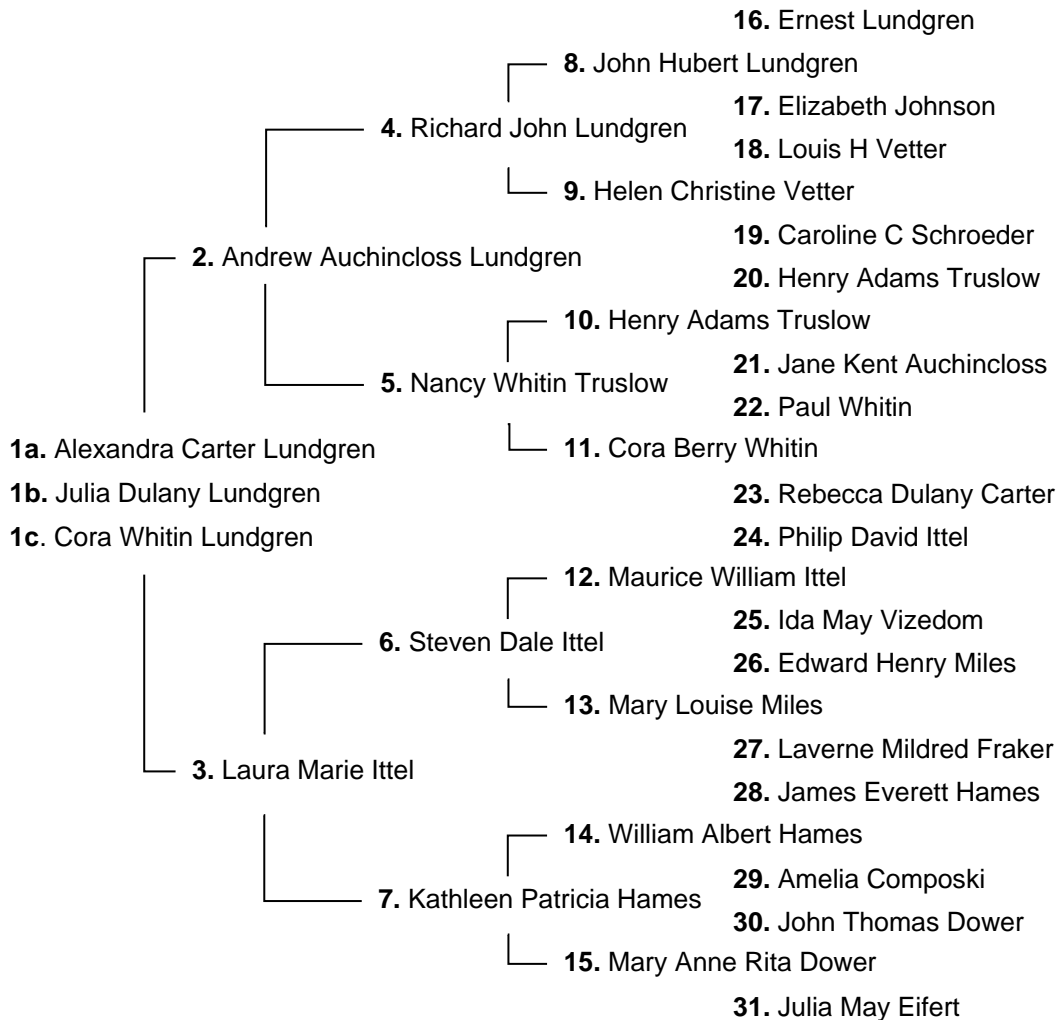
I would like to thank all who have contributed personal histories to this effort. In particular, I thank Jack Wise who got me started in genealogy and provided insight into the Miles and Wise families. He did genealogy right and I am in the process of referencing the material in this work. The referencing is contained in an Ancestry.com database that I maintain. Referencing is a thankless task in that it does not expand the number of ancestors, but it does provide the background necessary for those who may use this as a scholarly (or not so scholarly) work. This presentation is an Ahnentafel Ancestor Report generated within Family Tree Maker based upon a download from Ancestry.com. I make use of DNA results of my family and members of other families to confirm many of the links set forth herein. DNA testing has provided many expected and unexpected connections. I would like to thank those who have shared their testing results, but I would like to give a particular shout-out to those who link their results to a reasonable family tree; this makes the DNA results far more valuable.

This Volume contains a great deal of plagiarism. The Ancestry.com web site is full of information and quotes which cannot be adequately attributed. There is also a considerable quantity of information that has been lifted from Wikipedia.com without attribution and with limited editing that would not get by a university professor. In my defense, I am a moderate contributor to Wikipedia both in content and financially.

Ahnentafel Ordering

The numbering of individuals in the genealogy is according to the Ahnentafel method. Ahnentafel is German for ancestor table (ahnen tafel). Preparing an Ahnentafel chart is an efficient means of organizing ancestors in order to make the relationships understandable. On a standard pedigree chart, each person is assigned a number. The primary individual is 1, the father 2, the mother 3, paternal grandfather 4, paternal grandmother 5, maternal grandfather 6, maternal grandmother 7, etc. If one is mathematically inclined, the number of individuals in each generation are 2^n with the first individual being the zeroeth generation ($2^0 = 1$) and with 2, 4, and 8 individuals in the first, second and third generations. Thus the primary individual has two parents, four grandparents, eight great-grandparents, 16 great-great-grandparents, etc. By the 10th generation, there would be more than 1,000 ancestors. Of course, many will be unknown. More surprisingly, others will be duplicates because of cousin intermarriage (it is estimated that before 1800 about 40 percent of marriages were between first, second or third cousins).

It should also be noted that with the addition of each consecutive generation, the number of possible people in the table doubles (minus one). In the chart below, excluding great grandparents, there are a total of seven individuals, counting one child at a time, two parents and four grandparents. Adding additional generation adds eight great grandparents and then sixteen great great grandparents.



The scheme will play out as shown in the chart above. Every father on the chart will have an even number and every mother will have an odd number that is her husband's plus one. All of the spaces in such a table are allotted, even in the case when the individual has not yet been identified. The assigned numbers should not change upon adding more individuals to the genealogy. Thus, the table above is the most simple form of Ahnentafel.

Unfortunately, life is not that simple. Many individuals appears multiple times in the table (see below). They are assigned the number of where they are first documented. Thus if an individual is first traced through a husband's lineage the number will be lower than if subsequently traced through the wife's lineage. It is possible to end up with children having higher numbers than they parents if lines of cousins reproduce at different rates. For most practical purposes, in a detailed family tree, Ahnentafel Reports begin to fail around 14 generations and I have been unable to get 16 generation reports from my data for years because of the inherent complexity.

For more details on the Ahnentafel numbering system, please see **Appendix I** at the end of this Volume.

Finally, this book cites the paths of the various genealogical lines using the names of the sixteen great great grandparents. Thus at least a passing familiarity with those sixteen names will aid in the understanding of portions or details of this book.

INTERESTING ASPECTS OF THE GENEALOGY

Why is This Here?

This is ostensibly a 12 generation genealogy. Mathematically, an Ahnentafel genealogy should contain 4096 individuals by the end of that 12th generation. Dead ends reduce that number. Inter-marriage of cousins reduces that number. The Ancestry.com genealogy that was used to generate this genealogy contains 54,138 individuals spread through somewhere around 76 generations. It is hard to estimate how many volumes it would take to present all of the family genealogy that has been accumulated over the years. It is my intent to get some of the best stories into this Volume, no matter how many generations away they are.

The first volume of this work presents the first twelve generations and a first draft has been completed. Thus publication is likely. Hopefully, a second volume will also see the light of day and it will contain the thirteenth and fourteenth generations. As noted in the Introduction, each generation should contain one more person than the total of all the generations that came before it. And yet, I am predicting that the second volume can contain two or maybe even three generations in about the same number of pages as the first twelve generations. This is the result of cousin inter-marriage and trails going cold. If I get all the way to the end, the final generation contains but one name, so that is trivial.

Here are some predictions:

Volume Number	Generations	Difficulty	Likelihood of Completion
I	1-12 with Mayflower connections	Time consuming, but relatively straightforward	99%
II	13-15	More difficult and some hand numbering required	20%
III	16-17	Extremely difficult due to complete hand numbering and required intercalation of family lines	10%
IV	18-24	Extremely difficult due to complete hand numbering and required intercalation of family lines	5%
V	25-45	Easier, but I-IV have to be complete first	1%

The page numbers in these Volumes are intended to convey additional information. In the first volume, the page numbers are one to three digits, starting with 1, and are consecutive as one would expect. In subsequent volumes, the page numbers are four digits. The first digit conveys the volume number and the next three digits are the pages in that volume. Thus, the first page of Volume II, should it ever be completed, would be 2001. While this might seem a bit awkward, it should be helpful in both the Tables of Contents and in the Indices because people or names spill over from one volume to the next.

To generate these Ahnentafel Reports, I rely upon computer programs searching through my Ancestry.com data and sorting out all of the relationships. The computation would be trivial if there were no marriages between cousins. Each line could be sorted to completion and all of the work presented. But marriage of cousins means that there are multiple routes to people in later generations and which route takes priority? The computer seems to be able to handle this for about 14 generations and then it just gives up with no further results because it is too confused.

Why are Generations 14 and 15 more difficult than 1-13 if the computer handles it? That is a reasonable question. But some family lines procreate faster than other family lines. Parents in the 14th generation might have children that are in the 16th generation. Ahnentafel numbers are generated by the shortest path possible so some children in the 16th generation do not get assigned Ahnentafel numbers despite the fact that

their birth is registered under their 14th generation parents. Assignments in those later generations must be done by laborious hand calculation. I have requested that Family Tree Maker allow one to set an Ahnentafel number for any given starting individual. Should they add that feature, one could do a reasonable job of adding several more generations to the Tafel. In later generations, if you see a family with two or more siblings assigned Ahnentafel numbers, then you know that there are subsequent marriages between cousins, near or distant.

Having started the computational problems using the computer for going backwards in time, there are really no complications starting with a historic individual; and tracing all of the pathways coming forward in time. The only real limitations are time and computer storage space. For instance, I have traced all of the descendents of John of Gaunt that are contained in my database using Family Tree Maker. (You might question why John of Gaunt. He was an important initial figure in the War of the Roses and his procreation generated many procreative ancestors.) The resulting document was 13,007 pages long and took about 90 minutes of computer time to generate. It then took about 20 minutes to save that table as a PDF file of the same number of pages. The file is 49 megabytes. The advanced search function in Adobe Acrobat was then used to search for the Lundgren girls, and they appeared 2168 times. There are that many unique pathways from John of Gaunt to the girls. Most are in the 35 generation range, but there are four pathways that take 39 generations to get to the girls – all through the Eiffert connection indicating that the Eiffert line reproduced at younger ages than many of the other lines.

There are some very interesting stories in every generation. If I don't get beyond Volume I, those stories would be lost. But as some of you are aware (painfully aware, for some of you), I have generated stories along the way and entertained you on occasional Sunday evenings when I have a new story to tell. I have saved all of those stories and more, and will present them in this chapter.

- a) The girls have many Mayflower ancestors, but not all of those would make it into Volume 1.
- b) Over half of the Presidents of the United States are cousins (but none are ancestors). Some of those Presidential connections (great grandparents who are also great grandparents to presidents) would not make it into Volume 1 or 12 generations, or even Volume III and 18 generations.
- c) Many of the girls' grandparents are distant cousins, but one has to go pretty far back to find where those connections took place.
- d) The girls have **several** Native American ancestors.
- e) The girls are cousins to a variety of famous individuals such as Founding Fathers, inventors, founders of major corporations, philosophers, and writers.
- f) There are so many connections to Royalty that they hardly bear mention.

To put this all into perspective, it is best to start with some history.

The History Behind the Ancestry

To give some perspective to this genealogy, it is helpful to start with one of the longer and more interesting genealogical trails:

From Charlemagne down to the Three Sisters Lundgren

Twelve and a half centuries

Forty two generations

Three and a half generations per century.

This is all delineated in the chart that follows. There is a lot of history encompassed in that chart. The more notable events have been highlighted but at every step of the way, these individuals listed have contributed to history – some in profound ways and others in more simple, personal ways. And most significantly, they have all reproduced and that reproduction can be documented because otherwise, they would not be listed.

The Ancestry.com Family Tree upon which the genealogy is based contains over 50,000 direct ancestors to the Three Sisters Lundgren in close to 50 generations. With intermarriage of cousins, both close and distant, it has become incredibly complex. One can analyze a genealogy either at a modern individual and work back through their ancestors or start with a historic individual and work down toward the present through their descendants. At some point, both approaches fail due to overwhelming complexity. As examples, starting with the Three Sisters Lundgren, the genealogical computing software begins to have issues at 13 generations of ancestors and completely fails after fourteen generations. The resulting document is about 1000 pages long. Going the other direction, starting from Charlemagne and listing all of his descendants, the computer can handle about 14 generations. It lists all of the independent routes to each individual 14 generations later. The resulting document is over 2200 pages and leads to over 22,000 independent routes to his descendants who would be ancestors of the Three Sisters Lundgren. Many individuals appear multiple times due to the marriage of cousins, but there are at least a thousand separate individuals listed after 14-generations

I believe this genealogy to encompass over 100,000 different routes from Charlemagne to the Three Sisters Lundgren. And Charlemagne is but one of many individuals documented from that era. The chart below delineates but one of those 100,000 paths. It is impossible to generate a path like that in one single process. Rather, I chose the individuals I would like to highlight along the way for historical reasons and then choose from among the multiple paths between each of them. Those short paths were then compiled into a single 42-generation path.

Throughout this genealogy, I have included the generation of the individuals or their relationship to the Three Sisters Lundgren. When the relationship is expressed as a great grandparent (i.e.: 10th or 15th, etc.), add three to that to get the generation.

There are various ways to calculate the levels of the grandparents and which line they came through. The most simple method is to ask Family Tree Maker to calculate the most direct path. The computer searches for the path with the fewest steps and it is easy to see which family that path follows. If there are multiple paths, the computer appears to pick the one that involves the most male ancestors. The answer will be to the effect of "15th great grandparent thru Whiting." A second method of calculation is to ask FTM to trace all paths between and individual and the girls. Inspection of the resulting electronic document reveals multiple paths and will result in an answer to the effect of "17th and 18th thru Whiting and 17th thru Auchincloss." This method can also produce hundreds of paths that would be impractical to evaluate. Then the FTM document is converted to a PDF document and Advanced Search is used to enumerate the paths.

The first and possibly only volume of this genealogy encompasses the first twelve generations in detail. Those generations are highlighted inside the box at the end of this chart to make it clear that they cover less than one third of the genealogy. Because the events surrounding the Mayflower extend to the seventeenth generation, those events are included in small supplemental chapters in the first volume.

- 42 Charles Charlemagne (742 - 814)
 + Hildegard of Vinzgau (742 - 783)
 41 Carloman Pepin I (773 - 810)
 + Bertha of Toulouse (777 -)
 40 Bernard Charles Martel I (795 - 818)
 + Cunigunde of Laon (about 791 - about 835)
 39 Pepin Quentin Vermandois (824 - 850)
 + Contess Vermandois (812 - 858)
 38 Gui Senlis (840 -)
 + Liegarde De Vermandois (850 - 871)
 37 Poppa De Bayeaux Dutchess of Normandy (848 - 931)
 + Rollo Rognvaldsson Duke of Norway (870 - 932)
 36 Guillaume Normandy I Longsword (900 - 943)
 + Spote De Bretagne (Concubine) (911 - 945)
 35 Richard I Duke of Normandy (933 - 996)
 + Gunnora De Crepon (936 - 1001)
 34 Richard Normandy II Duke of Normandy (958 - 1027)
 + Judith of Brittany
 33 Robert Duke of Normandy I (1000 - 1035)
 + Herleva De Falasia (1003 - 1050)
 32 William "The Conqueror" I, King of England (1024 - 1087)
 + Mathilda of Flanders (1031 - 1083)
 31 Henry Beauclerc I King of England (1068 - 1135)
 + Sibylla De Corbet (1075 - 1157)
 + Matilda of Scotland (1080 - 1118)
 30 Matilda Maude Plantagenet Duchess of Normandy and England (1102 - 1167)
 + Geoffrey Plantagenet V (1113 - 1151)
 29 Hamelin Plantagenet (1130 - 1202)
 + Isabel De Warenne (1136 - 1203)
 28 William De Warenne Magna Carta Counsellor (1166 - 1240)
 + Maud Matilda Marshall (about 1190 - 1248)
 27 John de Warrenne (1231 - 1305)
 + Alice De Lusignan (1228 - 1256)
 26 Eleanor De Warenne (1251 - 1282)
 + Henry De Percy Baron VII (1228 - 1272)
 25 Henry De Percy First Lord Baron VIII (1273 - 1314)
 + Eleanor Fitzalan (1277 - 1328)
 24 Henry De Percy (1301 - 1352)
 + Idonea De Clifford (1300 - 1365)
 23 Maud De Percy (about 1335 - 1378)
 + John Neville (1328 - 1388)
 22 Ralph Neville Earl of Westmoreland (1363 - 1425)
 + Joan Beaufort (Legitimized daughter of John Gaunt)(1375 - 1440)
 21 Richard Neville Earl of Salisbury (Yorkist) (1400 - 1460)
 + Alice Montacute De Holland (1406 - 1462)
 20 George Neville (1428 - 1476)
 + Margaret Booth (1437 - 1485)
 19 Isabella de Neville (1465 - 1515)
 + Anthony Smith (1458 - 1490)
 18 Richard Eley Smith Lord Smythe (1480 - 1508)
 + Alice Skipwith Bull (1485 - 1545)
 17 William Smyth (1505 - 1560)
 + Agnes Rawls (1505 - 1550)

During the Early Middle Ages, Charlemagne united the majority of western and central Europe. He was the first recognized Emperor to rule Western Europe since the fall of the Western Roman Empire around three centuries earlier. He was titled Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire with the blessing of the Pope.

William the Conqueror launched the Norman invasion of England in 1066. This was the last successful invasion of England. The invasion put the nobility of Normandy in control of England.

The Magna Carta promised the protection of church rights, protection for the barons from illegal imprisonment, access to swift justice, and limitations on feudal payments to the Crown. It is an important symbol of liberty today, often cited by politicians and campaigners, but it actually protected lower nobility from the King and had nothing to do with the rights of commoners.

The War of the Roses was a series of English civil wars for control of the throne of England fought between supporters of two rival branches of the royal House of Plantagenet: the House of Lancaster, represented by a red rose, and the House of York, represented by a white rose. Eventually, the wars eliminated the male lines of both families and the House of Tudor took over.

- 16 Mary Smythe (1535 - 1627)
- + William Brewster (about 1535 - 1590)
- 15 William Brewster Mayflower (1566 - 1644)
- + Mary Wentworth (1569 - 1627)
- 14 Patience Brewster (1600 - 1634)
- + Thomas Prence (1600 - 1673)
- 13 Mercy Prence (1631 - 1711)
- + John Freeman (1625 - 1719)
- 12 Hannah Freeman (1664 - 1744)
- + John Mayo (1652 - 1726)
- 11 Joseph Mayo (1696 - 1773)
- + Abigail Merrick (1699 - 1743)
- 10 Moses Mayo Revolution hero(1721 - 1812)
- + Phebe Freeman (1725 - 1791)
- 9 Hannah Mayo (1758 - 1806)
- + Scotto Berry (1745 - 1832)
- 8 Scotto Berry (1779 - 1864)
- + Polly Baker (1781 - 1825)
- 7 Scotto Berry (1817 - 1899)
- + Mary Ann Lovett (1818 - 1863)
- 6 Frances Cora Berry (1856 - 1940)
- + Henry Thomas Whitin (1854 - 1931)
- 5 Paul Whitin (1876 - 1959)
- + Rebecca Dulany Carter (1885 - 1971)
- 4 Cora Berry Whitin (1914 - 2015)
- + Henry Adams Truslow Jr (1913 - 1991)
- 3 Nancy Whitin Truslow (1946 - 2000)
- + Richard John Lundgren (1940 -)
- 2 Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -)
- + Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -)
- 1 The Three Sisters Lundgren

The Mayflower was an English ship that transported a group of English families known today as the Pilgrims from England to the New World. Before disembarking the Mayflower, the Pilgrims wrote and signed the Mayflower Compact, an agreement that established a rudimentary government, in which each member would contribute to the safety and welfare of the planned settlement.

The American Revolution was an ideological and political revolution which occurred in colonial North America. The Americans in the Thirteen Colonies defeated the British in the American Revolutionary War (1775–1783), gaining independence from the British Crown and establishing the United States of America, the first modern, constitutional, liberal democracy.

The Industrial Revolution was an epoch where the economy progressed from manual labor and farm labor to industrialization based on labor. Among the main contributors to the Industrial Revolution were the introduction of British Industrial methods in textile manufacture, Eli Whitney's invention of the cotton gin, and E. I. du Pont's improvements in chemistry and gunpowder making.

Having presented a history which is focused on Western Europe, what follows is a history that starts off in early Eastern Europe and shows far more geographical movement.

- 37 Rurik Varangian, **Ruler of [Kievan Rus](#)** (Rurik Dynasty)
- + Edvina
- 36 Igor I Varangian
- + Saint Olga
- 35 Sviatoslav Igorevich Grand Prince of Kiev I (942 - 1010)
- + Malusha
- 34 Vladimir I The great Varangian Grand Prince of Kiev and Novgorod (956 - 1015)
- + Ingird Ingegard Olafsdotter, Princess Grand Duchess of Kiev (1001 - 1050)
- 33 Dobronegra Mariya Vladimirovna Princess of Kiev (1011 - 1087)
- + Kasimir I The Restorer [King of Poland](#) (1016 - 1058)
- 32 Wladislaw Hermann King of Poland I (1043 - 1102)
- + Judith of Bohemia (1058 - 1086)
- 31 Boleslaw Crooked Mouth Krzywousty III King of Poland (1085 - 1138)
- + Salome von Berg-Schelkingen [Baden-Württemberg](#), (1080 - 1116)
- 30 Wladyslaw Wygnaniec II King of Poland (1105 - 1159)
- + Agnes Badenburg High Duchess (Margravine) of Poland and Silesia (1111 - 1160)
- 29 Ryska Wygnaniec Princess of Silesia and Poland (1131 - 1185)
- + Alfonso Raimúndez VII [King of León and Castile](#) (1105 - 1157)
- 28 Sancha of Castile Queen of Aragon (1153 - 1208)
- + Alfonso [King of Aragon](#) II (1157 - 1196)
- 27 Alfonso Berenger II [Count of Provence](#) (1174 - 1209)
- + Countess Garsenda Deforcalquier Desabran (1180 - 1209)
- 26 Raimond Berengar IV Count of Provence (1195 - 1245)
- + Beatrice de Savoie Countess Provence (1198 - 1266)
- 25 Marguerite De Provence Queen of France (1221 - 1291)
- + Louis Capet [King of France](#) Saint IX (1215 - 1270)
- 24 Philip Capet de Valois The Bold King of France Capet III (1245 - 1285)
- + Isabella of Aragon Queen of France; [Princess of Hungary](#) (1247 - 1271)
- 23 Philippe Capet de Valois-Bourgogne Comte de Rethel de Nevers II (1389 - 1415)
- + Bonne Capet D'Artois Concubine (1393 - 1425)
- 22 Charles Capet de Valois-Bourgogne 5th Duc de Bourbon et Auvergne (1414 - 1464)
- + Agnes Capet de Valois-Bourgogne Duchess of Bourbon (1407 - 1476)
- 21 Louis Capet de Bourbon Prince-Bishop of Liege (1438 - 1482)
- + Katharina van Egmont Regent of Geldern (1439 - 1496)
- 20 Louis de Bourbon Capet (1465 - 1500)
- + Marie De Brabant de Bourbon [Princess of Belgium](#) (1460 - 1521)
- 19 Margaret Capet (1484 - 1567)
- + John Thomas Squire (1480 - 1572)
- 18 Alice Squire (1514 - 1567)
- + William Sayre (1499 - 1564)
- 17 Alice Sayre (1534 - 1565)
- + John Wheeler (1533 - 1567)
- 16 John Wheeler (1563 - 1644)
- + Elizabeth Longworth Bread (1567 - 1643)
- 15 Henry Wheeler (1602 - 1680)
- + Anna Virginia Lindsey (1604 - 1679)
- 14 John Wheeler Major (1630 - 1693)
- + Mary Causine (1631 - 1694)
- 13 Mary A Wheeler (1658 - 1708)
- + Robert Luckener Middleton (1651 - 1708)
- 12 William Middleton (1685 - 1769)
- + Elizabeth Tears (1689 - 1748)
- 11 Hugh Teare Middleton (1718 - 1803)
- + Lydia Coghill (1722 - 1769)

10 Hanson Middleton (1766 - 1846)
 + Mary MNU Middleton
 9 Sarah Middleton (1791 - 1860)
 + Henry Crossno (1785 - 1845)
 8 Isaac Crossno (1817 - 1876)
 + Elizabeth Ann Welch (1818 - 1847)
 7 James Knox Polk Crossno (1846 - 1920)
 + Sarah Lavanda Kuykendall (1851 - 1924)
 6 Martha Catherine Crossno (1869 - 1941)
 + William Albert Hames (1864 - 1907)
 5 James Everett Hames (1889 - 1955)
 + Amelia Composki (1884 - 1949)
 4 William Albert Hames (1910 - 2000)
 + Mary-Ann Rita Dower (1920 - 1995)
 3 Kathleen Patricia Hames (1946 -)
 + Steven Dale Ittel (1946 -)
 2 Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -)
 + Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -)
 1 The Three Sisters Lundgren

The Rus Empire, with its capital in Kiev, was one of the three great European empires of the era. The name of the Rus Empire is incorporated into the modern names of Russia and Belarus. Although sparsely populated compared to Western Europe, Rus was not only the largest contemporary European state in terms of area but was also culturally advanced. Literacy in Kiev, Novgorod and other large cities was high. Novgorod had a sewage system and wood paving not often found in other cities at the time. The Russkaya Pravda confined punishments to fines and generally did not use capital punishment. Certain rights were accorded to women, such as property and inheritance rights.

Kievan Rus' also played an important genealogical role in European politics and this genealogy. Yaroslav the Wise (33rd generation), whose stepmother belonged to the Macedonian dynasty, which ruled the Byzantine Empire from 867 to 1056, married the only legitimate daughter of the king who Christianized Sweden. His daughters became queens of Hungary, France and Norway, his sons married the daughters of a Polish king and a Byzantine emperor (not to mention a niece of the Pope), while his granddaughters were a German Empress and (according to one theory) the queen of Scotland. A grandson married the only daughter of the last Anglo-Saxon king of England. Thus the Rurikids were a well-connected royal family of the time.

Ending (or beginning) a genealogical line with Charlemagne is purely arbitrary. There was history before Charlemagne; he had parents and grandparents; and there are records. So here is a record that dates all the way back through the Romans. The results are reasonably sound.

76 Manogan a Druid, ap Eneid the Cambrian King of Britons (about -135 - about -92)
+ Anna verch Joseph of Arimathea the Prophetess aka Anna Princess of Cornwall
75 Heli King of Britons I (-99 - -72)
+ Danu Verch Joseph Cousin Blessed Virgin (115-100 BC - Bet. 60–90)
74 Llud Nodens Llaq Ereint Ap Beli "silver handed" King of the Britons (-79 - -18)
+ Anna Don The Prophetess Verch Mathonwy Cousin of the Blessed Virgin (-128 - -19)
73 Tenantius Tasciovanus Thermantius (ABT 59 BC/1 Aug 10BC - -26)
+ Dona Anna Ferch Mathonwy (BC - 81)
72 Cunobelin Cymbeline (St. Pendragon) King of the Britons (-25 - 41 or 43 AD)
+ Genvissa Cartismanda L Brigantes Silures tribe Britain (-10 - -50)
71 Arviragus (10 -74)
+ Unknown
70 Meric Marius De Bretagne (40 - 125)
+ Cartismandua Dilceni (40 - 98)
69 Coilus De Bretagne "Old King Cole" (69 - 170)
+ Ystradwl "The Fair" Princess of Siluria (80 -)
68 Althildis of Britain (80 - 130)
+ Marcomir King of Franconia IV (80 105 - 149)
67 Hilderic Clodomir IV des Francs Rhenans (110 - 166)
+ Hafida Hasilda Princess of the Rugij Hasilda of the Ruglij (106 - about 179)
66 Farabert King of the West Franks (122 - 186)
+ Catheloy de Tintagel de Bretagne (145 -)
65 Sunno de Cologne (140 - 213)
+ Basilda of Rugji (Princess of Austria) (124 - about 213)
64 Childeric of the West Franks (157 - 253)
+ Hastila Queen of the West Franks
63 Bartherus of the West Franks (180 - 238)
+ Hermentude Queen of The West Francs (180 - 272)
62 Clodius III (200 - 298)
+ [unknown spouse]
61 Walter Titurel Sicambrian Coel Gautier (210 - 306)
+ Eurgan Ferch Llieffer (210 - 300)
60 Dagobert (230 - 317)
+ Ildegonde di Lombardia (235 - 280)
59 Clodomir King of The Franks IV (337 - about 337)
+ Hastila Nastilla of the Rugji of Britany Queen of the East Franks (- about 179)
58 Richimir King of the Salian Franks II (between 218 AD and 338 AD - 350)
+ Hastila Queen of The Franks (327 -)
57 Theodomir King of the Franks (295 - 360)
+ Hastila De Franks
56 Clodius King of the East Franks V (314 - 378)
+ Blesinde De Sueve (330 - 403)
55 Dagobert II King of the Salic Franks (325 - 389)
+ [unknown spouse]
54 Genebaldi II of the East Franks King (354 - 419)
+ Athildis De Britain (about 358 - 376)
53 Argotta of Sciamb von Thuringen De Cambray Queen of the Salian Franks Argote (379 - 459)
+ Pharamond Von Salian of Westphalia 'The Wise' King of the EasternFranks (370 - 430)
52 Clodius Crinitus Franks V (392 - 448)
+ Basina I De Thuringia (398 - 470)
51 Sigimaerus de Auvergne Bishop (419 - 470)
+ Tonantia V Ferreolus
50 Tonantius Ferreolus Moselle (509 - 11 Oct)
+ Dibteria De Metz a Roman V
49 Ausbert de Moselle Senator (536 - 570)

- + Berthe Aldeberge Blithildis Queen de Kent (541 - 580)
- 48 Arnoul Arnoaldus Bishop Bodegeisel Metz (562 - 601)
- + Dode Clothilde DeSavoy Saxony Oda DeHeristal (556 - 634)
- 47 Arnulf de Metz Bishop de Heristal Saint (582 - 640)
- + Doda Ferreol Merovingian (586 - 611)
- 46 Ansegisel Mayor In Palace In Austrasia (602 - 685)
- + Beggue of Belgium (Begga or Doda) (618 - 693)
- 45 Pepin of Heristal (635 - 714)
- + Alpeida (654 - 714)
- 44 Charles Martel of the Franks "The Hammer" (676 - 741)
- + Rotrude De Trêves Carolingian De Thurgovie (690 - 724)
- 43 Pepin "The Short" d'Heristal King of the Franks (714 - 768)
- + Bertrada De Leon (720 - 783)
- 42 Charlemagne (742 - 813)

The four sections that follow provide far more detailed and personal history. The first is focused on historical events and how relatives participated in those events. The second of those sections is focused upon direct ancestors and particularly, family connections to the Mayflower. The third is focused on Presidential connections; collection familial connections to Presidents is a fad in genealogy. The fourth, final, and most fun section is focused on all of the other people to whom the Three Lundgren Sisters are related one way or another, largely as cousins.

HISTORIC ANCESTORS

Chronological Ancestors

The Norman Conquest of England (1066)

The Norman conquest of England was the 11th-century invasion and occupation of England by an army made up of Normans, Bretons, Flemish, and men from other French provinces, all led by the Duke of Normandy later called William the Conqueror. He is a 25-27th great grandfather so many times over that the relationship is impossible to enumerate.

William's three most influential commanders, whose roles in the invasion are well documented, were the following:

- **William FitzOsbern**, William FitzOsbern de Breteuil is a 27th great grandfather thru Carter. In 1070, trouble arose in Flanders, where King William's brother-in-law Count Baldwin VI of Flanders had died, leaving his county and his young sons in the hands of his widow Richilde, Countess of Mons and Hainaut. Her control of Flanders was challenged by the brother of her late husband, Robert the Frisian. Looking for help, she offered herself in marriage to FitzOsbern. He could not resist the chance to become also Count of this rich principality close to Normandy, and hurried there with his army, where he was defeated by the Count of Flanders and killed in the Battle of Cassel on 22 Feb 1071.
- **Eustace II**, Count of Boulogne, is a 27th great grandfather thru Carter. Eustace received large land grants afterwards, which suggests he contributed in other ways as well, perhaps by providing ships. In the following year, probably because he was dissatisfied with his share of the spoil, he assisted the Kentishmen in an attempt to seize Dover Castle. The conspiracy failed, and Eustace was sentenced to forfeit his English fiefs. Subsequently, he was reconciled to the Conqueror, who restored a portion of the confiscated lands
- **Alan the Red**, Alan Rufus, Alain le Roux, FitzEudo, Vicomte de Richmond, so named for his red hair and beard. By 1086 Alan had become one of the richest and most powerful men of England. Alan is mentioned as a lord or tenant-in-chief in 1,017 entries of the Domesday Book, behind only King William I and Robert, Count of Mortain in the number of holdings. The most powerful magnate in East Anglia and Yorkshire, he also possessed property in London, in Normandy (e.g. in Rouen and Richemont), and in Brittany. Alan Rufus is third (not including the King and his immediate family) among the barons in terms of annual income, which was about £1,200. His income in the year of his death, 1093, was £1,100. He died childless so we cannot be descended from him, but we are descended from his father, so he is a 28th great uncle thru Miles and by many other routes.

Many other great grandfathers are well documented to have been involved in the planning and execution of the invasion from Normandy. They include:

- **Robert De Beaumont**, Earl of Leicester, Count of Meulan. 25th, 26th (4x) thru Carter, 25th thru Auchincloss, 26th thru Whiting
- **Hugh De Grentmesnil**, 25th thru Carter
- **Walter Giffard**, Lord of Longueville. 26th thru Miles, 26th and 27th thru Auchincloss 29th thru Carter
- **Hugh de Montfort**, 1st cousin 27x removed. 28th and 29th thru Hames, 29th thru Carter
- **William de Warenne**, 28th thru Hames, 25th thru Miles, 27th thru Auchincloss, 26th thru Carter
- **Wido De St Maur**. 31st thru Carter
- **Gilbert de Neville** 27th thru Auchincloss
- **Roaldus (Ruad) Musard** 29th thru Carter
- **Roger de Montgomery** 26th and 27th (2x) thru Auchincloss, 27th (2x) and 28th (2x) thru Carter, 28th thru Miles

Other ancestors who were known to have been involved in the Battle of Hastings:

Reginald de Balliol was honored, 26th thru Miles and Carter

Robert de Brus died, 26th thru Auchincloss

Walter Devereaux died, 27th thru Auchincloss and Carter

William D'Aubigny died, 27th thru Carter and Auchincloss
 Gilbert II de Venables was honored, 29th thru Auchincloss and Miles

Other ancestors who may have been at the Battle of Hastings or could have migrated to England later as part of the Norman administration that moved to control England include (with one of many great grandfather relationships):

Hugh Beauchamp, 25 th Osmer Bostock 31 st William I Braose, 25 th Ralph Chesney, 27 th Roger d'Aubigny, 27 th Hugh d'Avranches, 27 th Richard de Clare 26 th William Devereaux, 27 th	Henry Ferrers, 25 th Richard FitzGilbert de Clare, 25 th Engenulph l'Aigle, 26 th William Molyneux, 26 th Roger Montgomery, 26 th Robert Montgomery, 26 th Hubert Munchesy, 26 th	Leonard Pilkington, 25 th Roger Pitres, 26 th Robert Quincy, 27 th William Speche, 26 th Ivo Taillbois, 26 th Robert Toeni, 26 th William Waterville, 28 th
--	--	--

The Bayeux Tapestry

The Bayeux Tapestry is an embroidered cloth nearly 230 ft long and 50 20 in tall that depicts the events leading up to the Norman Conquest of England in 1066 led by William, Duke of Normandy challenging Harold II, King of England, and culminating in the Battle of Hastings. It is thought to date to the 11th century, within a few years after the battle. It tells the story from the point of view of the conquering Normans but is now widely accepted to have been made in England. The tapestry is annotated and there are 18 individuals who are named, thirteen of whom have been identified by historians. Of the thirteen, the girls are related to eleven and descended directly from five.

Ælfgifu - a woman of unknown identity, possibly a 29th great aunt thru Carter if she is Godwinsdottir
 Archbishop Stigand – no apparent progeny
 Conan II, Duke of Brittany – “partner” of Helie Ermengarde De Semur, a 27th great grandmother thru Carter
 Edith of Wessex – wife of the 29th great uncle thru Carter
 Edward the Confessor – half 28th great uncle.
 Eustace, Count of Boulogne – 27th great grandfather thru Carter
 Guy, Count of Ponthieu – 27th great grandfather thru Auchincloss
 Harold II, Earl of Wessex Godwinson – 29th great uncle thru Carter
 Leofwine Godwinson – 29th great uncle thru Carter
 Odo, Bishop of Bayeux – 27th great uncle thru Auchincloss
 Robert the Staller – no apparent progeny
 Robert, Count of Mortain – 26th great grandfather thru Auchincloss
 William, Duke of Normandy, The Conqueror – 25th great grandfather thru Hames

The Crusades

The Crusades were a series of religious wars initiated, supported, and sometimes directed by the Catholic Church in the medieval period. The term refers especially to the Eastern Mediterranean campaigns in the period between 1095 and 1271 that had the objective of liberating the Holy Land from Islamic rule. They were considered a penitential exercise that brought forgiveness of sins declared by the Church.

Philip de Braose, 1075-1134, 25th (2x) thru Miles, 24th (2x) and 25th (2x) thru Auchincloss
 Amadeus III Savoy, 1092-1148, 24th and 26th thru Carter
 Adam de Stokes de Weles, 1280-1314, 22nd thru Miles
 Robert IV de Sable, Lord of Cyprus, Grand Master of the Knights Templar, Leader of the 3rd Crusade, 1150-1193, 22nd thru Carter
 Waleran IV de Beaumont, Comte Meulan, 1st Earl of Worcester, 1104-1166, 24th and 25th thru Carter
 James Douglas, Knight Templar, 1275-1330, 19th and 20th thru Carter
 Robert de Tibetot, 9th 1228-1298, 21st thru Carter
 Hugh III de Bourgogne, 1148-1192, 26th thru Miles

The Magna Carta (15 Jun 1215)

The Magna Carta is an agreement by the unpopular King John Lackland of England granting rights to make peace with a group of rebel barons. It was written with the aid of a group of “Counsellors.” It promised the protection of church rights, protection for the barons from illegal imprisonment, access to swift justice, and limitations on taxes by the Crown. A council of 25 “Barons” were to oversee its implementation. The following people were involved in the Magna Carta in varying roles:

John Lackland Plantagenet I, King of England, Magna Carta King, 1167-1216, 22nd thru Carter
Hubert de Burgh, 1st Earl of Kent, Magna Carta Counsellor, 1169-1243, 27th thru Carter
William de Warenne, Magna Carta Counsellor, 1166-1240, 23rd thru Carter
William Longspee, Magna Carta Counsellor, 1173-1226, 24th thru Miles
Gilbert de Clare, Magna Carta Baron, 1180-1230, 22nd thru Auchincloss
Henry de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, Magna Carta Baron, 1176-1220, 22nd thru Auchincloss
Hugh Bigod, Magna Carta Baron, 1175-1224, 22nd thru Auchincloss
John de Lacy, Magna Carta Baron, 1192-1240, 22nd thru Auchincloss
Richard de Clare, Magna Carta Baron, 3rd Earl of Hertford, 1153-1217, 23rd thru Auchincloss
Richard de Percy, Magna Carta Baron, 1170-1244, 23rd great-uncle thru Carter
Robert de Ros, Magna Carta Baron, 1177-1226, 21st thru Miles
Robert de Vere, 3rd Earl of Oxford, Magna Carta Baron, 1164-1221, 23rd thru Carter
Saher de Quincy IV, Magna Carta Baron, 1155-1219, 23rd thru through Miles
William D’Aubigny, Earl of Arundel, Magna Carta Baron, 1175-1221, 24th thru through Carter
William de Mowbray, Magna Carta Baron, 4th Baron Mowbray, 1173–1224, 23rd thru Hames
Robert Marmion, Magna Carta Baron, 1st Baron of Winteringham, 1180-1242, 22nd thru Carter
William de Malet, Sheriff of Somerset and Dorset, Magna Carta Baron, 1176-1215, 23rd thru Carter
Alan de Basset, Magna Carta Counsellor, 1155-1233, 23rd thru Carter
Milo de St. Maur is said to have participated but non-signatory, 1175-1215, 25th thru Carter
William (Guillaume) De Fiennes, Sheriff of Somerset, 1st Baron Fiennes, 1160-1241, 23rd thru Carter

War of the Roses; AKA: Game of Thrones (22 May 1455 – 16 Jun 1487)

English history in the second half of the 15th century was scarred by civil war – the War of the Roses – a label which became popular in Victorian times based on the red and white roses of the rival houses of Lancaster and York. The Three Sisters Lundgren are descended from most of the protagonists, both red and white roses as well as some that were shades in-between. The relationships to the girls are highlighted in ***italics bold*** in a chart below, and later, more explicitly.

The Wars of the Roses accomplished little. Rather, it was a chain of crude, dynastic power struggles. First one side, then the other, gained advantage. Adversaries switched allegiances, bumped one another off and did deals behind the scenes. This was the real Game of Thrones, without the dragons and with marginally less gratuitous sex and violence. Just like the fiction, the story is immensely complicated, with a confusing list of players whose members further obfuscate matters by personal feuds, intermarrying, confusing titles and similar names. What follows is an inadequate summary – but it will give you the general idea.

The chief protagonists in the Wars of the Roses were the descendants of the sons of Edward III (***18th great-grandfather***), all cousins. Many were through John of Gaunt and his mistress. The immediate causes of the war stemmed from dissatisfaction with the administration of the country’s affairs by the principal councilors of the Lancastrian King Henry VI (***17th great uncle***), a pious and kindly but slightly bonkers man. An additional cause of disquiet was the loss of territory in France.

The French set about taking back land won by Henry’s warlike father, Henry V (***1st cousin 17x removed***). Henry VI (***17th great uncle***) favored peace and, to this end, agreed a 20-year truce (the Treaty of Tours) with the French King Charles VII (***20th great uncle***) in 1444. Part of the deal was that Henry would marry Margaret of Anjou and in return France would receive the provinces of Maine and Anjou. By August 1450, the French had taken Normandy as well – and by 1453 Calais was the only remaining toe-hold England had in France.

A further factor in maintaining the conflict was the bitter rivalry between different factions of the nobility. The great families of medieval England owned enormous estates, enjoyed immense authority, and also had the ability to raise their own private armies. The most powerful families included William and Richard Neville (***17th great-Grandfather***), Earls of Warwick and Salisbury, based in the midlands and the north, and their sworn enemies Henry Percy (***16th great-grandfather***), Duke of Northumberland, based in the north east.

Allied to Richard Neville (**17th great-grandfather**) was Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York (**16th great-grandfather**), an extremely capable commander and administrator. King Henry VI, Richard of York, and Henry's favorite advisor, Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset (**17th great-grandfather**), were all descendants of Edward III and all had, slightly varying, claims to the throne of England.

In 1453, poor King Henry VI entered into some kind of catatonic state, a sort of mental oblivion. Parliament appointed Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York as regent and Edmund Beaufort Somerset was dispatched to the Tower. By all accounts, York ruled wisely in the King's name. But then Henry recovered his senses, freed Somerset and dismissed York. York, his life under threat, summoned his allies Warwick and Salisbury and, in May 1455, marched to St Albans at the head of 3,000 troops. There, they met the Henry VI heading north with about 2,000 men. It is doubtful that York intended to attack the King – he had been sending him messages of loyalty – but some spark resulted in a scuffle, which grew into what history knows as the First Battle of St Albans – and the first battle of the Wars of the Roses. It was a victory for York, largely due to the initiative of Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick, who led his men through the backs of houses to attack the Lancastrians in their flank. Edmund Beaufort Somerset, Henry Percy Earl of Northumberland and many other Lancastrian nobles were killed. The King was wounded. York assured him of his loyalty and established an uneasy peace which lasted four years.

After that, things got really ugly. The Queen, Margaret of Anjou (**mother-in-law of 15th great grandmother**), was determined to get rid of York and set about raising an army of 'gallants' personally loyal to her. In 1459, this force intercepted a Yorkist army led by William Neville Salisbury at Blore Heath in Staffordshire, which was heading to join York at his castle in Ludlow; again, the Lancastrian forces were trounced. Next, there was a stand-off outside York's Ludlow stronghold; reluctant to fight against the king, some of his troops changed sides; York, Salisbury and Warwick went into exile overseas for a while. But Margaret engineered Bills of Attainder against York and his supporters – legal devices which effectively declared them guilty of treason and confiscated their estates and revenues; they had no option but to return to England with an army. The Yorkists won a victory at Northampton in July 1460, where poor, bewildered, Henry VI was found after the battle in a tent. Margaret headed to Wales, then Scotland, to gather support and inflicted a dramatic defeat on the Yorkists at Wakefield in December, when York himself was killed. His second son, Edmund, and Salisbury were both summarily executed. The heads of all three, with York's wearing a mocking paper crown, were displayed over Micklegate in the City of York.

There is a dreadful inevitability about the Wars of the Roses as the sons of nobles sought to avenge their dead fathers. In February 1461, York's son and heir, the 18-year-old, six foot four inch Edward, took terrible revenge on Lancastrian leaders having beaten a Lancastrian army at Mortimer's Cross. Margaret's force, meanwhile, headed for London, looting as it went, and met the Earl of Warwick at St Albans; it was the Lancastrians' turn to win the day and Henry was reunited with his wife. Warwick upped the stakes by declaring York's son, Edward, King Edward IV (**16th great-Grandfather**), in London: so England now had two kings. The rival sides met again at Towton, in Yorkshire, at the end of March, in one of the largest battles in English history. It was a resounding defeat for the Lancastrians and, really, it all should have ended there.

Of course, it did not. Margaret wanted to carry on the fight, which she did as best she could in the north. And Edward upset Warwick's carefully arranged plan for a diplomatic marriage to a French princess by announcing he was already married to Elizabeth Woodville, a beautiful commoner. When Edward IV York filled court with Elizabeth's relatives (who had previously backed the Lancastrians), the humiliated Warwick joined his erstwhile bitter enemy, Margaret. In 1470, Edward was forced to flee the country and Henry was once again restored to the throne. Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick, is known to history as 'the Kingmaker'.

But, as you expected, York returned. Gathering a new army, he defeated Warwick's troops at Barnet in April 1471 and his old friend and mentor was killed in the fighting. Margaret then headed west, to assemble more troops. Swiftly, Edward followed and at Tewkesbury on 4 May inflicted a further bloody defeat on the Lancastrians, killing Richard Neville Warwick. The slaughter continued into the nave of Tewkesbury Abby and included Margaret and King Henry's 17-year old son and heir, Edward of Westminster, the Prince of Wales. Edward IV returned to London, where King Henry was quietly murdered in the Tower, probably with a blow to the back of the head.

For a while, apart from Edward IV, feeling the need to bump off his treacherous brother George Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence (who is said to have been drowned in a butt of Malmsey wine), that was that. Edward has a reputation as a fair monarch (relatively speaking) and England prospered. Then, in 1483, he died, possibly of a stroke, possibly typhoid, at the age of just 40. Enter center stage Edward's younger brother, Richard, Duke of Gloucester.

Of course, Richard had been by Edward's side for some time. He had married one of Warwick's daughters, Anne Neville, acquiring a huge fortune in the process, and more or less ruled the north of England. Richard seized Edward and Elizabeth's sons, his nephews, 12-year old Edward – the uncrowned King Edward V – and his 9-year old brother, Richard. The young princes were taken to the Tower of London 'for safety' – and never seen again. Parliament, at the bidding of Richard's allies, had the boys declared illegitimate on the grounds that their father was already married before he married Elizabeth Woodville, and 'called on' Gloucester to become king. He was duly crowned King Richard III (**15th great-Grandfather**).

The stage was set for the final chapter in this dreadful, but fascinating, saga. Forces were gathering against Richard III, clustering around a 28-year old Lancastrian, Henry Tudor (**15th great grandfather**) – another descendant of Edward III – who had been biding his time in exile in Brittany. Henry landed at Milford Haven in August 1485 with a small force and, gathering support along the way, met the King's army at Bosworth Field in the English Midlands on 22 Aug 1485. Richard, deserted by his ally Lord Stanley (who happened to be married to Henry Tudor's mother, Margaret Beaufort (**16th great-grandmother**)), fought bravely, but was cut down by Sir William John Gardiner (**17th great-grandfather**) (who happened to be married to a niece of Henry Tudor) with a poleaxe.

According to legend, his crown was retrieved from a thorn bush by Stanley and placed on Henry's head. Richard's corpse was stripped, paraded through nearby Leicester and only recently discovered under a car park 500 or so years later.

Henry Tudor began a new dynasty as Henry VII. He married Elizabeth of York (**15th great grandmother**), daughter of Edward IV and Elizabeth Woodville (**16th great-grandmother**), thereby uniting Lancaster and York. The conjoined red and white roses – the Tudor rose – can be seen all over the country even today. Their son, Henry VIII (**16th great-grandfather**), changed England – and Britain – forever. Nowadays, the rivalry between Lancaster and York is limited to county cricket; and in Tudor Britain we can see the foundations for much of our modern world.

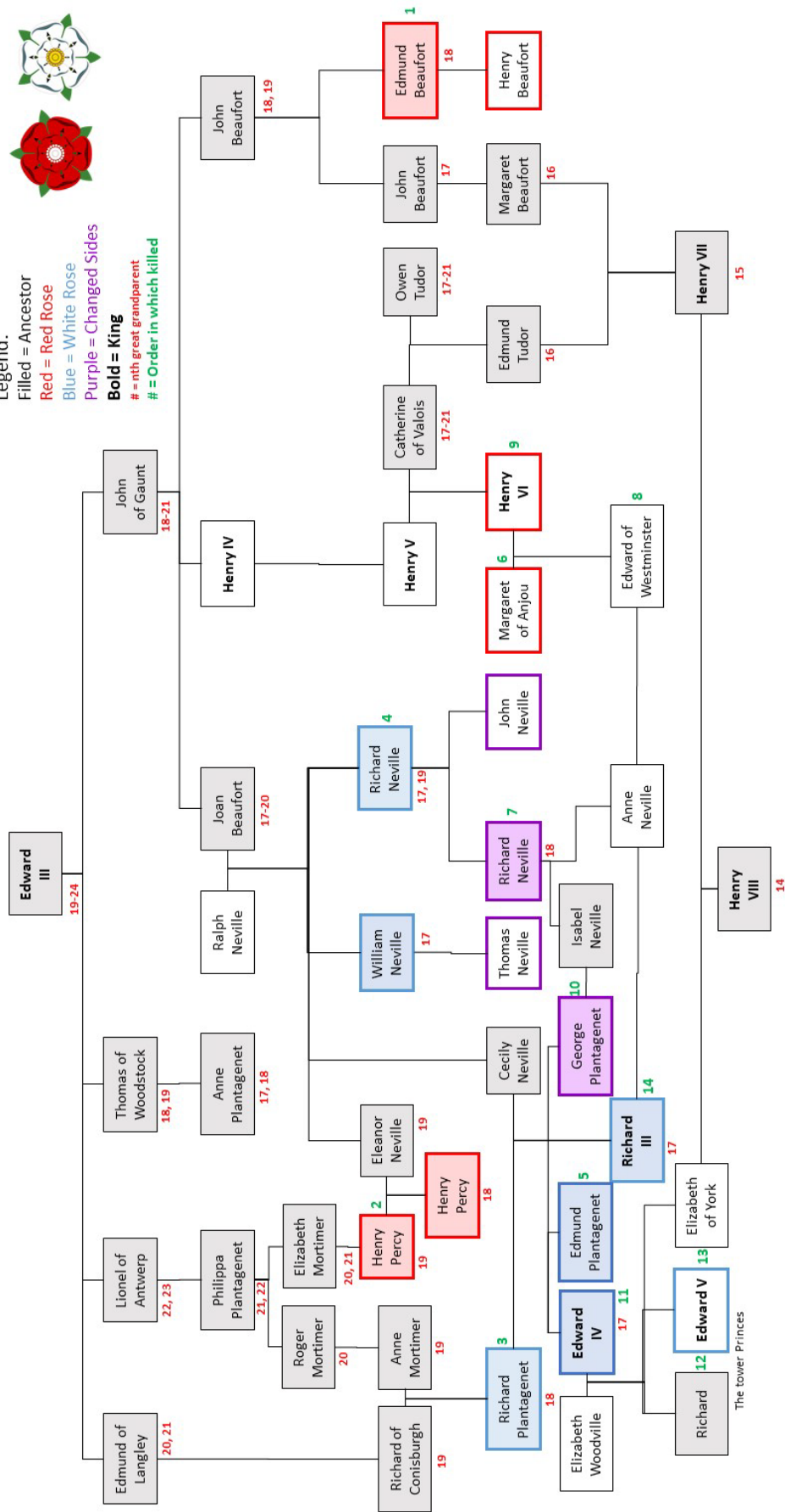
The following chart diagrams the important relationships of the warring parties in the War of the Roses. Virtually everyone on the chart is either a great grandparent (nineteenth to twenty third) or a removed cousin of the three girls. The red numbers under the great grandparents indicate which level great grandparent they are, and yes, many are multiple generation relationships.

The chart is color coded with the Red Rose Lancasters in red, the White Rose Yorks in blue and people who switched sides in purple. Great grandparents are indicated by filled rectangles and in a number of cases, the line of descendency is through one or more children not shown on the chart. The green numbers show the order in which the various protagonists were killed.

There are thousands of currently-identified paths from Edward III to the Three Sisters Lundgren. The genealogy of Joan Beaufort will be featured later in this volume



Legend:
 Filled = Ancestor
 Red = Red Rose
 Blue = White Rose
 Purple = Changed Sides
Bold = King
 # = nth great grandparent
 # = Order in which killed



The story told above included minimal genealogical information to maintain the flow of the story. These stories are always told with the focus on the primary actors. In this story, things did not end well for a number of the primary participants. But there are always secondary and tertiary actors who seldom make it into the main story. In genealogy, names can be readily searched. Dates (but unfortunately not location) of birth and death are also important and can be searched independently. Others ancestors who had only year of death recorded could have died at the same battle.

Battle of St. Albans

The First Battle of St Albans was fought on 22 May 1455 at St Albans, 22 miles north of London, It marks the beginning of the Wars of the Roses in England.

Ralph Babthorpe, 18th thru Whitin
Edmund Beaufort, 17th and 18th thru Miles, 18th thru Whitin, 18th thru Hames, 18th thru Truslow
Richard Cotton, 16th thru Auchincloss
Thomas de Clifford, 18th thru Miles, 19th thru Whitin, 19th thru Hames
Henry de Percy, 17th, 18th and 19th thru Carter, 16th and 17th thru Whitin, 18th thru Fraker
Humphrey Stafford, 17th thru Carter, 17th thru Miles
Richard Fortescue, 17th thru Fraker, 17th thru Miles

Battle of Blore Heath

The Battle of Blore Heath was fought on 23 September 1459, at Blore Heath in Staffordshire. Ancestral participants who died that day are listed.

Thomas Dutton, Earl of Dutton, 17th, 18th and 18th thru Miles,
Peter Dutton, 15th thru Miles
Richard Molyneux, Lord of Sefton, 16th thru Auchincloss, 18th and 18th thru Miles
James Touchet, Lord of Audley, 18th thru Miles, 17th and 19th thru Whitin, 18th thru Auchincloss
John Troutbeck, Lord Dunham, 19th thru Hames, Miles, Vetter and Truslow
William Troutbeck of Cheshire, 18th thru Hames, Miles, Vetter and Truslow
Philip Yonge, 17th thru Hames

Battle of Towton Field

The Battle of Towton was fought on 29 March 1461 during the English Wars of the Roses, near the village of Towton in Yorkshire. It was the largest and bloodiest battle ever fought on English soil. Ancestral participants who died that day are listed.

John Bigod, 16th great uncle thru Carter
John Clifford, 17th thru Miles, 18th thru Carter
Robert Cromwell, 18th thru Miles, 17th thru Whitin,
John de Neville, 18th thru Miles, 17th thru Truslow
William de Welles, 21 thru Hames
Everard Digby, 19th thru Whitin
John Heron, 18th thru Whitin, 16th thru Miles
Robert Hildyard, 18th thru Carter
Ralph Neville, Half 17th great uncle thru Carter
Lionel Welles, 17th thru Fraker, 18th thru Miles

Battle of Bosworth Field

The Battle of Bosworth Field was the last significant battle of the Wars of the Roses. Ancestral participants who died that day are listed.

King Richard III Plantagenet, 15th thru Truslow
John Howard, 18th thru Whitin, 17th thru Hames, 16th and 17th thru Auchincloss
John Hutton, 17th thru Whitin, 17th thru Eifert
Walter V Devereux, 17th thru Fraker, 16th thru Carter
Ralph Robert Danby of Yafforth Yorkshire, 16th thru Miles
John Babington, 19th thru Carter
Roger De Angelli fought for Henry Tudor and survived. 15th thru Miles

The Battle of Flodden Field (1513)

If you were Scottish Nobility, the one place you did not want to be on 9 Sep 1513 was Flodden Field. The Battle of Flodden Field was a battle fought between the Kingdoms of England and Scotland, resulting in an English victory. In terms of troop numbers, it was the largest battle fought between the two kingdoms. British historians sometimes use the Battle of Flodden to mark the end of the Middle Ages in the British Isles

Centuries of intermittent warfare between England and Scotland had been formally brought to an end by the ill-named "Treaty of Perpetual Peace" which was signed in 1502. Relations were soured by repeated cross-border raids and increasingly bellicose rhetoric by King Henry VIII of England in claiming to be the overlord of Scotland. Conflict began when James IV, King of Scots, declared war on England to support France in their war against England. Casualties of Scottish officers or royalty were disproportionately high because the Scottish tradition was for officers to lead their troops into battle, while the English officers remained at the back to observe and direct the battle. This is certainly exemplified by the fact that James IV was killed in the battle while Henry VIII, his wives, and mistresses did not learn of the outcome of the battle for days until a messenger arrived in London. Scottish ancestral participants who died that day are listed:

Nicholas Appleyard 1482, 19th thru Hames

John Booth 1435, 18th thru Whitin

David de Brus 1445, 16th thru Carter

Archibald Campbell 1459, 17th thru Hames

Duncan Campbell 1455, 17th thru Miles

Alexander Craig of Craighfintray 1480, 18th thru Hames

George Douglas 1469, 15th and 16th GGF thru Miles, 17th thru Fraker, 18th thru Hames

Gerald FitzGerald, 8th Earl of Kildare, 17th thru Hames twice

Robert Foulshurst 1465, 17th great uncle thru Hames

William II Graham 1464, 17th thru Hames, 18th thru Fraker

Andrew II Gray, Justicar of Scotland, 19th and 20th GGF thru Miles, 20th thru Hames

Alexander Hamilton 1475, 16th and 17th thru Hames

Guiscard Harbottle 1485, 16th, 16th and 17th thru Whitin

Thomas Hay Earl of Erroll 1475, 16th thru Hames

James Henderson of Fordell, 16th thru Fraker

Andrew Herries, 2nd Lord Herries 1477, 15th thru Miles

David Kennedy, 1st Earl of Cassilis 1462, 16th and 17th thru Hames

Uchtred Knox of Ranfurly 1440, 17th thru Miles

William Leslie, Earl of Montrose and Graham 1447, 17th thru Hames

John Lyon of Glamis, 1460, 22nd thru Hames together with three older brothers,

George Lyon of Glamis, 1451, 21st great uncle

David Lyon of Cossins, 1453, 17th great uncle

William Lyon of Glamis, 1455, 17th great uncle

John de Maxwell 4th Lord Maxwell of Caerlaverock Castle, 17th thru Hames

John Moncrieff, 1480, 17th thru Hames

John Moncrieff, 1454, 18th and 19th thru Hames

John Moncrieff, 1438, 19th and 20th thru Hames

Adam Mure, 1450, 18th thru Miles

John Muir of Rowallan Castle, 1559, 17th and 18th thru Hames

John William Reid, 1487, 15th thru Carter

Robert Rollo 1479, 16th thru Whitin

William Rollo, 4th Lord of Duncrub 1454, 17th thru Whitin

William Ruthven, Lord Ruthven, 1460, 18th thru Hames

George Seton, 1481, 16th through Hames

Henry Sinclair, 3rd Lord Sinclair 1459, 17th thru Hames

John Somerville of Qouthguan, 1463, 16th thru Hames, 17th thru Miles

James IV Stewart "Iron Belt", King of Scotland, 16th thru Whitin 16th, 17th and 18th thru Hames, and 17th thru Carter

John Stewart, 2nd Earl of Atholl, 1478, 17th, 18th and 18th thru Hames

Matthew Stewart, 1459, 18th and 19th thru Hames

Alexander Stewart Thompson, 1460, 16th thru Carter

Adam Wallace of Craigie, 1460, 17th thru Carter, 18th thru Eifert

William Wallace 7th Lord of Craigie, 12th Lord of Riccarton, 18th thru Hames

The English army was separated into two wards. The ward on the left was commanded by Lord Thomas Howard (16th great grandfather) and the ward on the right was commanded by Henry Lord Clifford, "The Shepherd Lord" (15th great grandfather). On the English side, Thomas Gerard, Lord of Kingsley, Bryn and Winwick, High Sheriff of Lancashire (16th great grandfather), led the Lancashire Archers for the English at Flodden Field and the archers had a devastating effect on the Scots. Thomas Darcy, 1st Baron Darcy of Templehurst, KG, PC (1467-1537) (16th great grandfather) retrieved a powder flask from the body of James IV and gave it to Henry VIII. Thomas Berkeley (1472-1532) (15th great grandfather) commanded the Rear Ward. Nicholas Appleyard (1482-1513) (19th great grandfather), was killed in battle and knighted after the battle. Thomas de Burgh (1485-1549) (15th great grandfather) participated in the battle in an unknown capacity as did William Mauleverer (1466-1551) (15th great grandfather). William XVI Gascoigne (15th great grandfather) and his son, William XVII fought at the Battle of Flodden Field with William XVII (14th great grandfather) being knighted for valor after it was over.

Early Settlement of the New World

Many ancestors were instrumental in the settlement of the New World. Quite a bit of attention is directed toward the settlement of Jamestown, Virginia and the Pilgrims in Plymouth, Massachusetts. This treatment of Jamestown and Plymouth overlooks the significant contribution of a third group of immigrants to this genealogy. There are a significant number of connections to New Amsterdam – in other words, early immigrants to what is now New York City. There was also a significant Dutch presence in what is now Delaware. Unfortunately, there are limited methods to sort out these individuals, so they will be largely unrecognized. The exceptions are listed in U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, Holland Society of New York.

Zebulon Cables, 7th thru Fraker
 Gertje Huff, 8th thru Hames
 Catharina Elisabetha Schaueremann, 7th thru Fraker
 Jacques Sicard, 8th thru Truslow
 Anne Guertje Terrier, 8th thru Truslow
 Abraham Titsworth, 8th thru Hames
 Hermanus Van Salsbergen, 10th thru Fraker
 Lion Gardiner, 12th twice thru Vetter and 13th through the Miles

American Revolution

We had ancestors and relatives on both sides of the American Revolution but there is great retisence to mention those who were losers. Many of these are listed in applications to The Sons (or Daughters) of the American Revolution (SAR or DAR). To quote the SAR Bylaws, "Any male shall be eligible for membership in the SAR who is a citizen of good repute in the community; and a lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unfailling in loyalty to and rendered acceptable service in the cause of American Independence". For the DAR, any woman 18 years or older-regardless of race, religion, or ethnic background-who can prove lineal descent from a patriot of the American Revolution, is eligible for membership.

Additional sources of information for this section are: Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, American Revolutionary soldiers of Franklin County, Pennsylvania [, Colonial and Revolutionary families of Pennsylvania : genealogical and personal memoirs, Connecticut Men in the Revolutionary War, Connecticut Revolutionary War Military Lists, Maryland Revolutionary War Records, New York Military in the Revolution, Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, U.S. Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, U.S. Revolutionary War Rolls, U.S., Daughters of the American Revolution Membership Applications, and U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications

Those considered to be "patriots" are listed below. Note that at this point they are close enough relatives that there is consistently a single path to most of them or two paths leading to the same individual.

Scotto Berry, 6 th thru Whitin	Nathaniel Mighells, 7 th thru Miles
David Boerr, 8 th thru Truslow	Abraham Miller, 8 th thru Miles
Daniel Buck, 6 th thru Auchincloss	John Moseley, Jr., 8 th thru Hames
Zebulon Cables, 7 th thru Fraker	John Newton, 7 th thru Truslow
Samuel Carter, 7 th thru Hames	David Parshall 9 th thru Vetter
William Zachariah Carter, 8 th thru Hames	James Pineo, 8 th thru Fraker
John Coffey, 8 th thru Hames	Alexander Scott, 6 th thru Carter
James Thomas Crow, 8 th thru Hames	James Scott, 7 th thru Carter
Benjamin Tasker Dulaney, 6 th thru Carter	Abner Skinner, 7 th thru Fraker

James Fletcher, 7th thru Whitin
Jacob Ford, 7th thru Auchincloss
Zachariah Forrest, 7th thru Carter
Henry Ellis Fowler, 8th thru Hames
Robert Robin Gault, 6th thru Hames
Charles Hames, 8th thru Hames
Noah Hoyt, 6th thru Miles
Weston Jenkins, 6th thru Whitin
Moses Lovett, 6th thru Whitin
Lt. Col. Hugh Teare Middleton, 8th thru Hames

Platt Smith, 7th thru Miles
Abraham Stoner, 8th thru Fraker
Phineas Strong, 8th thru Fraker
Bezaleel Taft, 7th thru Whitin
Henry Whiting, 7th thru Carter
James Wyatt, 9th thru Hames
Carter Braxton, signed the Declaration of
Independence, 1st cousin 8x removed thru Carter

The Civil War

We had ancestors and relatives on both sides of the conflict. We can find reliable indications of which side various ancestors supported in most cases, but several are indicated that they served without offering any indication of which side they supported.

Sources are: American Civil War Soldiers, Arkansas, Confederate Pension Records, National Archives and Records Administration, Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, Civil War Prisoner of War Records, U.S., American Civil War Regiments, 1861-1866, and U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865

The Union - Yankees

Cyrus Chase, 5th thru Fraker
Ervine Charles Chase, 4th thru Fraker
Daniel Fraker, 5th great uncle thru Fraker
George J Ittel, 4th great uncle thru Ittel
Frederick Emil Maass, 4th thru Miles
Nathaniel Gilbert Miles, 4th thru Miles
Joseph Overman, 6th great uncle thru Fraker
James L Overman, 1st cousin 6x removed thru Fraker
William R Taylor, 4th great grandfather thru Vetter
Charles Edward Whitin, 4th thru Whitin

The Confederacy - Rebels

Edward Carter, 4th great uncle thru Carter
Richard Henry Carter, 4th thru Carter
Richard Welby Carter, 3rd thru Carter
Henry Crossno, 6th thru Hames
Isaac Crow, 5th thru Hames
James Crow, 6th thru Hames
John Henry Debutts, 5th thru Carter
Henry Milton Hames, 4th thru Hames
Johann Krugg, 9th thru Hames
William M. Scarborough, 9th thru Fraker

James Deaton, 5th thru Eifert and Zachariah Forrest, 7th thru Carter were in the war but the side could not be determined.

The Industrial Revolution

The New England Whitin and Truslow portions of the family played an important role in the industrialization of the Northeast through their fabric mills and tool works. These are discussed in more detail under the specific individuals. Other portions of the family were involved in the push west to open up the country. Laverne Fraker was the child of Oklahoma Sooners and was educated in a single-room, prairie schoolhouse. Eventually, she ended up in Portland, Oregon.

Caveat about Records

Shortly after midnight on 12 Jul 1973, a fire at the National Personnel Records Center (NPRC) in St. Louis, Missouri, destroyed approximately 16–18 million Official Military Personnel Files (OMPF) documenting the service history of former military personnel discharged from 1912 to 1964. The estimated loss of Army personnel records for those discharged from 1 Nov 1912, to 1 Jan 1950, was about 80 percent. In addition, approximately 75 percent of Air Force personnel records for those discharged from September 25, 1947, through January 1, 1964 with names alphabetically after Hubbard, James E. (which is significant because of Lloyd David Ittel) were also destroyed in the catastrophe. As a result, there are issues reconstructing WWI and WWII service records.

World War I (The War to end All Wars)

Records of participation in WWI are relatively weak. There are records of 63 individuals in this tree being registered for the draft, but it is not possible to tell which of those served. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

However, it was clear that the military brought home one service veteran in 1919. U.S., Army Transport Service, Passenger Lists, 1910-1939

Louis Vetter, 4th thru Vetter

The Great Depression

There are more discussions of the Great Depression in the Ahnentafel portion of this book, but there are several brief summaries of its effects listed here.

Philip Ittel would have lost the family farm to foreclosure had the mortgage not been held by his in-laws.

Laverne Fraker and Edward Miles divorced because he could not support the family. For a time, his whereabouts were unknown and the women of the family moved in with his relatives in Dayton, Ohio. Laverne and Edward were remarried years later.

William Hames left high school and went to work in a bakery to support the family. The baking skills he learned were evident throughout the rest of his life, but had nothing to do with his later employment.

World War II

A total of 57 individuals in the Family Tree are listed as having registered for the Draft for WWII, but that file does not indicate whether they served. U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 and U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947.

Lloyd Ittel was a B29 bomber pilot surviving 30 combat missions over Germany and ditching one plane in the North Sea. He returned from the war with what is now called PTSD and took a while to find an appropriate job. His college training was in education, but he eventually left education and became an insurance actuary. He was never on an airplane after his last mission, coming home from the war on the Queen Mary and driving or taking trains on vacations.

Maurice Ittel was a school superintendent in a rural school district. As his male teachers were drafted into the War, he took over teaching math and woodshop and coaching all of the teams until the end of the War.

National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Kenneth Wight Cassel, husband of 2nd great aunt
Francis Andrew Dower, 2nd great uncle
Thomas Edward Dower, 2nd great uncle
Charles David Ittel, 1st cousin 3x removed
Lloyd David Ittel, 2nd great uncle
Hugh Frederick Lundgren, 2nd great uncle
Kent McCutchon Truslow, 1st cousin 2x removed

U.S. World War II Navy Muster Rolls, 1938-1949

James Linklater Truslow, 2nd great uncle

U.S. WWII Hospital Admission Card Files, 1942-1954

John Hubert Lundgren, great grandfather

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

John Hames, half 2nd great uncle
Harry Thomas Whitin Jr., 2nd great uncle
John Winthrop Truslow, 2nd great uncle

Mayflower Society

The General Society of Mayflower Descendants — commonly called the Mayflower Society — is a hereditary organization of individuals who have documented their descent from at least one of the 102 passengers who arrived on the Mayflower in 1620 at what is now Plymouth, Massachusetts. The Society was founded at Plymouth in 1897. Of the 102 passengers, the Mayflower Society has documented 57 Pilgrims with known descendants.



Any person able to document their descent from one or more of the Mayflower Pilgrims is eligible to apply for membership in the Mayflower Society. Below, we document descent from 21 of the 57 passengers known to have descendants. There are also 22 distinct pathways of descent, but there is little correlation of ancestors and pathways. For instance, William Brewster is an ancestor through five different pathways. On the other hand, there are groups of people who are linked through a single pathway: a). William Mullins, his daughter, Priscilla Mullins and her husband, John Alden are all ancestors through a single common pathway; b) John Tilley and his wife, Joan Hurst together with their daughter, Elizabeth Tilley and her husband, John Howland got together for a single route to the Sisters.

While many of the pathways pass to the Three Sisters Lundgren through their grandmother, Nancy Whitin Truslow, there are also pathways through grandparents, Kathleen Hames and Steven Ittel. Several of the pathways below are questionable and are so noted. All of the connections are listed below and the Ahnentafel numbers of the individuals are cited. It is a simple matter to trace their genealogical pathways to the Lundgren Sisters by locating them in the final chapter of the book and then tracing their numbers down to the beginning.

23062 **William Brewster** (1566 - 1644) and his wife, 23063 **Mary Wentworth** (1569 - 1627) are ancestors five ways. There are three pathways through Whitin, one through Carter and one through Truslow.

11836 **Isaac Allerton** (1586 - 1659) is an ancestor three ways through Truslow and Carter but two of those are the same as William Brewster, though Brewster's daughter.

5774 **George Soule** (1590 - 1679) is an ancestor one way through Whitin.

23124 **Stephen Hopkins** (1581 - 1644) is an ancestor two ways, once each through two different children by his first marriage who accompanied him on the Mayflower. He is not an ancestor through Elizabeth Fisher, his second wife who accompanied him on the Mayflower. The two children are 11562 **Giles Hopkins** (1608 - 1689), ancestor one time through Whitin and 11567 **Constance Hopkins** (1606 - after 1677), ancestor one time through Whitin

23686 **Edmund Margeson** (1555 - 1621) was certainly on the Mayflower and signed the Mayflower compact. There are very few records of him and it is not known if he had any descendants. He is often confused in genealogies with an Edmund Masterson. If the two are one and the same, then the Three Sisters Lundgren are descended four times through Carter but the Mayflower Society does not recognize Edmund Margeson as having Mayflower descendants because if those are his children, they were born in England and never came to America. Anne Ellis, descended from Edmund Masterson several generations later, was the reproductive immigrant.

26974 **Richard Warren** (1579 - 1628) is an ancestor one time through Miles. Taylor Swift is also one of his direct descendants.

45772 **Edward Fuller** (1575 - 1621), and his wife, 45143 **Anna Hopkins** (1577 - 1621) are direct descendants twice through Whitin. He was a brother-in-law of Stephen Hopkins.

22790 **Francis Cooke** (1584 - 1663) is an ancestor once through Truslow and a second time through Miles by his Mayflower son, 13486 **John Cooke** (1608 - 1695).

43562 **Christopher Martin** (1574 - 1621) and his wife, 43563 **Marie Martin Prowe** are ancestors two times thru Truslow and once through Hames. Though Martin and Prowe were passengers on the Mayflower, there is little to support the many claims that they had descendents.

26782 **William Mullins** (1572 - 1621) traveled with his wife, + 26783 **Elizabeth Wood** (1574 - 1621) and his daughter, 13391 **Priscilla Mullins** (1603 - 1680). Priscilla married 13390 **John Alden** (1599 - 1687). All of them are ancestros one time through Miles.

116198 **John Tilley** (1571 - 1621) and his wife, 116199 **Joan Hurst** (1567 - 1621), traveled with their daughter 58099 **Elizabeth Tilley** (1607 - 1687). After the voyage, she married fellow passenger, 58098 **John Howland** (1592 - 1673) with whom she had ten children and 88 grandchildren. The the Three Sisters Lundgren are descended from two of those 88 grandchildren twice through Hames.

216050 **Richard Gardiner** (1533 - 1621) twice through Miles. Richard Gardiner is recorded as having been on the Mayflower. It is unclear whether he was a passenger or crew. He did not survive the first winter. He left family in England. It was his great grandson who was the next immigrant to New England and thus, his descendents do not qualify for the Mayflower Society, but nonetheless, they are descendents of a Mayflower passenger.

Note on Stephen Hopkins

Stephen Hopkins (1581 – Jul 1644) is the only individual whose descendants are entitled to membership in both the Mayflower Society and the Jamestown Society. He was the only Mayflower passenger with prior New World experience, having been shipwrecked in Bermuda in 1609 and arriving at Jamestown, Virginia in May 1610. Hopkins left Jamestown in 1614 and returned to England. He was a passenger on the Mayflower in 1620, one of 41 signatories of the Mayflower Compact.

In early 1609 Stephen Hopkins was a minister's clerk, reading religious works to a congregation including members of the Virginia Company. He left his wife and family, and departed for Jamestown in Virginia on the 300-ton Sea Venture. Two months into the voyage, a severe storm that lasted for five days almost sank the Sea Venture but they were able to run aground on Bermuda to keep from sinking. By January 1610, Hopkins started voicing dissatisfaction with the governance of Thomas Gates, commander of the expedition and questioning his authority. Hopkins was arrested and charged with mutiny and was found guilty, for which the sentence was death. He obtained a pardon and ceased voicing controversial issues.

In May 1610, two newly constructed boats departed Bermuda with all on board and arrived at Jamestown eleven days later. What they found there was that the colonists in Jamestown were starving to death due to their inability or unwillingness to produce food. Much of this had to do with some settlers feeling it was beneath their dignity to work and the violent abuse they gave the native people, which caused much enmity towards the English. Just as they were preparing to depart, an English ship came into the harbor with supplies and new settlers, along with a new governor, Lord de la Warre, Thomas West (12th great uncle).

A report of the wreck of the Sea Venture and later events reached England. Most scholars believe that William Shakespeare based his play *The Tempest* on the report. The play depicts the experiences of a group of passengers being shipwrecked by a mighty storm. A subplot involves a comic character called Stephano, who tries to take over as leader on the island. It is likely that Stephano is based on Stephen Hopkins.

While he was away, Stephen's wife Mary died in May 1613, leaving her three young children all alone. By 1614, a letter arrived for a "Hopkins" in Jamestown, and it is presumed that this is how he learned of her death, as he returned to England soon after to care for his children. He then took up residence in London, and there married his second wife Elizabeth Fisher.

When Hopkins learned of the planned Mayflower voyage to northern Virginia to establish a colony, he signed on with his family. Hopkins was a member of the early Mayflower exploratory parties while the ship was anchored in the Cape Cod area. He was well versed in the hunting techniques and general lifestyle of American Indians from his years in Jamestown, which was later found to be quite useful to the Pilgrim leadership. The first formal meeting with the natives was held at Hopkins' house, and he was called upon to participate in early Pilgrim visits with the natives' leader Massasoit. Over the years Hopkins' assistance to Pilgrim leaders such as Myles Standish and Edward Winslow regarding his knowledge of the local languages was found to be quite useful.

The Jamestowne Society

Jamestowne Society is an organization founded in 1936 by George Craghead Gregory for descendants of stockholders in the Virginia Company of London and the descendants of those who owned land or who had domiciles in Jamestown or on Jamestown Island prior to the year 1700.

In May 1607, Jamestown was established as the first permanent English settlement in what is now the United States. It was founded by the London branch of the Virginia Company, which was competing with the Plymouth branch to settle the Colony of Virginia. Jamestown was the capital of the Colony for 83 years, from 1616 until 1699. At that time, the capital was relocated to Middle Plantation, about 8 miles (13 km) distant. (That small community, which had also become home to the new College of William and Mary in 1693, was renamed Williamsburg in 1699).



The Society maintains a list of Qualified Ancestors. Those individuals listed below are Qualified and their connections to this genealogy are described.

Isaac II Allerton, 10th thru Carter (ca. 1627 / 1630 – December 30, 1702)

Richard Bennett, Governor, 11th thru Hames

John Carter, 9th thru Carter

Robert "King" Carter, 8th thru Carter

Edward Dale, 12th thru Hames

William Fletcher, 13th thru Hames

Alice Graye, 13th thru Fraker

Thomas Godwin, 13th thru Hames

John Gorsuch, 11th thru Carter

John Hill, 11th thru Auchincloss

Stephen Hopkins, 12th thru Whitin

William Kendall, 14th thru Miles

Richard Lee, 1st cousin 12 x removed

Daniel Llewellyn, 13th and 15th thru Hames

Rowland Place, 13th thru Hames

John Porter, 15th thru Fraker

George Reade, 4th cousin 12x removed thru Fraker

Thomas Savage, 12th thru Miles

Arthur Smith, 13th great uncle thru Miles

William Tayloe, 9th thru Carter

Samuel Travers, 9th thru Carter

Augustine Warner, 10th thru Carter

Augustine Warner, 11th great uncle thru Carter

Thomas West (Lord de la Ware)

Ralph Wormeley, 10th thru Carter

Ralph Wormeley, 9th thru Carter

Christopher Wormeley, 12th thru Carter

Christopher Wormeley, 11th thru Carter

John West (Lord de la Ware), 5th cousin 12x removed

Other Random Ancestors

Job Titles or Descriptions

Some positions come with titles or job descriptions. We have had many ancestors in such positions, so they are enumerated in the following section. Initially, royal titles will be discussed. Being from a country without Royalty, the rankings of the various titles were unclear. Thus, the first requirement is to put them in order and perspective. Below is a ranking of the titles and the number of ancestors holding each of the titles that appear in a search. For a variety of reasons, these are undercounts and Princes seem unreasonably low. The title, Prince, is dropped when one becomes King, but with the theory of "an heir and a spare," there should have been more spare Princes around.

18 Emperors and 14 Empresses
 157 Kings and 96 Queens
 35 Princes and 103 Princesses, 2 Dauphine
 117 Dukes and 55 Duchesses, 5 Herzogs
 21 Marquis and 4 Marchioness, 14 Margraves
 297 Earls, 242 Counts, 252 Countesses, 15 Grafs or Grafins, 1 Castellan
 33 Viscounts
 444 Barons, 226 Baronesses, 5 Thanes
 19 Baronets
 675 Lords and 40 Lairds
 Sir, Lady, Dame, Madam are so numerous that those titles were not included.

Descended from Kings

The Three Sisters Lundgren are descended from over 150 Kings. Having stated that, one immediately thinks of Kings of England or maybe France. But there are far more places over which one can be King. Examples of kingdoms mentioned in the genealogy include:

Aquitaine	Denmark	Ireland	Saxony
Alba	England	Kiev	Scotland
Algarve	Escocia	Leon	Sicily
Aragon	France	Lorraine	Strathclyde Dunkeld
Austrasia	Isle of Mann	Mann	Sweden
Belgium	Italy	Munster	Toledo
Bohemia	Germany	Navarre	Upper Burgundy
Brittany	Haitabu and Rustingen	Norway	Wales
Burgundy	Hanover	The Franks	Wessex
Castile	Holy Roman Empire	Poland	West Francia
	Hungary	Portugal	

Many of these are familiar, but others are former "Kingdoms" which no longer exist because they have been incorporated into larger entities or because borders have changed. The "King of the Isle of Mann" was so insignificant that when one of the Kings died, his son, the Prince, decided to call himself Earl rather than King so that his title would not be so ostentatious.

Catholic Clergy

We have not been able to document any Papal ancestors, but there have been one AntiPope, several Cardinals and many bishops.

Amadeus VIII de Savoy, Duke of Savoy (4 Sep 1383 – 7 Jan 1451), nicknamed the Peaceful, was Count of Savoy from 1391 to 1416 and Duke of Savoy from 1416 to 1440. He was the son of Amadeus VII, Count of Savoy and Bonne of Berry. He was a claimant to the papacy from 1439 to 1449 as Felix V in opposition to Popes Eugene IV and Nicholas V, and is considered the last historical antipope. He is an 18th great grandfather through Hames.

Cardinal Henry Beaufort was a member of the royal House of Plantagenet, being the second son of the four legitimized children of John of Gaunt (third son of King Edward III) by his mistress (later wife) Katherine Swynford. When Henry was Bishop of Lincoln, he had an affair with Alice FitzAlan (1378–1415), the daughter of Richard FitzAlan and Elizabeth de Bohun and the widow of John Charleton, 4th Baron Cherleton. Thus, there were two consecutive generations of mistresses. (Beaufort was a 17th great grandfather thru Truslow)

Cardinal Thomas Wolsey lived in a "non-canonical" marriage for around a decade with a woman called Joan Larke of Yarmouth, Norfolk. Wolsey was not an ancestor, but his mistress, Joan Larke, is a 16th great grandmother thru Miles by her subsequent husband, George Legh.

Bishops

Those bishops below, before Henry VIII ruptured relations between the Catholic Church and Anglicans, were all Catholic. Those in England after the rupture could have been Anglican or Catholic.

Arnoul Arnoaldus, Bishop Bodegeisel Metz
Arnulf de Metz, Bishop de Heristal, Saint, 36th GGF thru Carter
William Barlow, Knight of Essex, Bishop of Chichester, 14th GGF thru Hames
Drogo, Bishop of Metz, half 32nd great uncle thru Carter
Gerold, Bishop of Mavenne, 34th GGF thru Carter
Fulk De Taillefer, Bishop Angouleme, 27th GGF thru Carter
William John Wakeman III, Abbot of Tewkesbury, Bishop of Gloucester, 14th GGF thru Auchincloss
Richard Cox, Bishop of Ely, 15th GGF thru Whitin
Simon Walton, Bishop of Norwich, 22nd GGF thru Auchincloss
Benedict de Cornouaille Budic, Prince, Bishop of Cornwall, 30th GGF thru Carter
William Denison, Bishop of Thorley, 14th GGF thru Fraker
Robert Morton, Bishop of Worcester, 17th GGF thru Whitin
John Bale, Bishop of Ossory Baleus, 17th GGF thru Miles
Henry Randes, Bishop of Lincoln, 15th GGF thru Fraker
Henry de Burghersh, Bishop of Lincoln. Henry de Burghersh Bishop of Lincoln, 19th GGF thru Auchincloss
Robert Horne, Bishop of Winchester, 15th GGF thru Hames
Andrew Foreman Bishop of Moray, Archbisop of St. Andrews, 18th GGF thru Hames
William Stewart, Cleric Bishop of Aberdeen, High Treasurer of Scotland, 18th GGF thru Hames
Lewis Bailey, Bishop of Bango, 14th GGF thru Hames
William Robert Blythe, Crown Bishop of Down and Connor, 21st GGF thru Hames
John Blyth, Bishop of Salisbury, Chancellor of Cambridge Univ., 20th GGF thru Hames
John T Watson, Bishop of Winchester, 15th GGF thru Eifert

Lord Mayors of London

The Lord Mayor of London is the mayor of the City of London and the leader of the City of London Corporation. Within the City, the Lord Mayor is accorded precedence over all individuals except the sovereign and retains various traditional powers, rights and privileges, including the title and style The Right Honorable Lord Mayor of London. We have identified over 40 ancestors known to have been Lord Mayors and ancestors to the Three Sisters Lundgren through Carter, Truslow, Miles Auchincloss Fraker, Hames Whitin and Vetter lines.

Knights Templar

There are at least seven ancestors who were Knights Templar. The most famous of those was Robert IV de Sable (1150–1193), Lord of Cyprus, Grand Master of the Knights Templar, and Leader of the 3rd Crusade who died in the Holy Land on crusade. He was a 25th great-grandfather. The Knights Templar have become associated with legends concerning secrets and mysteries handed down to the select from ancient times. Fictional embellishments have been added in popular novels such as Ivanhoe, Foucault's Pendulum, and The Da Vinci Code, Templars also played important roles in modern movies such as National Treasure, The Last Templar, Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade.

The Order of the Bath

The Most Honorable Order of the Bath is a British order of chivalry founded by George I. The name derives from the elaborate medieval ceremony for appointing a knight, which involved bathing (as a symbol of purification) as one of its elements. The knights so created were known as "Knights of the Bath". The Order consists of the Sovereign (currently Queen Elizabeth II), the Great Master (currently Charles, Prince of Wales) and three Classes of members. There are at over 30 ancestors who were members of the Order.



Knights of the Garter

The Most Noble Order of the Garter is an order of chivalry founded by King Edward III of England in 1348. It is the most senior order of knighthood in the British honors system, outranked in precedence only by the Victoria Cross and the George Cross. The Order of the Garter is dedicated to the image and arms of Saint George, England's patron saint. Appointments are made at the Sovereign's sole discretion. Membership of the Order is limited to the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, and no more than 24 living members, or Companions. Over 70 ancestors have been Knights of the Garter

The Golden Fleece

The Distinguished Order of the Golden Fleece (Spanish: Insigne Orden del Toisón de Oro; German: Orden vom Goldenen Vlies) is a Catholic order of chivalry founded in Bruges by Philip III, the Good, Duke of Burgundy (17th great grandfather thru Miles), in 1430, to celebrate his marriage to Isabella of Portugal (17th great grandmother).

The Golden Fleece has been referred to as the most prestigious and historic order of chivalry in the world. Each collar is solid gold and is estimated to be worth around €50,000 as of 2018, making it the most expensive chivalrous order. Current knights of the order include Emperor Akihito of Japan, former Tsar Simeon of Bulgaria, and Queen Beatrix of the Netherlands, amongst 13 others. Knights of the Austrian branch include 33 noblemen and princes of small territories in Central Europe, most of them of German or Austrian origin. Direct ancestors include:

Baudouin de Lannoy 17th thru Miles
Pierre de Luxembourg-Saint Pol 17th thru Auchincloss
Charles de Bourgogne "Le Téméraire", 16th thru Miles
Jean de Lannoy, 14th thru Miles
Edward IV Plantagenet, King of England, Lord of Ireland, 15th thru Auchincloss
Henry VII Tudor King of England, 15th thru Miles
Ferdinand II of Tyrol, Archduke of Austria
James V Stewart, King of Scotland



34 Mistresses and 13 Concubines and 33 Consorts

The Three Sisters Lundgren can count among their direct ancestors thirty four mistresses, thirteen concubines and thirty three consorts. The word "mistress" is used primarily to refer to the female lover of a man who is married to another woman. For instance, Henry VIII had quite a few mistresses in addition to his many wives. A concubine is a woman who lives with a man but has lower status than his wife or wives. The relationship is generally in the open and accepted or at least tolerated by the wife. A queen consort is the wife of a reigning king.

Witches

Eleanor De Cobham (1400–1452) of Sterborough Castle, Lingfield, East Grinstead, Tandridge, West Kent died 7 Jul 1452 as a prisoner accused of witchcraft in Peel Castle, Isle of Man, England.

Mary Tyler, an accused Salem Witch was born in 1643 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, was put to death 18 Nov 1688 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. Hopetill Tyler, also an accused Salem Witch was born on 28 Jan 1646 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He survived the trial and died on 20 Jan 1734 in Preston, New London, Connecticut, USA.

Saints

I don't really think that SAINT is a job title. No one is called saint while they are alive – at least officially. The title, Saint, is awarded after one's death and after a protracted canonical process. Nonetheless, this seemed like the most appropriate section for the inclusion of Saints and there were quite a few of them.

Ingegerd Olofsdotter, Saint of Kiev, Princess of Sweden is venerated as a saint in the Orthodox Church because she initiated the building of Saint Sophia's Cathedral in Kiev and the Cathedral of St. Sophia in Novgorod together with many other good deeds. She is a 27th great grandmother thru Miles.

Arnulf (Arnold) de Metz, Bishop de Heristal. It was very hot when the parishioners of Metz went to recover the remains of their former bishop. They had little to drink when a small remnant of beer at the bottom of a pot multiplied to quench the pilgrims' thirst. He is known as the patron saint of Brewers. He is a 36th great grandfather thru Whitin.

Margaret Atheling, Queen of Scots was a very pious Christian and she established a ferry across the Firth of Forth in Scotland for pilgrims travelling to St Andrews in Fife. In 1250, Pope Innocent IV canonized her. Her relics were dispersed after the Scottish Reformation and subsequently lost. Mary, Queen of Scots, at one time owned her head, which was subsequently preserved by Jesuits in France, from where it was subsequently lost during the French Revolution. She is a 25th great grandmother thru Miles, and a 26th thru Carter and Auchincloss.

Leutwinus de Treves was Archbishop of Treves and Laon and was buried in St. Mary's Church at the Abbey at Mettlach. He is a 34th great grandfather thru Whitin and 35th thru Auchincloss, Miles, Carter, Truslow, Hames and Eifert.

Warinus Guerin De Poitiers is venerated in both the Eastern Orthodox Church and the Roman Catholic Church. He is a 35th great grandfather thru Whitin.

Louis IX Capet, King of France, 25 Apr 1214 – 25 Aug 1270), commonly known as Saint Louis led the Seventh and Eighth Crusades and is the only canonized king of France. There are consequently many places named after him including St. Louis, MO, home to much of the Hames side of the family. He is a 22nd great grandfather thru Carter and 24th thru Miles.

Angilbert, 7th Abbot d'Centulum, Governor of Ponthieu served Charlemagne as a secretary, diplomat, and son-in-law. He was venerated as a pre-Congregation saint and is still honored on the day of his death, 18 Feb. He accompanied Charlemagne to Rome and was one of the witnesses to his will in 811.

Angilbert's relationship with Bertha, Charlemagne's daughter is uncertain. They may or may not have been married, but they had at least two sons and one daughter. He is a 32nd great uncle thru Whitin.

Ludmila of Bohemia, 1st Christian Patron Saint of Bohemia, "The Heiress" ze Psova is a Czech saint and martyr venerated by the Orthodox and the Roman Catholic Churches.. She is a 32nd great grandmother thru Whitin.

Wenceslaus I, Duke of Bohemia, Saint, (911 – 28 Sep 935), Wenceslas I or Václav the Good was the duke (kníže) of Bohemia and is the Czech patron saint. He is the subject of the well-known "Good King Wenceslas", a carol for Saint Stephen's Day. He is a cousin thru his mother, Ludmila thru Whitin.

Marie de Soissons, Saint Sigrada, Sigrada of Alsace (French: Sigrade d'Alsace; died c.679 AD) was a Franco-Burgundian countess who had all her property taken away. She died shortly after both her sons were martyred. She is a 36th great grandmother thru Whitin.

Hodierne De Gometz, Heiress of Bures, Heiress of Gometz-la-Ferte, Saint made great donations to the new religious of the order of Saint-Benoît. She presented the abbey a golden chalice of thirty ounces and a precious chasuble. She is a 27th great grandmother thru Auchincloss, Carter, and 28th thru Auchincloss.

Other Interesting aspects

Repeated Use of Names

There are many instances of names being repeated in this genealogy. The most recent vestige is Henry Adams Truslow I-V, though I and II are the only two who are direct ancestors. The rest are cousins. There are a number of interesting cases in this genealogy where a father did not produce a male heir, so a nephew was named in a manner to continue the family tradition. Thus, for instance, a George V might have a father who was Louis III and an Uncle George IV. And, of course, English Royalty, like Popes, got to choose new names upon coronation or ordination so the numbers are meaningful as a historic reference but not as to their parentage.

The Fulk FitzWarin Ancestors

The Fulk FitzWarins run in an unbroken string from Fulk I (1108-1171) (25th thru Auchincloss) to Fulk X (1389-1407) (17th thru Carter). There is a Fulk XI, but we are descended through his sister. If you are disturbed by the math (i.e.: I-X goes from 17th to 25th great grandfather), there is a logical explanation. Fulk I is a 25th great grandfather according to the shortest path back to the Three Sisters Lundgren (which is always the official path), but going down this direct string of Fulks, he is a 26th great grandfather and that is why the path to the girls changed. If one wife failed to produce a male heir, then a second wife was brought in to do the job.

The John Savage Ancestors

The John Savages run in an unbroken string from I - IX from 1333 to 1615; the string is capped at both ends with a Thomas Savage. John IX was a 14th thru Miles and John I was only a 17th thru Auchincloss. Again, because of different paths, IX, VIII and VII were all 14th; V, IV and III were all 16th; and II and I were 17th. There was obviously quite a bit of pressure to produce a viable male heir in this family. John IX had a John X, but we are descended from his number two son, a Thomas. It reminds me of Herman's Hermits and their 1965 song, "I'm Henry VIII."

The Line of William Balliol or William Baillie Ancestors

Reginald de Balliol (1038-1086) (26th thru Miles) invaded England with William the Conqueror in 1066. Five generations later, John I Balliol (1212-1269) (24th thru Carter) may have been King of the Scots. He sired John II who was definitely a King of the Scots and William De Balliol (or Baillie) (1251-1313) (24th thru Hames). There was then an unbroken string of thirteen William Baillies lasting until 1631. William Baillie, the 22nd great grandfather, was married to Elizabeth Marion Wallace, daughter of William "Braveheart" Wallace, the Guardian of Scotland (of Braveheart movie fame). Unfortunately, as far as I can tell, we only get to claim the first seven of those in our genealogy because we are descended from Mariotta Baillie (1430-1506) the daughter of the seventh William Baillie (18th thru Hames) who was married to Margery Catherine Hamilton, great aunt of Alexander Hamilton, the American founder and first Secretary of the Treasury of the United States. Interestingly, the William Baillies did not include their family sequence number in their names though they did include hints like William Baillie, 3rd Lord of Hoprig and William Baillie, 5th Lord of Lamington.

Balliol College, one of the constituent colleges of the University of Oxford in England was founded around 1263 by John I de Balliol (24th thru Carter). He provided the foundation and endowment for the college. When de Balliol died in 1269, his widow, Dervorguilla, a woman whose wealth far exceeded that of her husband, continued his work in setting up the college, providing a further endowment and writing the statutes.

The Line of William Gascoigne Ancestors

Odo, Duke of Gascony, France, had a child with his mistress and named him William (actually, Guillaume in French): William I of Gascony and Harewood (or Guillaume I de Gascoigne (1030 – 1087), 30th great grandfather). Being illegitimate but a realist, William understood that he was not going to be well accepted in society or inherit well. He and a cousin, Roger Poitou, heard about William of Normandy who was planning to invade England and they thought they ought to go along – a good decision on their part. The first records in England are found in Yorkshire where Gascoignes were seated from very early times and were granted lands by Duke William of Normandy, now called William “The Conqueror,” their liege Lord, for their distinguished assistance at the Battle of Hastings in 1066. The Gascoignes have been centered in Yorkshire ever since.

The Three Sisters Lundgren are descended from sequential William Gascoignes, I-XVII. There are over 100 different pathways to the Three Sisters Lundgren through the Whitin, Truslow, Miles and Hames families. There are additional William Gascoignes in the tree, but they are distant cousins, not great grandparents. This is a particularly difficult genealogy because the sequential Williams had brothers who named their sons William, often born in the very same year that one of the sequential Williams named a son William, leading to confusion. Several of the sequential Williams are notable for various reasons.

William XII is a direct ancestor of President James Knox Polk. William Gascoigne XIII of Gawthorpe Hall supported the Lancastrian cause throughout the War of the Roses. He served as a captain under Sir Henry Percy, 3rd Earl of Northumberland (16th great grandfather). He fought at both the Battle of Wakefield (1460) and the Battle of Towton (1461) on the Lancastrian side. William XV is the great grandfather of President George Washington, Prince William Windsor and his wife, Kate Middleton, through a completely independent pathways. William XVI Gascoigne and his son, William XVII fought at the Battle of Flodden Field. For his valor at the battle of Flodden Field, William Gascoigne was knighted. William XVII is the last William who is a direct great Grandparent, tracing down through the Hames family to the Three Sisters Lundgren but the Hames ancestors are also descended through a line from William XII. The Truslow lines is descended from William XIII. The Whitin line is descended through multiple pathways from Williams XIV and XV. The Miles and Fraker family lines are descended through multiple pathways from William X, XIII, XIV and XV.

As an aside about the power of computers in genealogy, a listing of all of the possible descendents of the Gascoigne line from my Ancestry.com database used to generate this book, produced a document that was 4377 pages long with well over fifty names per page. That is approaching a quarter million lines of text. After conversion to an Adobe Acrobat file, searching for occurrences became easy. A search of the “Three Sisters Lundgren” produced 1398 hits or distinct pathways: 174 thru Vetter, 96 thru Truslow, 36 thru Auchincloss, 180 thru Whitin, 198 thru Carter, 300 thru Miles, 234 thru Fraker, 120 thru Hames and 60 thru Eiffert.

Repeated Women’s Names

With regard to repeated names, women have the disadvantage of changing their last name every generation. Thus, they don’t name their daughters II, III, etc. Nonetheless, there are certain names that would crop up repeatedly throughout this genealogy. Of course, common first names attached to common last names would appear most frequently, and those types top the list. But there are other, less-common combinations that appear repeatedly also. The names and number of appearances are given below and all of the names originate in England or Scotland, though the Carters and Truslows trace into recent generations in the United States.

Margaret Smith (Smythe) – 22
Elizabeth Stewart (Stuart) - 19
Mary Smith (Smythe) – 15
Elizabeth Brown(e) – 14
Elizabeth Smith (Smythe) - 14
Margaret Douglas – 12
Elizabeth Hill – 12
Elizabeth Moore (More) - 11

Margaret Leigh – 11
Margaret Stewart (Stuart) – 11
Isabel Stewart (Stuart) – 11
Anne Carter – 10
Elizabeth Grey – 10
Margaret Stanley – 10
Elizabeth Carter – 9
Joan Plantagenet – 9

Margaret Thomas – 8
Elizabeth Talbot – 7
Elizabeth Truslow – 7
Elizabeth Berkeley – 7
Elizabeth Harrison - 7
Elizabeht Blount – 7
Joan FitzAlan – 7
Mary Gardiner - 7

Other Random Grand Parents

Rurik Varangian, Ruler of Kievan Rus

Rurik (Рюрикъ Rjurikŭ, 830 – 879) (33rd great grandfather), was a Varangian chieftain of the Rus' who in the year 862 gained control of Ladoga, and built Novgorod. This legendary figure was considered by later rulers to be the founder of the Rurik dynasty, which ruled the Kievan Rus' and its successor states, including the Kingdom of Ruthenia, the Principality of Tver, Grand Duchy of Vladimir, the Grand Duchy of Moscow, the Novgorod Republic, Belarus, and the Tsardom of Russia. Note that the history of Russia derived from the Ukraine, contrary to Putin's pronouncements and writings.



The Rus' people probably originated in what is currently coastal eastern Sweden around the eighth century. The name Rus', like the Proto-Finnic name for Sweden (Ruotsi), is derived from an Old Norse term for "the men who row" (rods-); rowing was the main method of navigating the rivers of Eastern Europe, and it could be linked to the Swedish coastal area of Roslagen (Rus-law) or Roden, as it was known in earlier times. The Rurik dynasty (or Rurikids) went on to rule the Kievan Rus', and ultimately the Tsardom of Russia, until 1598, and numerous noble Russian families claim a male-line descent from Rurik. The last Rurikid to rule Russia was Tsar Vasily IV (from the House of Shuysky, cadet branch of the House of Rurik), who reigned till 1610.

Rurik Varangian, Varangian Ruler of Kievan Rus is a 35th great grandfather thru Carters.

Robert the Bruce

Robert I, popularly known as Robert the Bruce, was King of Scots from 1306 to his death in 1329. Robert was one of the most famous warriors of his generation and eventually led Scotland during the First War of Scottish Independence against England. He fought successfully during his reign to regain Scotland's place as an independent country and is now revered in Scotland as a national hero. As Earl of Carrick, Robert the Bruce supported his family's claim to the Scottish throne and took part in the revolt against Edward I of England (20th Great Grandfather) led by William "Braveheart" Wallace (22nd great uncle) and his brother, John Wallace (21st great grandfather). Appointed in 1298 as a Guardian of Scotland alongside his chief rival for the throne, John Comyn of Badenoch (21st great grandfather), and William Lamberton, Bishop of St Andrews, Robert resigned in 1300 because of his quarrels with Comyn and the apparently imminent restoration of John Balliol (22nd Great Grandfather) to the Scottish throne. After submitting to Edward I in 1302 and returning to "the king's peace," Robert inherited his family's claim to the Scottish throne upon his father's death. Robert died in June 1329. He was embalmed, and his sternum sawn open to allow extraction of the heart, which Sir James Douglas (19th great grandfather) placed in a silver casket to be worn on a chain around his neck, with Sir Simon Locard holding the key.

When a projected international crusade failed to materialize, Sir James Douglas and his company, escorting the casket containing Bruce's heart, sailed to Spain where Alfonso XI of Castile (20th great grandfather) was mounting a campaign against the Moorish kingdom of Granada. Douglas and his companions, including William de Keith (20th great grandfather), Sir Kenneth Moir, Sir Simon Locard, Sir William de St. Clair and John de St. Clair of Rosslyn (20th great grandfather) and the brothers Sir Robert Logan of Restalrig and Sir Walter Logan, were welcomed cordially by King Alfonso. In August 1330 the Scots contingent formed part of the Castilian army besieging the frontier castle of Teba. Under circumstances which are still disputed, Sir James and most of his companions were killed. The sources all agree that, outnumbered and separated from the main Christian army, a group of Scots knights led by Douglas was overwhelmed and wiped out. The surviving members including William Keith (20th great grandfather) and Simon Locard of the company recovered Douglas' body together with the casket containing Bruce's heart. The heart, together with Douglas' bones were brought back to Scotland and the heart of Robert the Bruce went to Melrose Abbey.

Robert the Bruce is a 21st great grandfather thru Carter, 21st thru Miles and 22nd thru Whitin.

Henry VIII Tudor, King of England and Ireland (and Scotland) – And those who surrounded him.



It is interesting to see how Kings surrounded themselves with titled individuals. What better or more pompous individual to study than Henry VIII? His retainers are listed below alphabetically.

Henry VIII is a great grandfather to the Three Sisters Lundgren through two of his mistresses but none of his wives. See Mary Boleyn and Agnes Blewitt below. In addition, the Three Sisters Lundgren have many other ancestors and relatives from those who surrounded the King at court.

Sir Knight John Aleyn Allen of the Mote, Lord Mayor of London, Sheriff of London, and Knight of the Garter was Privy Counsellor to Henry VIII. (14th great grandfather thru Hames, 15th and 16th thru Miles, 16th and 17th thru Fraker)

John Barker de Calverhall was Attorney General, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and Speaker of the House of Commons during Henry VIII. (17th great grandfather thru Fraker)

Charles Beaufort of Somerset, Knight of the Garter, was Lord Chamberlain of the Household to King Henry VIII. (15th great-grandfather thru Whitin and Eifert)

Mary Anne de Berkeley was speculated to have been a mistress to Henry VIII, but this is not confirmed. (16th great grandmother thru Miles by her husband, Thomas Robert Jones)

Agnes Blewitt was a mistress of Henry VIII providing four direct line of descent. (16th great grandmother through Hames three different ways and through Miles, once) Henry VIII probably didn't acknowledge Richard as his son possibly because of how poor and low-class Agnes was. Richard Edward's education was paid for, most likely by Henry, because the Edwardes family wouldn't have been able to afford it. As well, Agnes was able to display the Tudor rose on her coat of arms.

Elizabeth Anne Blount was the longest lasting mistress to Henry VIII. As a young girl, she came to the King's Court as a maid-of-honor to the King's wife, Catherine of Aragon. (18th great grand stepmother thru her husband, Edward Fienes Clinton)

Elizabeth Anne Boleyn was the aunt of Queen Anne Boleyn who was the 2nd Wife of King Henry VIII. (Twice 16th great grandfather thru Auchincloss, 17th thru Fraker and 18th thru Miles)

Mary Catherine Boleyn, Sister to Queen Anne Boleyn, Lady in Waiting, was a mistress of Henry VIII Tudor. She was fictionalized in "The Other Boleyn Girl" (2001), a historical novel written by British author Philippa Gregory. By Henry VIII, she was a 14th great grandmother with Henry VIII thru Eifert. The resulting child, Henry Carey, took the name of her husband, William Carey. By her husband, William Carey, she was a 15th great grandmother twice thru Fraker

Margaret Bouchier was Governess to Henry VIII's children. (15th and 17th great grandmother through Hames and 17th thru Fraker)

Anthony II Browne, Knight of the Garter, Privy Chamber Member of King Henry VIII, Standard Bearer to King Henry VIII (15th great grandfather thru Whitin and Vetter)

Elizabeth Browne, Lady of Bechworth, 2nd Countess of Worcester, is said to have vbeen Lady in waiting to Anne Boleyn and Queen Consort to Henry VIII, but this is unlikely. It is more likely that her daughter, Lucy Somerset, was considered as Queen Consort, but rejected. (16th great grandmother thru Hames)

Sir Robert Browne "The Elder", 3rd Baronett Walcott, was a member of the Privey Chamber to Henry VIII, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and Treasurer for King Henry VI. (15th great grandfather thru Miles and Truslow)

Elizabeth Alice Bryan, Lady In Waiting to Queen, Mistress of King Henry VIII. Once again, Henry VIII's appetite for women was well known, but this one is not recorded and somewhat unlikely. (15th great aunt thru Auchincloss)

John III Caryll was Sargent-at-Arms for Henry VIII. (16th great grandfather thru Miles)

Richard Cecil, Baron Burleigh, Constable of Warwick Castle, Lord High Sheriff, was Groom of the Robes of King Henry VIII and Gentleman of the Privy Chamber. (15th great grandfather thru Whiten and Hames)

Sir Knight Robert Chester, Knighted by King Henry VIII, Usher to Privy Chamber of King Henry VIII, Lord Mayor of London. (15th great grandfather thru Hames)

Edward Fienes Clinton, Sir, 1st Earl of Lincoln, 9th Baron, Lord Admiral of England, Knight of the Garter, and Constable of Clinton married the cast-off mistress of Henry VIII, Elizabeth Blount, Baroness Tailboys of Kyme, Baroness Clinton. She was reputed to be the best looking of Henry's wives and mistresses and she played the very important role of demonstrating the Henry could produce male children. (15th great grandfather by his second wife, Ursula Stourton thru Fraker)

Robert Constable, Sir Knight of Nuneaton, High Sheriff of Yorkshire; Sir Thomas Percy of Alnwick, 6th Earl of Northumberland; and Sir Roger Tempest, Esq. of Broughton were leaders in the "Pilgrimage of Grace," a wide-spread revolt against the rule of Henry VIII. To quell the rebellion, the leaders were promised a general

pardon and a Parliament to be held at York within a year, as well as a reprieve for the abbeys until the parliament had met. Naively trusting the king's promises, they dismissed their followers. They were then all arrested. Constable was tried for treason and convicted; he was hanged in chains at Hull. Percy and Tempest were also executed along with 217 other co-conspirators. (Constable was 16th great grandfather thru Miles) (Percy was 15th thru Whitin) (Tempest was 16th thru Fraker)

Margaret Cromwell was married to Morgan Williams, Ale Brewer for Kings Henry VII and VIII and everyone needs a good ale brewer. (He is an in-law or husband-of, but she is 15th great grandmother thru Whitin)

Miles Crosby was the Royal Archer for King Henry VIII (16th great grandfather through Hames and Vetter)

Jocasta Joyce Culpepper was the mother of Catherine Howard, Queen consort of King Henry VIII (15th great grandmother through Hames)

John de Vere, 15th Earl of Oxford, Lord Great Chamberlain, was named Knight of the Garter by Henry VIII. (16th great grandfather through Vetter)

Sir Henry de la Pole, 1st Baron Montague "Knight" was a member of the Royal Household of Henry VIII, Steward of the Manor, and Justice of the Peace. He was one of the Peers who convicted Anne Boleyn. Nonetheless, he was then committed to the Tower of London and beheaded due to being related to and a friend of Thomas Cromwell. (17th great grandfather thru Fraker, twice)

John Digby was knighted by King Henry VIII for his services at the Battle of Bosworth Field, and appointed Knight Marshal for the King's household. He was Steward of Lewes Priory, Sussex. He was High Sheriff of Warwickshire in 1515 and was also Sheriff of Rutland in 1491, 1517 and 1523, as was his father before him. In 1513 Digby accompanied Henry VIII to Calais and fought in the battle of Théroutanne. (17th great grandfather thru Miles and 17th thru Whitin)

Joan Dingley was a consort of Henry VIII. (16th great grandmother by her husband, Richard John Rich, Lord High Chancellor of England, Knight of the Garter through the Auchincloss, Hames and Fraker lines)

Robert Dymoke of Scrivelsby, Baronet, was Champion to Henry VII, Henry VIII and Richard III, Sheriff of Lincoln. See Champion to the King later. (16th great grandfather thru Fraker)

William Henry Essex was Esquire of the Body to Henry VIII and a Member of the Privy Council. (16th great-grandfather thru Carter)

After John Ewen's death, his Amptill Castle became royal property. Eventually, it was where Catherine of Aragon lived from 1531–1533, while Henry VIII was attempting to divorce her. (16th great grandfather thru Fraker)

James FitzGerald FitzMaurice, 10th Earl of Desmond plotted against King Henry VIII with King Francis I of France and with Emperor Charles V. (15th great grandfather thru Hames)

Griffith Ryce FitzUryon was beheaded on Tower Hill because he was part of a plot to assassinate Henry VIII. (16th great grandfather by his mistress, Alice Kyffin thru Eifert)

John IV Gage, Knight of the Carter, Lord Chamberlain of Queen Mary, Right Honorable Constable of the Tower of London, and Chancellor of Lancaster. He was also Esquire of the Body to both Henry VII and Henry VIII. He attended the baptism of Prince Edward and the funeral of Jane Seymour. He was appointed Comptroller of the Household, Constable of the Tower and as a Privy Counsellor. In his role as Constable of the Tower, he supervised the arrangements for the execution of Catherine Howard. Present at the funeral of Henry VIII, he was appointed one of the executors of the king's will. (15th great grandfather thru Vetter, Whitin and Truslow and 17th thru Whitin)



Stephen Richard Gardiner Sir, Bishop, Archdeacon of Windsor, Lord Chancellor of King Henry VIII. (16th great grandfather thru Eifert)

Roger de Grenville, Sheriff of Cornwall, went down with the Mary Rose, Henry VIII's largest and most important ship. (15th great grandfather thru Miles)

Thomas Halsall was knighted by Henry VIII at the coronation of Queen Anne Boleyn in 1533. (18th great grandfather thru Truslow)

Owen Hopton, Lieutenant of the Tower for Henry VIII. (15th great grandfather thru Hames)

Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey was executed for displaying heraldry that was only to be used by the King of England himself, the implication being he had a right to it which threatened the rights and inheritance of both Henry VIII and his son and heir Prince Edward. (16th great grandfather thru Hames)

Edmund II Knyvet, Sergeant Porter to King Henry VIII. (13th great grandfather thru Auchincloss)

Thomas Knyvett was a Courtier and Sea Captain. He was a close associate of King Henry VIII and Master of the King's Horse. He was a Knight of the Bath. He was Captain of the "Regent," the largest ship in the Royal

Navy but was killed at sea in the Battle of St. Mathieu. He arrested Guy Fawkes and became a Baron. (16th great grandfather through Vetter and Auchincloss)

Lady Joan Larke of Yarmouth was mistress to Cardinal Thomas Wolsey, the powerful English Statesman, Churchman, and confidant of King Henry VIII. She was the mother of Wolsey's two illegitimate children but they are not ancestors. (By her husband, George Leigh, she is 19th great Grandmother thru Miles)

Miles Lawtie of Crosby was Royal Archer for King Henry VIII. (16th great grandfather thru Hames)

John Leighton was Esquire to King Henry VIII. (20th great grandfather thru Hames)

Thomas Darcy, 1st Baron Darcy of Templehurst, KG, PC (1467-1537) (16th great grandfather thru Hames) retrieved a powder flask from the body of James IV at the Battle of Flodden Field and gave it to Henry VIII.

Meurig Llewellyn, Esquire, High Sheriff of Anglesey, Captain of the Guard of Henry VIII, (16th great grandfather thru Fraker)

Sir Thomas More, venerated in the Catholic Church as Saint Thomas More, served Henry VIII as Lord High Chancellor of England until Henry VIII had him beheaded. (16th great grandfather thru Fraker, Carter and Hames)

Sir Robert Anthony Morton, (1482) Esquire, was Council to King Henry VIII. (16th great grandfather thru Miles)

Sir Thomas Morton of Lechdale, Esquire, was Council to King Henry VIII. (17th great grandfather thru Miles)

Jane Neville Baroness Montagu, Abergavenny. Wife of Henry de la Pole and Lady in waiting to Ann Boleyn, she was beheaded in the Tower of London the day after her husband. (17th great grandfather thru Fraker, twice)

Sir Edward North was Chancellor to Henry VIII. ((15th great grandfather thru Miles)

Peter Osborn, MP, was the Treasurer's Remembrancer to Henry VIII, Keeper of the Privy Purse to Edward VI, and imprisoned by Mary. (15th great grandfather thru Hames)

William Parr was brother of Katherine Parr, Henry VIII's last wife and also Anne Parr, above. (16th great grandfather thru Fraker)

Catherine Parr was the 6th and last wife of Henry VIII. She was married four times and Henry VIII was her third marriage. (15th great aunt through both her sister, Anne Parr, and her brother, William Parr)

William Llewelyn Petre was Secretary of State to Henry VIII. (15th great-grandfather thru Hames and Miles)

Richard Phillips was Server to Anne Boleyn, supplying her with food and drink as requested. (16th great-grandfather thru Miles)

John Rastall was imprisoned in 1536, perhaps because he had written against the payment of tithes. He probably died in prison, and his will, of which Henry VIII had originally been appointed an executor, was proved on 18 July 1536. (15th great grandfather thru Whitin)

Griffith Ryce FitzUryon was beheaded on Tower Hill, London, England by Henry VIII because of an assassination plot, or more likely, his real offense may have been his Catholicism and opposition to Anne Boleyn. (15th great grandfather thru Eifert)

Richard John Rich, Sir Knight, Lord High Chancellor of England, Knight of the Garter, provided his wife, Joan Dingley, to King Henry VIII as a consort. (She was a 15th great grandmother by Henry VIII thru Auchincloss. The couple were great grandparents many times over: 15th and 16th thru Carter, 16th thru Truslow, 14th thru Auchincloss, 15th thru Whitin, 16th thru Miles, and 16th twice thru Hames, making these six grandparents cousins.)

John Rix of Offord was beheaded by order of King Henry VIII (16th great grandfather thru Eifert)

John Rogers was an English clergyman and Bible translator of the Matthew Bible into vernacular English during the reign of Henry VIII. As a result, he was the first English Protestant martyr under Mary I of England, who was determined to restore Roman Catholicism. (13th great grandfather thru Whitin)

Sir John Roper of St Dunstan's and Wallhall was the Attorney General of King Henry VIII. (14th great grandfather thru Auchincloss and 16th thru Carter and 18th thru Miles)

William de Sandys was Knight of the Body to Henry VIII, a personal attendant and courtier to the King. (15th and 17th great grandfather thru Miles)

John Scott, Sheriff of Kent, Burgess of New Romney, was bodyguard to King Henry VIII. (15th great-grandfather thru Truslow)

Dorothy Seymour was sister of Queen Jane Seymour. (13th great grandmother thru Miles)

Sir John Carrington Smythe, Lord High Sheriff of Essex, was Assistant to Henry VIII and Surveyor to Jane Seymour. (14th great-grandfather thru Carter and 16th thru Hames)

Sir Lord John Richard Smythe, Knight of Corsham, Yeoman, Esquire, High Sheriff of Essex, Lord of Corsham and Blackwell, Viscount of Strangford, Assistant to King Henry VIII. (16th great uncle thru Miles)



Edward Stafford, 3rd Duke of Buckingham, High Constable of England, and Knight of the Garter was beheaded at Tower Hill upon the orders of Henry VIII. (15th great grandfather thru Auchincloss, 14th and 16th thru Carter, and 16th thru Hames)

William Stump was a clothier and friend of Henry VIII. (16th great grandfather through Vetter)

Sir William Sydney of Penshurst was Prince Edward's Chamberlain and Steward and the Squire of the Body of Henry VIII. (15th great grandfather thru Miles and Carter)

Thomas Jasper Tudor, Sir Lord, Uncle of King Henry VIII, Earl of Oembroke, Duke of Bedford, Knight of the Garter. (15th great grandfather thru Truslow, 16th thru Eifert and Fraker, 17th thru Hames)

Armigell Waad, Member of Parliament for Wycombe; Secretary of the Privey Council of Henry VIII and Edward VI; Justice of the Peace. (16th great grandfather thru Fraker)

Sir George Waldegrave of Smallbridge was imprisoned in the Tower of London and later released by Henry VIII. (15th great grandfather thru Miles and 17th thru Fraker)

William Richmond Webb, was Sheriff and Lord Mayor of Nottingham and London during the reign of Henry VIII. (16th great grandfather thru Miles)

John II Williams, Baron Thame; Sheriff of Oxfordshire, was Lord President of Wales; Master of the Royal Jewels for Henry VIII. He was heavily involved in the Dissolution of the Monasteries and obtained Thame Abbey and its lands, and the Priory of Elsing Spittle in Cripplegate, London. He also had a palace at Rycote which Henry VIII and Catherine Howard visited on their honeymoon. (15th great grandfather three times thru Miles by two different wives, 14th thru Hames and 14th thru Fraker)

Richard Wilson of Broomhead and Agnes Anne Charlesworth were married in August 1522 in front of Henry VIII. (16th great grandfather thru Hames)

Baldwin II Willoughby, Captain, was Sewer of The Kings Chamber to Henry VIII. This requires some explanation. It actually means keeper of some portion of the King's lands upon which he will sow (sew) seed to make money (17th great grandfather thru Fraker)

Bridget Wiltshire was a neighbor, close friend and lady-in-waiting to Anne Boleyn, the second wife of Henry VIII of England. A letter written by Anne Boleyn to Bridget was used as evidence in the trial of the Queen for adultery, incest and conspiring against the life of the Henry VIII. (17th great grandfather thru Fraker)

Adam Winthrop was Lord Baron of the Manor of Groton (sold to him in 1544 by King Henry VIII for £408). He was a Member of the Cloth Makers Guild of London and was able to buy part of the confiscated monastery of Bury St. Edmund in Suffolk. He was the great grandfather of John Winthrop, Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. (13th great grandfather thru Auchincloss and 16th thru Miles)

Sir John Wiseman was Auditor of the Exchequer for King Henry VIII. (14th great grandfather thru Miles and Whitin)

George Woodward was Clerk of Windsor Castle for Henry VIII. (17th great grandfather thru Hames)

Sir John II Worgg Wright of Kelvedon Manor, Knight, was Reverend to King Henry VIII. (great grandfather, 16th and 17th by Fraker, 17th by Hames and 16th by Miles).

Sir Reverend John Robert Wright, Esq., Lord of Kelvedon Manor, was Steward to Henry VIII. (16th great-grandfather thru Auchincloss, Carter, 18th thru Miles, Fraker, and Hames)

Margaret Lee Wyatt was Mistress of the Wardrobe and Lady-in-Waiting to Anne Boleyn. (16th great-grandmother thru Miles)

Thomas More

Sir Thomas More, venerated in the Catholic Church as Saint Thomas More, was an English lawyer, social philosopher, author, statesman, and noted Renaissance humanist. He also served Henry VIII as Lord High Chancellor of England from October 1529 to May 1532. He wrote Utopia, published in 1516, about the political system of an imaginary island state, bringing the word utopia into the English lexicon. More opposed the Protestant Reformation and Henry VIII's separation from the Catholic Church. After refusing to take the Oath of Supremacy, he was convicted of treason and executed. On his execution, he was reported to have said: "I die the King's good servant, and God's first". The Soviet Union in the early twentieth century honored him for the purportedly communist attitude toward property rights in Utopia. Saint Thomas More is a 16th great grandfather thru Fraker, Carter and Hames

Geoffrey Chaucer

Chaucer was an English poet and author. Widely considered the greatest English poet of the Middle Ages, he is best known for "The Canterbury Tales," the bane of many unwitting students. He has been called the "father of English literature", or, alternatively, the "father of English poetry". He was the first writer to be buried in what has since come to be called Poets' Corner, in Westminster Abbey. Chaucer also gained fame as a philosopher and astronomer, composing the scientific Treatise on the Astrolabe for his 10-year-old son Lewis. He is seen as crucial in legitimizing the literary use of Middle English when the dominant literary languages in England were still French and Latin. Chaucer was a 20th great-grandfather through the Hames line.



Isabella de Taillefer

There are certain individuals who have had an outsized impact on this genealogy. Usually it is because they had an inordinate number of children and many of those children had children who are ancestors. Of course, the first one is Charlemagne; it is said that everyone from Europe is descended from Charlemagne. You will see the genetic impact of that in a subsequent table. Isabella de Taillefer and Joan Beaufort have both had a greater genetic impact that one might expect. Joan is descended from Isabella but there are other genetic paths that do not connect the two.



Isabella de Taillefer (aka: Isabella of Angouleme), Plantagenet-de Lusignan, Queen Consort of England, Countess of Angouleme, Contessa de la March and Essex is the 22nd to 25th great grandmother of the Three Sisters Lundgren, a genealogical hot-spot. By her first husband, John Lackland Plantagenet, King of England, Earl of Cornwall, Count of Mortain, she had four children who are ancestors of the Three Sisters Lundgren, in 1207, 1209, 1210, and 1215. When Lackland died, she married Hugh X De Lusignan, Count of la Marche and Angouleme. She quickly produced four more ancestors to the Three Sisters Lundgren in 1218, 1220, 1228 and 1230. She also had one other child by each husband, but they were not ancestors and are thus not worth mentioning. All of these individuals were fruitful and we have identified 31,167 different resulting ancestral pathways to the Three Sisters Lundgren! Isabella is descended from Charles Charlemagne by 16 different pathways. This means that the sisters are descendants of Charlemagne 498,672 different ways that pass through this one individual. Their genealogy includes many other individuals from this same period, but probably none as prolific as Isabella.

(NOTE: This information is derived from a 40,971 page 123 MB PDF file from generated by Family Tree Maker which summarizes the data.)

Joan Beaufort

The story with Joan Beaufort is very similar. She is descended from Isabella de Taillefer by about six generations. Joan was the granddaughter King Edward III through John of Gaunt, putting some of her descendants right in the middle of the War of the Roses. Her father arranged for her to be betrothed to Robert Ferrers, 5th Baron Boteler of Wem. Ferrers died only three years after the marriage, having had two daughters by Joan: Mary who is not an ancestor and Elizabeth who had five children by two husbands who were all ancestors.

Joan then married the recently widowed Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland who had twelve children by his first wife and fathered a further fourteen by Joan. Of those fourteen, eleven are direct ancestors by sixteen different spouses, producing a total of thirty seven direct ancestors. This includes all of her children who survived to adulthood other than one who became a nun and another who became a Bishop. Of note, Joan was the mother of Cecily, Duchess of York, and thus was a grandmother of King Edward IV and of King Richard III. The latter was defeated in 1485 at the Battle of Bosworth by Henry VII who replaced him as king. Henry then married Elizabeth of York, daughter of Edward IV, and their son became King Henry VIII. Henry VIII's sixth wife, Catherine Parr, was also a descendant of Joan through her eldest son Richard Neville, 5th Earl of Salisbury, thus Henry's third cousin. The 5th Earl of Salisbury was father to Richard Neville, 16th Earl of Warwick, "The Kingmaker," father of Queen consort Anne Neville, Isabel Neville, Duchess of Clarence and Catherine Neville, Duchess of Cambridge.

Number of times the Three Sisters Lundgren are descended from Charlemagne and Two Historic Great Grandmothers through their Various Second Great Great Grandparents

Name of Great Great Grandparent	From Joan Beaufort (16 th to 20 th great grandmother)	From Isabella de Tailefer (22 nd to 25 th great grandmother)	From Charlemagne through Isabella de Tailefer
Louis H Vetter	95	3325	53,200
Henry Adams Truslow	48	1,410	22,560
Jane Kent Auchincloss	60	1,306	20,896
Paul Whitin	133	4,332	69,312
Rebecca Dulany Carter	143	5,266	84,256
Edward Henry Miles	176	5,609	89,744
Laverne Mildred Fraker	218	6,422	102,756
James Everett Hames	158	5,022	80,352
Julia May Eifert	61	1,800	28,800
TOTAL	1091	34,492	551,872

a) These numbers are accurate as of 19 Jan 2022.

b) All numbers have increased with additional research but there is no real reason to recalculate.

c) I have detected no pathways through the other seven second great great grandparent family lines.

d) At the time this information was generated, the Ancestry.com tree stood at 47,542 total individuals.

In a complete family tree, Joan Beaufort's name would appear 1091 times on the pathways through the various families. Isabella de Tailefer would appear 334,492 times. There are 6 different ways that Joan is descended from Isabella so she accounts for 4,278 of the pathways from Isabella. I have identified 16 different ways that Isabella is descended from Charlemagne, so pathways to Charlemagne thru her account for over half a million. One may ask how this is possible in a genealogy of only 40,000+ individuals, but that is the power of cousins marrying cousins.

The current software is not capable of enumerating the total number of pathways from Charlemagne, but there are at least 100 other individuals of that time period who provide pathways from Charlemagne to the Three Sisters Lundgren, though few were quite so prolific as Isabella or Joan.

Francis Baker and Isabel Twining (5792 and 5793)

It is of interest to have a Baker associated with a Twining of tea fame (See later) for a nice, afternoon, high tea. More significantly, these two are another ancestral or genealogical hot spot. There were five Baker siblings and all are ancestors of the Three Sisters Lundgren. In order of birth, Nathaniel (2896), John Simeon (2908), Elizabeth (2901) and Daniel (2898) are all 9th great grandparents through the Whitin line. William, the youngest, (7044) is a 10th great grandfather through the Miles line; his progeny managed to get in an extra generation in the intervening years.

Jonas Oram Wood and Isabel Elizabeth Conkling (6732 and 6733)

The situation described immediately above is not an unusual occurrence. Four Wood siblings are ancestors. In order of birth, Jonas (Ahnentafel #5236), Elizabeth (13355), Phoebe (13353), and John (3366) are all great grandparents of the Three Sisters Lundgren. The last born, John, being a 9th great-grandfather, is the one who sets the Ahnentafel number for Jonas and Isabel who are 10th great grandparent. All three are through the Miles line. Jonas is a 10th great grandfather through the Truslow line. He is in the same generation as his parents despite being their child. Elizabeth and Phoebe have significantly higher numbers, and are 11th great grandmothers through the Miles line. A little more disturbing is that their Ahnentafel numbers are only different by 2. This means that their children, who would be first cousins, married. Phoebe married Epenetus Platt (13352) and had Epenetus Platt, Jr (6676). Elizabeth married John Smith (13354) and had Elizabeth Smith (6677). Epenetus Platt, Jr. and Elizabeth Smith married and had Uriah Platt (3338). Everything works out, mathematically, but the picture is not so rosy, genetically.

Were Ahnentafel numbers not based upon the first occurrence of an individual, Jonas Oram Wood would hold numbers 6732, 10472, 26706 and 26710 based only on this discussion. But there are other cousins in the more recent genealogy so he would have even more numbers associated with his genealogy.

John Carter, his Children, and Reproductive Efficiency (or Alacrity)

Both the Lundgren and Ittel sides of the family trace back to John Carter the Elder born in 1574. He is a 10th great grandfather. His son, John Carter, is a 9th great grandfather whose descendants lead down through the famous Carters of Virginia and ultimately to Andrew Lundgren. His daughter, Anne Carter, leads through the Fraker and Miles lines to Laura Ittel. Thus there are two separate routes leading to the Three Sisters Lundgren making Andrew and Laura distant cousins.

The difference in the Ahnentafel numbers of the two siblings are remarkable. John Carter the Elder is numbered as 5888; his son is 2944 or half, as expected. On the other hand, Anne and her husband, William Lewyn Lyon, are 106497 and 106496, respectively, or more than 32 (2⁵) times higher because they are 14th great grandparents! In the period from about 1600 to 2000, the Lundgren side managed 13 generations while the Ittel side managed 18 generations. The average age for reproduction for the Carter/Lundgren line was about 31 while the average age for Fraker/Ittel was 22. Alacrity is defined as "brisk and cheerful readiness," so "reproductive alacrity" is probably the correct description.

Rebecca Drew (1673):

Rebecca Drew presents an interesting nexus of ancestors. She is the 8th great-grandmother of the Three Sisters Lundgren through Edward Miles. A review of four generations of her ancestors is informative.

1) Her mother is Ruth Delano which immediately grabs one's attention. Rebecca's maternal grandfather is a direct ancestor of President Franklin Delano Roosevelt and President Calvin Coolidge.

2) Rebecca's maternal grandmother, Rebecca Alden, leads to three Mayflower ancestors, John Alden, Priscilla Mullins and William Mullins. John Alden and Priscilla Mullins of the Mayflower are direct ancestor of Longfellow and both Presidents Adams.

3) The mother of Rebecca's father, Samuel Drew, is a Churchill. Two more generations back, John Churchill married Sarah Winston and they are direct ancestors of Prime Minister Winston Churchill. Interestingly, there is a Churchill maternal link in that chain who married a Spencer male, but the Churchill name was considered important enough to retain as a very proper British hyphenated name, Spencer-Churchill. Then they dropped the hyphen and once again became Churchills. And yes, those are the Spencer ancestors of Lady Dianna Spencer.

4) This means that Rebecca Drew is related to the two individuals who directed the war-time governments of the Allies - Roosevelt and Churchill - as are the Three Sisters Lundgren. I won't/can't begin to get into the Drew connections to other British and French royalty.

Thomas Elyot and Margaret à Barrow

Thomas Elyot and Margaret à Barrow are one of the most educated and intellectual couples in our genealogy.

Sir Thomas Elyot was an English diplomat and scholar. He is best known as one of the first proponents of the use of the English language for literary purposes. Elyot says in the preface to his Dictionary that he was educated under the paternal roof, and was from the age of twelve his own tutor. He supplies, in the introduction to his *Castell of Helth*, a list of the authors he had read in philosophy and medicine, adding that a "worshipful physician" (Thomas Linacre) read to him from Galen and some other authors. Elyot was a supporter of the humanists' ideas concerning the education of women; writing in support of learned women, he published the "Defence of Good Women." In this writing, he supported Thomas More and other humanist authors' ideals of educated wives who would be able to provide intellectual companionship for their husbands and educated moral training for their children.



Margaret à Barrow was an English lady, well known for her learning. She is sometimes referred to as Margaret Aborough (a variant of à Barrow) or as Lady Margaret Elyot. She was the daughter of Sir Thomas à Barrow (or Aborough) and she was one of a small group of children educated at the home of Thomas More. Her childhood studies, alongside More's daughter, Margaret, included "law, history, philosophy, and theology". Her links to More continued into adulthood and she was present at meetings at his home in which intellectuals discussed humanist theology. Although it is unknown how it came into her possession, Elyot owned Manuscript of the Nova 47 statute Angliae (now at the Yale Law School) and despite its value, she did not sell it. Instead she gave it as a gift to George Freville, a Cambridgeshire lawyer after her husband's death. Margaret and Elyot sat for portraits by Hans Holbein the Younger at the home of Thomas More. The initial sketches are all that remain.



Margaret and Thomas are 15th great grandparents thru Miles.

Hans Holbein the Younger

Hans Holbein the Younger (1497 – 1543) was a German painter and printmaker who worked in a Northern Renaissance style, and is considered one of the greatest portraitists of the 16th century. He also produced religious art, satire, and Reformation propaganda, and he made a significant contribution to the history of book design. He is called "the Younger" to distinguish him from his father Hans Holbein the Elder, an accomplished painter of the Late Gothic School.

He is not an ancestor, but he is mentioned here because if one moved in the proper intellectual circles of the time, there is a good chance that Holbein would have sketched you with black and colored chalks, reinforced with pen and brush and India ink and with metalpoint on pink-primed paper. Many of our ancestors did. The two portraits above are good examples of the dozen portraits of individuals in this overall genealogy. These portraits are true a likeness as opposed to many of the portraits done well after the fact. However, the full portrait of Henry VIII was done by Holbein and is a good likeness of Henry in his later years.

Armigell Waad

Armigell Waad may have been Member of Parliament for Wycombe; Secretary of the Privy Council of Henry VIII and Edward VI; Justice of the Peace. He is probably best known as England's "Christopher Columbus," being the first Englishman to visit the Americas. At least that is what his family claimed.

In 1536 he joined as an adventurer in Richard Hore's voyage to North America; he sailed with Oliver Daubeney. After about two months' sailing they reached Cape Breton; they also visited Newfoundland and Penguin Island (now known as Funk Island). They steered a northerly course home, fell in with icebergs, though it was the middle of summer, and reached St Ives, Cornwall about the end of October.

Waad is said to have written an account of this voyage, which was afterwards printed. There is no trace of this account. There is an account of the voyage furnished by one of Waad's companions, Thomas Butts. Sir William Waad's description of his father as the first English explorer of America, subsequently paraphrased into 'the English Columbus' rests on this voyage with little justification. Waad has no more title to the name than his companions on the *Minion*, and infinitely less than the sixteen Englishmen who accompanied Sebastian Cabot, not to mention the distinct possibility that there were English sailors among Columbus's multiple crews. (A serious possibility. (16th great grandfather through Fraker)

Henry Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton

Henry Wriothesley was an active member of the Virginia Company's governing council. Although profits proved elusive, his other visions for the Colony based at Jamestown were eventually accomplished. He was part of a faction within the company with Sir Edwin Sandys, who eventually became the Treasurer, and worked tirelessly to support the struggling venture. In addition to profits, Wriothesley's faction sought a permanent colony which would enlarge British territory, relieve the nation's overpopulation, and expand the market for English goods. Although profits largely eluded the Virginia Company, and it was dissolved in 1624, the other goals were accomplished.

Another interesting facet is that Shakespeare dedicated his narrative poem *Venus and Adonis* to Wriothesley, followed by *The Rape of Lucrece*. The dedication to *The Rape of Lucrece* is couched in extravagant terms: "The love I dedicate to your lordship is without end ... What I have done is yours; what I have to do is yours; being part in all I have, devoted yours." This type of vaunting language was not

particularly unusual, however, because other dedications of the day always excessively praised any noble person sponsoring the author's work – mainly for political and, above all, financial reasons. It has also been suggested that Wriothesley was not only the dedicatee of Shakespeare's two long narrative poems, but also the "Fair Youth" of the Sonnets. He is a 13th great grandfather thru Hames.

Native American Ancestors

There are a number of Native Americans connections in this genealogy, but they were long enough ago that they hardly affect the gene pool as "Native American blood" (0.025%).

Rebecca Elizabeth Wyandance, daughter of Wyandanch Grand Sachem "Speaks With Wisdom", married Francis Bell. She is a 10th great grandmother thru Miles and contributes the largest fraction of Native American ancestry.

John Rhys Hughes was a ship Captain who visited the American coast regularly to trade. He established the first trading post in America. He married Nicketti Mangopeesomon "She Sweeps the Dew from the Flowers," a Powhatan Native American who was born in 1625 at Tsenacomoca, Virginia, and died on 5 Apr 1720 in Hacker Creek, Virginia. Some records say she died in 1700. She was a 12th great grandmother thru Hames.

Matchkeon Ursula Unity Native American was born 8 Feb 1576 at West Point, Virginia and died in 1624 in York County, Virginia. She married Raleigh Croshaw Captain, Member House Burgess For Elizabeth City, VA. She is a 15th great grandmother thru Hames.

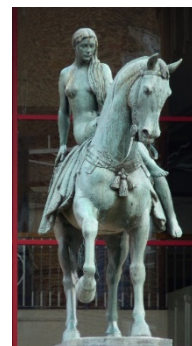
Who Owned What

Pieter Alricks (#10600) left a large estate, mostly in land, including a tract of 3000 acres in St. George's Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware. He named a portion of it on St. Augustine Creek, Groningen after his place of birth. We believe that the Chesapeake and Delaware Canal now traverses the property. He also witnessed the deed when William Penn bought out the title of the Indians to a large body of land lying between Philadelphia and Wilmington, extending back from the Delaware River as far as a man "can ride in two days with a horse." He was an 11th great grandfather thru Truslow.

Robert "King" Carter (#1472) died at the age of 69 in 1732 leaving an estate of 333,000 acres in Lancaster and surrounding counties in Virginia, more than 1,000 slaves and 10,000 English pound, a tremendous fortune in those days. There are several genealogical routes, but he is a 7th great grandfather thru Carter.

Lady Godiva

Lady Godiva, in Old English - Godgifu, was a late Anglo-Saxon noblewoman who is relatively well documented as the wife of Leofric, Earl of Mercia, and a patron of various churches and monasteries. Today, she is mainly remembered for a legend dating back at least to the 13th century, in which she rode naked—covered only in her long hair—through the streets of Coventry to gain a remission of the oppressive taxation that her husband, Leofric, imposed on his tenants. The name "Peeping Tom" for a voyeur originates from later versions of this legend, in which a man named Thomas watched her ride and was struck blind or dead. Lady Godiva lived to see the Norman invasion and was the great grandmother to Lucia de Taillebois, a descendent of the invaders. Godiva was a 28th (2x) and 29th great-grandmother thru Auchincloss.



Coilus De Bretagne "Old King Cole" (69 - 170)

If the story of Godiva is a bit fanciful, the story of Coilus de Bretagne is even more so. There are some that say he is the "Old King Cole" of the childhood nursery rhyme.

Old King Cole was a merry old soul,
And a merry old soul was he;
He called for his pipe, and he called for his bowl,
And he called for his fiddlers three.

There is little justification for this claim and there are many other competing claims, all just as specious. There is slightly more evidence that Coilus actually existed as a historic figure and if he did, the very straight-line genealogical path back to him would seem to be justified.

This merry old soul was a 58th great-Grandfather thru Whitin.

Samuel Jordan and Cecily Reynolds and “Breach of Promise”

Captain Samuel Silas Jordan arrived in Jamestown in about 1610, having lost one or two wives in England and leaving behind at least one son, Thomas Jordan (12th great grandfather through Eifert). Samuel was a Captain in the Virginia Militia, an Ancient Planter, and a Member of the 1st Virginia House of Burgesses (The First Legislative Assembly in America).

Sometime before 1620, Jordan married Cecily Reynolds who had arrived in Virginia around 1611 and was around 18 when they married. She had already had one child, Temperance, by Thomas Bailey. By 1621, they had a daughter and when Jordan died in 1623, Cecily was pregnant with their son, Richard Jordan (10th great grandfather through James Hames). Because Samuel, Cecily and the child, Temperance, had been designated “Ancient Planters”, they had 300 acres of land which increased to 350 when they supported some indentured servants.

Three or four days after Jordan died, Reverend Greville Pooley proposed marriage. Women - spinster or widow - could own property, and could transfer it in a will. However, they could not patent, purchase or sell land in their own name and own right; for that, a woman needed a male family member. Cecily protested that it would not look right because it was too soon after the funeral. While she would "as soon marry Mr Pooley as marry anyone else", she would not marry any man until she was delivered of her child. Cecily, fearful of gossip, asked Pooley to keep the affair a secret, but Pooley began to brag of the proposal and upcoming marriage. Upset by the gossip, Cecily accepted the proposal of William Farrar.

When Pooley subsequently discovered that his bride-to-be had become engaged to another man, he filed a lawsuit for breach of promise. The Cecily Jordan v. Greville Pooley dispute was the first known prosecution for breach of promise in colonial America and the first in which the defendant was a woman. This case was tried in the chambers of the Virginia Company, and never went to a civil court, because the plaintiff withdrew his complaint when Pooley met another widow and dropped the suit. Cecily and Farrar lived together as an unmarried couple until the court proceedings had finished, but they produced several children in that period of time. The two Jordan sons, Richard and Thomas, make Eifert and Hames cousins, twice removed.

Lion Gardiner

Lion Gardiner (1599–1663) was an English engineer and colonist who founded the first English settlement in New York, acquiring land on eastern Long Island. He had been working in the Netherlands and was hired to construct fortifications on the Connecticut River, for the Connecticut Colony.

Gardiner was a military engineer in service of the Prince of Orange in the Netherlands. He was hired by the Connecticut Company in 1635 to oversee construction of fortifications in Connecticut Colony. He finished and commanded the Saybrook Fort at the mouth of the Connecticut River during the Pequot War of 1636–37. In 1639, he purchased an island from the Montaukett tribe, which they called Manchonat, located between the North and South forks of eastern Long Island, in what is now Suffolk County, New York. The original grant by which he acquired proprietary rights in the island made it an entirely separate and independent plantation. It was not connected to either Connecticut Colony or New Amsterdam. He was empowered to draft laws for church and state. He called it the Isle of Wight, but it is now known as Gardiners Island after him. In 1660, Gardiner wrote the firsthand account Relation of the Pequot Warres. The manuscript was lost among various state archives and rediscovered in 1809; it was first published in 1833. His legacy includes Gardiners Island, which is held by his descendants. Gardiner is a 12th great grandfather twice through the Vetter line and, a 13th great grandparent through the Miles line.

Pabst and Miller

On 25 Nov 1758, in Windsor, Berks County, Pennsylvania, Anna Marie Pabst married Jacob Miller. It is presumed that the beverage served at the wedding was beer, but probably home brewed so there was no

argument over whether it would be Pabst Blue Ribbon or Miller High Life. They are 8th great grandparents through Eiffert.

The Carter Legacy

Robert "King" Carter will always be the central figure of the Carter legacy – the progenitor of "The Carters of Virginia.". He was the Carter from whom Alexandra Carter Lundgren got her middle name. He was a merchant and planter in colonial Virginia who eventually became one the richest men in the Thirteen Colonies. As President of the Virginia Governor's Council, Carter served as the royal governor of Virginia from 1726 to 1727. He acquired the moniker "King" from his wealth, political power, and autocratic business methods. He was an 8th great grandfather twice through Rebecca Dulaney Carter. He was grandfather to several Presidents and Robert E. Lee.

It should be noted that the Carter influence on the family traces all the way back to Monsieur le Cartier (1175-1235), a 24th great grandfather of The Three Sisters Lundgren and 14th great grandfather of "King" Carter. The Three Sisters Lundgren are descended from him 78 different ways through nine of their sixteen great great grandparents: Vetter, Truslow, Auchincloss, Whitin, Carter, Miles, Fraker, Hames and Eiffert.

The Mother of New York

Catalyntje Jeronimus Trico was among the very first settlers in the Dutch colony in America and credited as being the first white woman to give birth in the colony. As well as becoming the matriarch for a large family, she was there at the beginning of the city that would become New York.

Catalyntje was born in about 1605 in Prisches, Nord, France. The name "Prisches" is also written as "Pris," and this has been erroneously reported in some sources as "Paris." She was 18 years-old and alone when she hooked up with a man named Joris Jansen Rapalje, who had signed up to go to America. She married him on January 21, 1624, and just four days later they boarded a ship, the Eendrecht, which was the first one to carry settlers to the Dutch colony. Only a handful of other women were on board.

The ship took Catalyntje and the others to Fort Orange, which is present-day Albany. There her husband worked for the West India Company while they both tried to make a home there. On June 9, 1625, Catalyntje gave birth to a baby girl called Sarah; this was the first European to be born in the colony. Besides Sarah, Joris and Catalyntje would have 10 more children

She was a 12th great grandmother thru Farker.

Roger Bailey, of the "Lost Colony" of Roanoke

Roger Bailey (1552 and last seen in 1587) was a participant in the ill-fated founding of Roanoke Colony. He is a 20th great grandfather thru the Hames line because he left a son at home when he undertook the trip. He is also a 16th great uncle through another path.

The establishment of the Roanoke Colony was an attempt by Sir Walter Raleigh to found the first permanent English settlement in North America. Roanoke colony was founded by governor Ralph Lane in 1585 on Roanoke Island in what is now Dare County, North Carolina, United States. Lane's colony was troubled by a lack of supplies and poor relations with the local Native Americans. While awaiting a delayed resupply mission by Sir Richard Grenville, Lane abandoned the colony and returned to England with Sir Francis Drake in 1586.

Following the failure of the 1585 settlement, a second expedition, led by John White, landed on the same island in 1587, and set up another settlement. Sir Walter Raleigh had sent him to establish the "Cittie of Raleigh" in Chesapeake Bay. That attempt became known as the Lost Colony due to the subsequent unexplained disappearance of its population.

The fate of over 110 colonists remains unknown. Speculation that they had assimilated with nearby Native American communities appears in writings as early as 1605. Investigations by the Jamestown colonists produced reports that the Roanoke settlers had been massacred and there were stories of people with European features in Native American villages, but no hard evidence was produced.

He was a 20th great grandfather thru Hames.

FAMOUS COUSINS AND UNCLES

Presidential Cousins

While the Lundgren girls are descended directly from many of the Mayflower passengers, they are descended from no Presidents of the United States. They are, however, cousins of over half the presidents (at least 23 of the 45 POTUSs so far). I do not go looking for these connections, but as I work back through the genealogy of the girls, I will find claims that so-and-so was an n^{th} GGF of President so-and-so. These claims have generally been correct though it is often not that straightforward to establish. There was one such claim that I was totally unable to demonstrate and believe to be wrong, but in the process, I found another pathway to the girls that was well established.

The cousin connections to the Presidents will be documented in the following pages, but there is one non-cousin pathway that I will mention first. President John FitzGerald Kennedy was married to Jacqueline Lee Bouvier. Jackie's mother was first married to John Bouvier, but later married to Hugh Dudley Auchincloss. Thus her stepfather connected her to our long line of Auchincloss's detailed in subsequent chapters of this book. Hugh Dudley Auchincloss does not merit an Ahnentafel number because he is only a cousin, but his father, John McHugh Auchincloss, is Number 84, a 4th great grandfather.

In the coming pages, I present only one genealogical path – up from the girls and then back down to the Presidential cousin, though there are often several paths. I always choose the shortest path; if there are two of equal length, the choice becomes rather arbitrary.



George Washington - First President of the United States

George Washington was an American political leader, military general, statesman, and founding father who served as the first president of the United States from 1789 to 1797. He led Patriot forces to victory in the nation's War for Independence. He presided at the Constitutional Convention of 1787, which established the U.S. Constitution and a federal government. Washington has been called the "Father of His Country" for his manifold leadership in the formative days of the new nation.



Washington owned slaves, and, in order to preserve national unity, he supported measures passed by Congress to protect slavery. He later became troubled with the institution of slavery and freed his slaves in a 1799 will. He endeavored to assimilate Native Americans into Anglo-American culture but combated indigenous resistance during occasions of violent conflict. He was a member of the Anglican Church and urged broad religious freedom in his roles as general and president.

<p>1 William XV Gascoigne (1445 - 1487) 190144 + Margaret Percy (1450 - 1486) 2 William XVI Gascoigne (1467 - 1551) + Alice Froggnall (1471 - 1553) 3 William XVIII Gascoigne (1490 - 1529) + Margaret Wright (1490 - 1519) 4 Alice Gascoigne (1510 - 1573) + Edward Haselwood (1502 - 1559) 5 Alice Haselwood (1525 - 1612) + Francis I Bernard (1530 - 1602) 6 Francis Bernard (1558 - 1630) + Mary Woolhouse (1579 - 1656) 7 William Woolhouse Bernard (1603 - 1665) + Lucy Tokesay Higginson (1625 - 1675) 8 Elizabeth Bernard (1664 - 1710) + Thomas Todd (1641 - 1725) 9 Lucy Todd (1681 -) + John Baylor (1652 - 1721) 10 John Baylor III (1705 - 1772) + Frances Walker (1723 - 1783) 11 Lucy Baylor (1746 - 1816) + John Armistead (1737 - 1845) 12 Mary Burwell Armistead (1764 - 1840) + Landon Carter Jr (1757 - 1820) 13 John Armistead Carter (1807 - 1861) + Richardetta Louisa Debutts (1816 - 1847) 14 Richard Welby Carter (1837 - 1889) + Sophia Debutts Carter (1841 - 1928) 15 Rebecca Dulany Carter (1885 - 1971) + Paul Whitin (1876 - 1959) 16 Cora Berry Whitin (1914 - 2015) + Henry Adams Truslow Jr (1913 - 1991) 17 Nancy Whitin Truslow (1946 - 2000) + Richard John Lundgren (1940 -) 18 Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) + Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) 19 The Three Sisters Lundgren</p>	<p>1 William XV Gascoigne (1445 - 1487) + Margaret Percy (1450 - 1486) 2 Elizabeth Gascoigne (1474 - 1559) + George Tailboys Lord Kyme 3 Anne Tailboys (1510 - 1577) + Edward Dymoke (1508 - 1566) 4 Frances Dymoke (1550 - 1610) + Thomas Windebank (1550 - 1607) 5 Mildred Windebank (1584 - 1630) + Robert Reade (1572 - about 1627) 6 George Reade (1608 - 1674) + Elizabeth Martiau (1625 - 1685) 7 Mildred Reade (1643 - 1686) + Augustine Warner (1642 - 1681) 8 Mildred Warner (1670 - 1701) + Lawrence Washington (1659 - 1697) 9 Augustine Washington (1694 - 1743) + Mary Ball (1708 - 1789) 10 George Washington First President of the United States (1732 - 1799), 8th cousin 10x removed + Martha Dandridge First First Lady (1731 - 1802)</p> <p>There is a story above about all of those William Cascoignes.</p>
---	--

John Adams – 2nd President of the United States

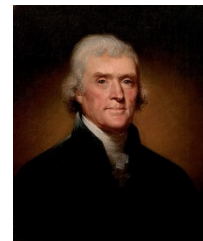
John Adams was an American statesman, attorney, diplomat, writer, and Founding Father who served as the second president of the United States, from 1797 to 1801. Before his presidency, he was a leader of the American Revolution that achieved independence from Great Britain, and he served as the first vice president of the United States. A lawyer and political activist prior to the revolution, Adams was devoted to the right to counsel and presumption of innocence. He became the first president to reside in the executive mansion now known as the White House.



<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1 John Alden (1599 - 1687) + Priscilla Mullins (1603 - 1680) 2 Rebecca Alden (1647 - 1688) + Thomas Delano (1642 - 1723) 3 Ruth Delano (1683 - 1722) + Samuel Drew (1678 - 1739) 4 Rebecca Drew (1717 - 1792) + Benjamin Gilbert (1717 - 1762) 5 Hersey Gilbert (1747 - 1812) + Abigail Randall (1755 - 1797) 6 John Gilbert (1769 - 1831) + Olive Melton (1778 - 1852) 7 Roxanna Gilbert (1804 - 1868) + Platt Miles (1800 - 1858) 8 Nathaniel Gilbert Miles (1831 - 1896) + Georgiette Hoyt (1830 - 1897) 9 Elmer Donald Miles (1859 - 1918) + Anna Marguerita Helene Maass (1859 - 1933) 10 Edward Henry Miles (1891 - 1956) + Laverne Mildred Fraker (1894 - 1970) 11 Mary Louise Miles (1918 - 1977) + Maurice William Ittel (1915 - 2000) 12 Steven Dale Ittel (1946 -) + Kathleen Patricia Hames (1946 -) 13 Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) + Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) 14 The Three Sisters Lundgren 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1 John Alden (1599 - 1687) + Priscilla Mullins (1603 - 1680) 2 Ruth Alden (1634 - 1674) + John Bass (1630 - 1716) 3 Hannah Bass (1662 - 1705) + Joseph Adams (1654 - 1737) 4 John Adams Deacon (1690 - 1761) + Susannah Boylston (1709 - 1797) 5 John Adams 2nd President (1735 - 1826) <p>John Alden and Priscilla Mullins are the famous couple of the Mayflower, immortalized by Longfellow. Their descendants include Longfellow, the two Presidents Adams and the Three Sisters Lundgren.</p>
---	---

Thomas Jefferson - Third President of the United States

Thomas Jefferson was an American statesman, diplomat, lawyer, architect, philosopher, and Founding Father who served as the third president of the United States. The principal author of the Declaration of Independence, Jefferson was a proponent of democracy, republicanism, and individual rights. During his lifetime Jefferson owned over 600 slaves. As a wealthy landholder, he used slaves in his household and on his plantations. Although the matter remains a subject of debate, most historians believe that Jefferson had a sexual relationship with his slave Sally Hemings, a mixed-race woman who was a half-sister to his late wife and that he fathered at least one of her children.



<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Stephen Hopkins (1581 - 1644) + Mary Kent (1580 - 1617) 2 Giles Hopkins Mayflower (1608 - 1689) + Catherine Catone Whelden (1618 - 1689) 3 Abigail Hopkins (1644 - 1691) + William Merrick (1643 - 1732) 4 Benjamin Merrick (1674 - 1749) + Rebecca Doane (1672 - 1722) 5 Abigail Merrick (1699 - 1743) + Joseph Mayo (1696 - 1773) 6 Moses Mayo (1721 - 1812) + Phebe Freeman (1725 - 1791) 7 Hannah Mayo (1758 - 1806) + Scotto Berry (1745 - 1832) 8 Scotto Berry (1779 - 1864) + Polly Baker (1802 - 1825) 9 Scotto Berry (1817 - 1899) + Mary Ann Lovett (1818 - 1863) 10 Frances Cora Berry (1856 - 1940) + Henry Thomas Whitin (1854 - 1931) 11 Paul Whitin (1876 - 1959) + Rebecca Dulany Carter (1885 - 1971) 12 Cora Berry Whitin (1914 - 2015) + Henry Adams Truslow Jr (1913 - 1991) 13 Nancy Whitin Truslow (1946 - 2000) + Richard John Lundgren (1940 -) 14 Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) + Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) 15 The Three Sisters Lundgren 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Stephen Hopkins (1581 - 1644) + Elizabeth Fisher Mayflower (1582 - 1639) 2 Constance Hopkins Mayflower (1605 - 1677) + Nicholas III Snow (1599 - 1676) 3 Elizabeth Snow (1640 - 1678) + Thomas Rogers (1638 - before 1678) 4 Charles Rogers (1660 - 1704) + Jane Liburne (1665 - 1724) 5 Susan Jane Liburne Rogers (1695 - 1761) + Isham Randolph Colonel (1685 - 1742) 6 Jane Isham Randolph (1720 - 1776) + Peter Jefferson (1708 - 1757) 7 Thomas Jefferson 3rd President (1743 - 1826), 5th cousin 8x removed + Letty Durham (1744 - 1843) <p>Nicholas Snow and Constance Hopkins, daughter of Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower, were also ancestors of Thomas Jefferson, Warren Harding and the Three Sisters Lundgren.</p>
---	---

James Madison - 4th President of the United States

James Madison was an American statesman, diplomat, expansionist, philosopher and Founding Father who served as the fourth President of the United States from 1809 to 1817. He is hailed as the "Father of the Constitution" for his pivotal role in drafting and promoting the Constitution of the United States and the United States Bill of Rights. Madison's presidency, by the Louisiana Purchase and war, added 23 million acres land to the United States. He was never able to privately reconcile his beliefs and his slave ownership.



<p>1 Daniel Gorsuch (1568 - 1638) + Alice Hall (1574 - 1662) 2 Elizabeth Gorsuch (1618 - 1704) + William Thomas Powell (1620 - 1695) 3 Thomas Powell (1640 - 1701) + Mary Elizabeth Place (1648 - 1710) 4 Ann Ester Powell (1684 - 1744) + Edward Coffey (1670 - 1716) 5 Hugh W Coffee (1700 - 1766) + Mary Ramsey (1703 - 1775) 6 John Coffey (1730 - 1800) + Susannah Watson (1730 - 1800) 7 Rebecca Coffey (1740 - 1820) + William Galt (1735 - 1803) 8 Robert "Robin" Gault (1764 - 1837) + Phebe Perkinson (1781 - 1875) 9 Martha Jane Gault (1820 - 1854) + Pressley Harrison Hames (1820 - 1900) 10 Henry Milton Hames (1843 - 1922) + Rebecca Ann Crow (1841 - 1915) 11 William Albert Hames (1864 - 1907) + Martha Catherine Crossno (1869 - 1941) 12 James Everett Hames (1889 - 1955) + Margaret Unknown (about 1908 -) + Amelia Composki (1884 - 1949) 13 William Albert Hames (1910 - 2000) + Mary-Ann Rita Dower (1920 - 1995) 14 Kathleen Patricia Hames (1946 -) + Steven Dale Ittel (1946 -) 15 Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) + Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) 16 The Three Sisters Lundgren</p>	<p>1 Daniel Gorsuch (1568 - 1638) + Alice Hall (1574 - 1662) 2 John Gorsuch MD Reverend (1600 - 1648) + Anne Lovelace (1610 - 1652) 3 Anne Gorsuch (1638 - 1694) + Thomas Todd Captain (1619 - 1677) 4 Isabella Minor Todd (1663 - 1706) + John Madison Captain (1663 - 1750) 5 Ambrose Madison (1696 - 1732) + Frances Taylor (1700 - 1761) 6 James Madison Colonel (1723 - 1801) + Eleanor (Nellie) Rose Conway (1731 - 1829) 7 James Madison 4th President of the United States (1751 - 1836) + Dorothea Dolly Payne Todd Bolling Madison- First Lady (1768 - 1849)</p> <p>He is a 5th cousin 9x removed</p>
---	--

James Monroe - 5th President of the United States

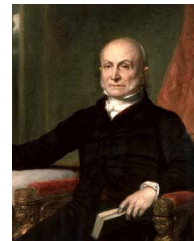
James Monroe was an American statesman, lawyer, diplomat and Founding Father who served as the fifth president of the United States. A member of the Democratic-Republican Party, Monroe was the last president of the Virginia dynasty; his presidency is best known for issuing the Monroe Doctrine, a policy of opposing European colonialism in the Americas. He also served as the governor of Virginia, a member of the United States Senate, the U.S. ambassador to France and Britain



<p>1 Andrew Bowcock Monroe (1692 - 1735) + Christina Tyler (1696 - 1754) 2 Margaret Monroe (1720 - 1784) + William Newton Colonel (1715 - 1788) 3 John Newton (1740 - 1811) + Mary Thomas (1744 - 1806) 4 William Newton (1765 - 1814) + Jane Boerr Stewart (1775 - 1815) 5 Mary Ricketts Newton (1795 - 1869) + Francis Adams (1793 - 1825) 6 William Newton Adams (1818 - 1877) + Maria del Carmen de Michelena (1824 - 1871) 7 Amelia Louise Adams (1850 - 1923) + James Linklater Truslow Jr (1848 - 1899) 8 Henry Adams Truslow (1874 - 1937) + Jane Kent Auchincloss (1875 - 1949) 9 Henry Adams Truslow Jr (1913 - 1991) + Cora Berry Whitin (1914 - 2015) 10 Nancy Whitin Truslow (1946 - 2000) + Richard John Lundgren (1940 -) 11 Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) + Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) 12 The Three Sisters Lundgren</p>	<p>1 Andrew Bowcock Monroe (1692 - 1735) + Christina Tyler (1696 - 1754) 2 Spence Monroe (1727 - 1774) + Elizabeth Jones (1721 - 1758) 3 James Monroe 5th President (1758 - 1831)</p> <p>He is one of the closest relatives of the Lundgren sisters, being a 1st cousin 9x removed.</p>
--	---

John Quincy Adams - 6th President of the United States

John Quincy Adams was an American statesman, diplomat, lawyer, and diarist who served as the Sixth President of the United States, from 1825 to 1829. Adams called for an ambitious agenda that included federally funded infrastructure projects, the establishment of a national university, and engagement with the countries of Latin America, but many of his initiatives were defeated in Congress. Historians generally concur that Adams was one of the greatest diplomats and Secretaries of State in American history; they typically rank him as a mediocre president.



<p>1 John Alden (1599 - 1687) + Priscilla Mullins (1603 - 1680) 2 Rebecca Alden (1647 - 1688) + Thomas Delano (1642 - 1723) 3 Ruth Delano (1683 - 1722) + Samuel Drew (1678 - 1739) 4 Rebecca Drew (1717 - 1792) + Benjamin Gilbert (1717 - 1762) 5 Hersey Gilbert (1747 - 1812) + Abigail Randall (1755 - 1797) 6 John Gilbert (1769 - 1831) + Olive Melton (1778 - 1852) 7 Roxanna Gilbert (1804 - 1868) + Platt Miles (1800 - 1858) 8 Nathaniel Gilbert Miles (1831 - 1896) + Georgiette Hoyt (1830 - 1897) 9 Elmer Donald Miles (1859 - 1918) + Anna Marguerita Helene Maass (1859 - 1933) 10 Edward Henry Miles (1891 - 1956) + Laverne Mildred Fraker (1894 - 1970) 11 Mary Louise Miles (1918 - 1977) + Maurice William Ittel (1915 - 2000) 12 Steven Dale Ittel (1946 -) + Kathleen Patricia Hames (1946 -) 13 Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) + Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) 14 The Three Sisters Lundgren</p>	<p>1 John Alden (1599 - 1687) + Priscilla Mullins (1603 - 1680) 2 Ruth Alden (1634 - 1674) + John Bass (1630 - 1716) 3 Hannah Bass (1662 - 1705) + Joseph Adams (1654 - 1737) 4 John Adams Deacon (1690 - 1761) + Susannah Boylston (1709 - 1797) 5 John Adams 2nd President (1735 - 1826) + Abigail Quincey Smith (1744 - 1818) 6 John Quincy Adams 6th President (1767 - 1848)</p> <p>John Alden and Priscilla Mullins are the famous couple of the Mayflower, immortalized by Longfellow Their descendants include Longfellow, the two Presidents Adams and the Three Sisters Lundgren.</p>
--	---

Andrew Jackson – 7th President of the United States

Andrew Jackson (15 Mar 1767 – 8 Jun 1845) was an American soldier and statesman who served as the seventh president from 1829 to 1837. Before being elected to the presidency, Jackson gained fame as a general in the army and served in both houses of the U.S. Congress. As president, Jackson sought to advance the rights of the "common man" against a "corrupt aristocracy" and to preserve the Union. Jackson was a wealthy, slave-owning planter. In the war against the British, Jackson's victory in 1815 at the Battle of New Orleans made him a national hero. In 1830, Jackson signed the Indian Removal Act, which forcibly relocated most members of the Native American tribes in the South to Indian Territory resulted in widespread death.



<p>1 David Kennedy 1st Earl of Cassilis (1462 - 1513) + Agnes de Borthwick (1455 - 1512) 2 Katherine Kennedy (1506 - 1593) + William Hamilton (1504 - 1569) 3 Elizabeth Isabel Hamilton (1534 - 1604) + George Seton (1531 - 1586) 4 Margaret Seton (1550 - 1616) + Claude Hamilton (1543 - 1622) 5 James Hamilton (1575 - 1618) + Marion Wallace Boyd (1583 - 1632) 6 Sarah Hambleton (1616 - 1637) + Richard Ferris (1596 - 1637) 7 Elizabeth Ferris (1638 - 1689) + John Wilson (1646 - 1716) 8 Susannah Archer Wilson (1674 - 1760) + Godfrey Fowler (1720 - 1808) 9 Henry Ellis Fowler (1746 - 1808) + Mary Catherine Puckett (1747 - 1830) 10 Ephraim Fowler (1765 - 1822) + Nancy Keziah Moseley (1752 - 1854) 11 Lydia Fowler (1780 - 1852) + Charles E Hames (1782 - 1847) 12 Pressley Harrison Hames (1820 - 1900) + Martha Jane Gault (1820 - 1854) 13 Henry Milton Hames (1843 - 1922) + Rebecca Ann Crow (1841 - 1915) 14 William Albert Hames (1864 - 1907) + Martha Catherine Crossno (1869 - 1941) 15 James Everett Hames (1889 - 1955) + Margaret Unknown (about 1908 -) + Amelia Composki (1884 - 1949) 16 William Albert Hames (1910 - 2000) + Mary-Ann Rita Dower (1920 - 1995) 17 Kathleen Patricia Hames (1946 -) + Steven Dale Ittel (1946 -) 18 Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) + Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) 19 The Three Sisters Lundgren</p>	<p>1 David Kennedy 1st Earl of Cassilis (1462 - 1513) + Agnes de Borthwick (1455 - 1512) 2 Gilbert Kennedy (1485 - 1527) + Isabel Campbell (1489 - 1529) 3 Gilbert Kennedy (1515 - 1558) + Margery Sophia Wallace (1517 - 1597) 4 Catherine Kennedy (1539 - 1593) + Patrick Vance (1529 - 1597) 5 John Vance (about 1577 - 1662) + Margaret MacDowell (about 1579 - 1661) 6 John Vance of Coagh (1620 - 1689) + Euphemia Bainey (1630 - 1690) 7 John Vance (about 1635 - 1710) + Mary Williamson (1662 - 1710) 8 Elizabeth Vance (1680 - 1765) + Joseph Jackson (1690 - 1765) 9 Hugh Jackson (1709 - 1782) + Mary Higginbotham (1719 - 1786) 10 Andrew Jackson (1737 - 1767) + Elizabeth Hutchinson (1737 - 1781) 11 Andrew Jackson (1767 - 1845) + Rachel Donelson (1767 - 1828)</p> <p>Please note that the left side of this table is identical to the one for President John Fitzgerald Kennedy. Kennedy and Jackson are both descended from David Kennedy, 1st Earl of Cassilis.</p>
--	---

Martin Van Buren - 8th President of the United States

Martin Van Buren, born Maarten Van Buren, was a founder of the Democratic Party. Van Buren was born into a family of Dutch Americans in Kinderhook, New York; he was the first President to have been born after the American Revolution — in which his father served as a Patriot — and is the only President to speak English as a second language. He refused to admit Texas to the Union as a slave state.

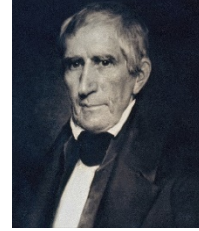


Van Buren emerged as an elder statesman and an important anti-slavery abolitionist leader who led the Free Soil Party ticket in the presidential election of 1848. In historical rankings, historians and political scientists often rank Van Buren as an average or below-average U.S. president, due to his handling of the Panic of 1837. However, Van Buren is largely regarded today as a leader in the formation of the two-party system in the United States.

<p>1 Claas Laurenszen Van Schaack (1635 - 1699) + Jannetje Cornelis (1642 - 1729) 2 Cornelia Van Schaack (1674 - 1874) + Hendrick Janse Van Salsbergen (1679 - 1706) 3 Cornelis van Salsbergen (1707 - 1735) + Catherina Vanderkar 4 Immertje van Salsbergen (1739 -) + Hermanus Van Salsbergen (1739 -) 5 Jasper Saulsbury (1764 -) + Triphenia Gillett (1760 -) 6 Martha Patricia Saulsbury (1786 - 1873) + Israel Skinner (1776 - 1848) 7 Cyrus Justus Skinner (1811 - 1882) + Harriet Salisbury (1815 - 1860) 8 Harriet Rosella Skinner (1847 - 1908) + Ervine Charles Chase (1841 - 1930) 9 Harriet Agnes Chase (1866 - 1931) + Colonel Elsworth Fraker (1864 - 1924) 10 Laverne Mildred Fraker (1894 - 1970) + Edward Henry Miles (1891 - 1956) 11 Mary Louise Miles (1918 - 1977) + Maurice William Ittel (1915 - 2000) 12 Steven Dale Ittel (1946 -) + Kathleen Patricia Hames (1946 -) 13 Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) + Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) 14 The Three Sisters Lundgren</p>	<p>1 Claas Laurenszen Van Schaick (1635 - 1699) + Jannetje Cornelis (1642 - 1729) 2 Laurens Van Schaack (1675 - 1720) + Jannetje Oothout (1669 -) 3 Jannetje Laurens Van Schaick (1705 - 1757) + Johannes Dircksen Hoes (about 1700 -) 4 Maria Hoes (1747 - 1817) + Abraham Martense Van Buren (1737 - 1817) 5 Martin Van Buren 8th President of the United States (1782 - 1862), 3rd cousin 9x removed</p>
--	---

William Henry Harrison – 9th President of the United States

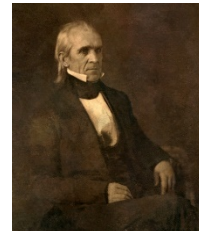
William Henry Harrison (9 Feb 1773 – 4 Apr 1841) was an American military officer and politician who served as the ninth president of the United States in 1841. He died of typhoid 31 days into his term, becoming the first president to die in office and the shortest-serving president in US History. The then General, William Henry Harrison, stopped at the tavern of his wife's cousin on the way to the Battle of Tippecanoe and borrowed a pair of pistols. Symmes' Tavern is in Fairfield, Ohio between Steve Ittel's home town and Cincinnati, and he had consumed a beer or two there.



<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Robert "King" Carter (1663 - 1732) + Elizabeth Landon (1683 - 1719) 2 Landon Carter (1709 - 1778) + Elizabeth Wormeley (1713 - 1740) 3 Robert Wormeley Carter (1734 - 1798) + Winifred Travers Beale (1733 - 1794) 4 Landon Carter Jr (1757 - 1820) + Mary Burwell Armistead (1764 - 1840) 5 John Armistead Carter (1807 - 1861) + Richardetta Louisa Debutts (1816 - 1847) 6 Richard Welby Carter (1837 - 1889) + Sophia Debutts Carter (1841 - 1928) 7 Rebecca Dulany Carter (1885 - 1971) + Paul Whitin (1876 - 1959) 8 Cora Berry Whitin (1914 - 2015) + Henry Adams Truslow Jr (1913 - 1991) 9 Nancy Whitin Truslow (1946 - 2000) + Richard John Lundgren (1940 -) 10 Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) + Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) 11 The Three Sisters Lundgren 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Robert "King" Carter (1663 - 1732) + Elizabeth Landon (1683 - 1719) 2 Anne Carter (1702 - 1791) + Benjamin Harrison IV (1693 - 1745) 3 Benjamin Harrison V (1730 - 1791) + Elizabeth Bassett (1730 - 1792) 4 William Henry Harrison 9th President (1773 - 1841) + Anna Tuthill Symmes (1775 - 1864)
---	--

James Knox Polk – 11th President of the United States

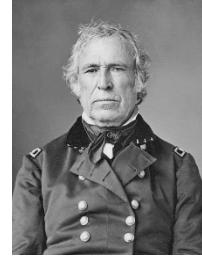
James Knox Polk expanded the US significantly with the annexation of the Republic of Texas, the Oregon Territory, and the Mexican Cession following the American victory in the Mexican–American War. An owner of property worked with slave labor for most of his adult life, he owned a plantation in Mississippi and purchased more slaves while president. A major legacy of Polk's presidency is territorial expansion, as the United States reached the Pacific coast and became poised to be a world power.



<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Richard Thomas Brooke (1530 - 1592) + Elizabeth Twyne (1532 - 1599) 2 Thomas Brooke (1561 - 1612) + Susanna Bradford (1570 - 1592) 3 Henry Brooks (1592 - 1683) + Grace Wheeler (1594 - 1664) 4 Thomas Brooks (1636 - 1668) + Alice Spencer (1641 - 1714) 5 Sarah Brooks (1662 - 1696) + William Lord (1643 - 1696) 6 Sarah Abigail Lord (1683 - 1775) + Ebenezer Skinner (1684 - 1755) 7 Joseph Skinner (1707 - 1773) + Martha Kinne (1712 - 1775) 8 Abner Skinner (1735 - 1806) + Keziah Gustin (1738 - 1810) 9 Israel Skinner (1776 - 1848) + Martha Patricia Saulsbury (1786 - 1873) 10 Cyrus Justus Skinner (1811 - 1882) + Harriet Salisbury (1815 - 1860) 11 Harriet Rosella Skinner (1847 - 1908) + Ervine Charles Chase (1841 - 1930) 12 Harriet Agnes Chase (1866 - 1931) + Colonel Elsworth Fraker (1864 - 1924) 13 Laverne Mildred Fraker (1894 - 1970) + Edward Henry Miles (1891 - 1956) 14 Mary Louise Miles (1918 - 1977) + Maurice William Ittel (1915 - 2000) 15 Steven Dale Ittel (1946 -) + Kathleen Patricia Hames (1946 -) 16 Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) + Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) 17 The Three Sisters Lundgren 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Richard Thomas Brooke (1530 - 1592) + Elizabeth Twyne (1532 - 1599) 2 Eleanor Brooke (1550 - 1620) + William Tasker (1550 - 1608) 3 Thomas Tasker (1570 - 1600) + Clara Seawell (1575 - after 1606) 4 Roger Tasker Chancellor of Ireland Colonel (before 1600 - before 1688) + Magdalena Porter (1610 - about 1680) 5 Magdalena Porter Tasker (1637 - 1727) + Robert Bruce Polk (1632 - 1739) 6 William Bruce Polk (1664 - 1739) + Nancy Locke Knox (1662 - 1718) 7 William Bruce Polk (1700 - 1753) + Margaret Taylor (1704 - 1763) 8 Ezekiel Franklin Polk (1747 - 1824) + Mary Winslow Wilson (1746 - 1790) 9 Samuel Polk (1772 - 1827) + Jane Jean Gracy Knox (1776 - 1852) 10 James Knox Polk 11th President (1795 - 1849)
---	---

Zachary Taylor – 12th President of the United States

Zachary Taylor became a national hero as a result of his victories in the Mexican–American War. As a result, he won election to the White House. His top priority as president was preserving the Union. He made no progress on the most divisive issue in Congress, slavery. Debate over the status of slavery in the Mexican Cession led to threats of secession from Southerners. Despite being a Southerner and a slaveholder himself, Taylor did not push for the expansion of slavery.



<p>1 Isaac Allerton (1628 - 1702) + Elizabeth Willoughby (1635 - 1672) 2 Mary Allerton (1664 - 1699) + John Newton (1657 - 1699) 3 William Newton (1686 - 1722) + Elizabeth Berryman (1699 - 1729) 4 William Newton Colonel (1715 - 1788) + Margaret Monroe (1720 - 1784) 5 John Newton (1740 - 1811) + Mary Thomas (1744 - 1806) 6 William Newton (1765 - 1814) + Jane Boerr Stewart (1775 - 1815) 7 Mary Ricketts Newton (1795 - 1869) + Francis Adams (1793 - 1825) 8 William Newton Adams (1818 - 1877) + Maria del Carmen de Michelena (1824 - 1871) 9 Amelia Louise Adams (1850 - 1923) + James Linklater Truslow Jr (1848 - 1899) 10 Henry Adams Truslow (1874 - 1937) + Jane Kent Auchincloss (1875 - 1949) 11 Henry Adams Truslow Jr (1913 - 1991) + Cora Berry Whitin (1914 - 2015) 12 Nancy Whitin Truslow (1946 - 2000) + Richard John Lundgren (1940 -) 13 Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) + Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) 14 The Three Sisters Lundgren</p>	<p>1 Isaac Allerton (1628 - 1702) + Elizabeth Willoughby (1635 - 1672) 2 Sarah Allerton (1671 - 1731) + Hancock Lee (1653 - 1709) 3 Elizabeth Leigh Lee (1709 - 1750) + Zachary Taylor (1707 - 1768) 4 Richard Taylor (1744 - 1829) + Sarah Dabney Strother (1760 - 1822) 5 Zachary Taylor 12th President of the United States (1784 - 1850)</p> <p>The Isaac Allerton above is the son of the Isaac Allerton of Mayflower fame.</p>
--	--

Abraham Lincoln - 16th President of the United States

Abraham Lincoln was an American statesman and lawyer who served as the 16th president of the United States from 1861 to 1865. Lincoln led the nation through its greatest moral, constitutional, and political crisis in the American Civil War. He succeeded in preserving the Union, abolishing slavery, bolstering the federal government, and modernizing the U.S. economy. On April 14, 1865, just days after the war's end at Appomattox, Lincoln was attending a play at Ford's Theatre with his wife Mary when he was assassinated by Confederate sympathizer John Wilkes Booth.



<p>1 Thomas John Taylor (1637 - 1687) + Mary Elizabeth Marsh (1637 - 1687) 2 Elizabeth Taylor (1660 - 1677) + John Tavener (1655 - 1698) 3 Elizabeth Tavener (1681 - 1729) + Thomas Beale (1675 - 1729) 4 William Beale (1710 - 1778) + Ann Harwar (1710 - 1810) 5 Winifred Travers Beale (1733 - 1794) + Robert Wormeley Carter (1734 - 1798) 6 Landon Carter Jr (1757 - 1820) + Mary Burwell Armistead (1764 - 1840) 7 John Armistead Carter (1807 - 1861) + Richardetta Louisa Debutts (1816 - 1847) 8 Richard Welby Carter (1837 - 1889) + Sophia Debutts Carter (1841 - 1928) 9 Rebecca Dulany Carter (1885 - 1971) + Paul Whitin (1876 - 1959) 10 Cora Berry Whitin (1914 - 2015) + Henry Adams Truslow Jr (1913 - 1991) 11 Nancy Whitin Truslow (1946 - 2000) + Richard John Lundgren (1940 -) 12 Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) + Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) 13 The Three Sisters Lundgren</p>	<p>1 Thomas John Taylor (1637 - 1687) + Mary Elizabeth Marsh (1637 - 1687) 2 Thomas John Taylor (1657 - 1712) + Elizabeth Harwood (1662 - 1747) 3 Dorothy Taylor (1681 - 1754) + William Lee (1682 - 1717) 4 William John Lee (1704 - 1764) + Mary Waddell (1710 - 1764) 5 Nancy Anne Lee (1728 - 1794) + Joseph Hanks (1725 - 1793) 6 James Abraham Hanks (1760 - 1785) + Lucy Shipley (1765 - 1825) 7 Nancy Hanks (1784 - 1818) + Thomas Lincoln (1778 - 1851) 8 Abraham Lincoln President of the United States (1809 - 1865), 6th cousin 5x removed + Mary Ann Todd (1818 - 1882)</p>
---	--

Ulysses S. Grant – 18th President of the United States

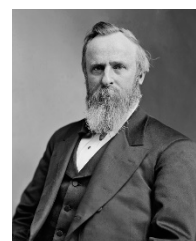
Ulysses S. Grant (born Hiram Ulysses Grant; 27 Apr 1822 – 23 Jul 1885) was an American soldier and politician who served as the 18th president of the United States from 1869 to 1877. Before his presidency, Grant led the Union Army as Commanding General of the United States Army in winning the American Civil War. As president, Grant worked with the Radical Republicans during Reconstruction to protect blacks and reestablish the public credit. Grant used the Reconstruction Acts to enforce civil rights for recently freed African Americans. In 1872, Grant created Yellowstone, the world's first national park.



<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Philip Delano (1602 - 1681) + Hester Dewsbury (1613 - 1653) 2 Thomas Delano (1642 - 1723) + Rebecca Alden (1647 - 1688) 3 Ruth Delano (1683 - 1722) + Samuel Drew (1678 - 1739) 4 Rebecca Drew (1717 - 1792) + Benjamin Gilbert (1717 - 1762) 5 Hersey Gilbert (1747 - 1812) + Abigail Randall (1755 - 1797) 6 John Gilbert (1769 - 1831) + Olive Melton (1778 - 1852) 7 Roxanna Gilbert (1804 - 1868) + Platt Miles (1800 - 1858) 8 Nathaniel Gilbert Miles (1831 - 1896) + Georgiette Hoyt (1830 - 1897) 9 Elmer Donald Miles (1859 - 1918) + Anna Marguerita Helene Maass (1859 - 1933) 10 Edward Henry Miles (1891 - 1956) + Laverne Mildred Fraker (1894 - 1970) 11 Mary Louise Miles (1918 - 1977) + Maurice William Ittel (1915 - 2000) 12 Steven Dale Ittel (1946 -) + Kathleen Patricia Hames (1946 -) 13 Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) + Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) 14 The three Sisters Lundgren 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Philip Delano (1602 - 1681) + Hester Dewsbury (1613 - 1653) 2 Jonathan Delano (1648 - 1720) + Mercy Warren (1658 - 1727) 3 Jonathan Delano (1680 - 1765) + Amy Hatch (about 1680 - 1762) 4 Susanna Delano (1724 - 1806) + Noah Grant (1718 - 1756) 5 Noah Grant III (1748 - 1819) + Rachel Kelly Miller (1750 - 1805) 6 Jesse Root Grant (1794 - 1873) + Hannah Simpson (1798 - 1883) 7 Ulysses Simpson Grant 18th President (1822 - 1885) + Hannah Doten (1675 - 1764) <p>Philip Delano is an ancestor who is in common to Ulysses S. Grant, Calvin Coolidge and Franklin Delano Roosevelt in addition to the Three Sisters Lundgren.</p>
--	---

Rutherford B. Hayes – 19th President of the United States

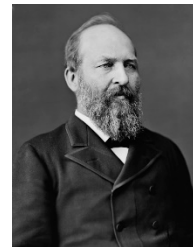
Rutherford Birchard Hayes was a lawyer and staunch abolitionist, he had defended refugee slaves in court proceedings during the antebellum years. An attorney in Ohio, Hayes served as city solicitor of Cincinnati from 1858 to 1861. When the Civil War began, he left a fledgling political career to join the Union Army as an officer. Hayes believed in meritocratic government and in equal treatment without regard to social standing or race.



<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Thomas Birchard (1595 - 1657) + Mary Robinson (1596 - 1655) 2 Susanna Birchard (1626 - 1659) + Robert Wade (about 1619 - 1682) 3 Susannah Wade (1659 - 1700) + Jonathan Jennings Captain (1647 - 1727) 4 Ebenezer Jennings (1691 - 1753) + Mary Bidlack (1694 - 1725) 5 Ebenezer Jennings (1715 - 1772) + Keturah Miller (1718 - 1794) 6 Keturah Jennings (1744 - 1764) + Thomas Wells (1739 - 1819) 7 Keturah Wells (1764 - 1836) + William Wood Downs (1765 - 1840) 8 Austin Downs (1798 - 1886) + Lucinda Ackerley (1803 - 1838) 9 Marietta Downs (1824 - 1893) + William R Taylor (about 1823 - 1886) 10 Helen Lucinda Taylor (about 1848 - 1899) + Louis H Vetter (1848 -) 11 Louis H Vetter (1877 -) + Caroline C. Schroeder (1887 - 1971) 12 Helen Christina Vetter (1914 - 2008) + John Hurbert Lundgren (1909 - 1992) 13 Richard John Lundgren (1940 -) + Nancy Whitin Truslow (1946 - 2000) 14 Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) + Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) 15 The Three Sisters Lundgren 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Thomas Birchard (1595 - 1657) + Mary Robinson (1596 - 1655) 2 John Birchard (1628 - 1702) + Christyan Andrews (1630 - 1680) 3 James Birchard (1665 - 1745) + Elizabeth Beckwith (1678 - 1767) 4 John Austin Birchard (1704 - 1783) + Jane Hyde (1704 - 1754) 5 Elias Birchard (1730 - 1778) + Sarah Jacobs (1735 - 1815) 6 Roger Cornwall Birchard (1756 - 1805) + Drusilla Austin (1762 - 1813) 7 Sophia Birchard (1792 - 1866) + Rutherford II Hayes (1787 - 1822) 8 Rutherford Birchard Hayes 19th President of the United States (1822 - 1893) + Lucy Ware Webb (1831 - 1889)
---	--

James Abram Garfield – 20th President of the United States

James Abram Garfield served as a major general in the Union Army during the American Civil War, and fought in the battles of Middle Creek, Shiloh, and Chickamauga. He initially agreed with Radical Republican views on Reconstruction, but later favored a moderate approach to civil rights enforcement for freedmen. He was shot Garfield in Washington D.C. The wound was not immediately fatal, but he died on September 19, 1881, from infections caused by his doctors.



<p>1 George Soule (1590 - 1679) + Mary Beckett (1590 - 1676) 2 Patience Soule (1648 - 1706) + John Haskell (1648 - 1706) 3 Mary Haskell (1684 - 1705) + Scotto Clark (1680 - 1742) 4 Lydia Clark (1716 - 1767) + Lemuel Berry (1713 - 1767) 5 Scotto Berry (1745 - 1832) + Hannah Mayo (1758 - 1806) 6 Scotto Berry (1779 - 1864) + Polly Baker (1802 - 1825) 7 Scotto Berry (1817 - 1899) + Mary Ann Lovett (1818 - 1863) 8 Frances Cora "Fannie" Berry (1856 - 1940) + Henry Thomas Whitin (1854 - 1931) 9 Paul Whitin (1876 - 1959) + Rebecca Dulany Carter (1885 - 1971) 10 Cora Berry Whitin (1914 - 2015) + Henry Adams Truslow Jr (1913 - 1991) 11 Nancy Whitin Truslow (1946 - 2000) + Richard John Lundgren (1940 -) 12 Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) + Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) 13 The Three Sisters Lundgren</p>	<p>1 George Soule (1590 - 1679) + Mary Beckett (1590 - 1676) 2 Susanna Soule (1642 - 1716) + Francis John West (1630 - 1696) 3 John West (1658 - 1737) + Mehitable Bullock (1655 - 1761) 4 Elizabeth West (1694 - 1731) + James Wheeler Jr (1697 - 1740) 5 Elizabeth Wheeler (1717 - 1771) + Ebenezer Henry Ingalls (1711 - 1735) 6 Henry Ingalls (1738 - 1813) + Sybil Carpenter (1739 - 1833) 7 Mehitable Ingalls (1764 - 1821) + James IV Ballou (1761 - 1808) 8 Elizabeth Ballou (1801 - 1888) + Abram Garfield (1799 - 1833) 9 James Abram Garfield 20th President of the United States (1831 - 1881)</p> <p>George Soule of Mayflower fame was the direct ancestor of President James Garfield, the two Presidents Bush and the Three Sisters Lundgren.</p>
---	---

Stephen Grover Cleveland – 22nd and 24th President of the United States

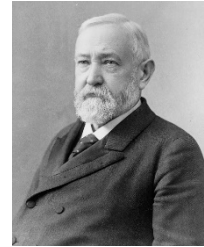
Cleveland is the only president in American history to serve two nonconsecutive terms in office. He won the popular vote for three presidential elections - in 1884, 1888, and 1892. He was a formidable policymaker, and he also drew corresponding criticism. His intervention in the Pullman Strike of 1894 to keep the railroads moving angered labor unions nationwide in addition to the party in Illinois; his support of the gold standard and opposition to Free Silver alienated the agrarian wing of the Democratic Party



<p>1 William Cleveland (1456 - 1510) + Elizabeth J Sneed (about 1475 -) 2 Agnes Cleveland (1490 - 1553) + Thomas Delves Bailey (1486 - 1543) 3 William Baylie of Stapulford (1511 - 1556) + Johanna Elizabeth Evans (1515 - 1561) 4 William Reginald Bayly (1530 - 1608) + Elizabeth Anne Woolfrey (1530 - 1610) 5 William Bailey (1567 - 1614) + Anne Elizabeth Fowle (1568 - about 1614) 6 Margaret Bayly (1587 - 1662) + Richard Henry Whitt (1591 - 1682) 7 Sarah Whitt (1645 - 1679) + James Hinton (1642 - 1673) 8 John Hinton Colonel (1673 - 1731) + Mary Elizabeth Hardy (1676 - 1743) 9 Mary Hinton (1710 - 1747) + Thomas D Speight (abt 1706 - abt 1740) 10 Mary Speight (1728 - about 1802) + John Jordan (1727 - 1768) 11 Francis Jordan (1743 - 1780) + Isabelle Kendall Sprinkles (1745 - aft 1790) 12 Elizabeth Jordan (1765 - 1860) + Joseph Deaton (1755 - 1831) 13 Briant Deaton (1799 - 1870) + Mary B Mathers (1795 - 1851) 14 James P. Deaton (1822 - 1899) + Hester Elizabeth Makowsky (1826 - 1890) 15 Adeline E Deaton (1854 - 1924) + John J Wrede (1844 - 1888) 16 Margaret Elizabeth Wrede (1876 - 1933) + John Joseph Eifert (1868 - 1912) 17 Julia May Eifert (1897 - 1988) + John Thomas Dower (1884 - 1950) 18 Mary-Ann Rita Dower (1920 - 1995) + William Albert Hames (1910 - 2000) 19 Kathleen Patricia Hames (1946 -) + Steven Dale Ittel (1946 -) 20 Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) + Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) 21 The Three Sisters Lundgren</p>	<p>1 William Cleveland (1456 - 1510) + Elizabeth J Sneed (about 1475 -) 2 Thomas Cleveland (1500 - 1558) + Sarah MNU Cleveland (1496 - 1573) 3 William Moses Cleveland (1525 - 1585) + Jane Poley (1529 - 1582) 4 Richard Cleveland (1555 - 1655) + Alice Lane Cutler (1551 - 1626) 5 Isaac Cleveland (1584 - 1626) + Alice Lane (1585 - 1626) 6 Moses Cleveland (1620 - 1702) + Anne Winn (1626 - 1682) 7 Aaron Winn Cleveland (1654 - 1716) + Dorcas Wilson (1657 - 1714) 8 Aaron Cleveland (1680 - 1755) + Abigail Waters (1683 - 1761) 9 Aaron Cleveland (1715 - 1759) + Susannah Parker (1716 - 1788) 10 Aaron Cleveland (1744 - 1815) + Abiah Hyde (1749 - 1788) 11 William Cleveland (1770 - 1837) + Margaret Falley (1766 - 1856) 12 Richard Falley Cleveland (1804 - 1853) + Anne Neal (1806 - 1882) 13 Stephen Grover Cleveland (1837 - 1908) + Frances Clara Folsom (1864 - 1947)</p> <p>The Three Sisters Lundgren are related to Grover Cleveland's 10th great grandfather twelve different ways thru Whitin (4x), Hames (4x), 2x Eifert (2x), and Fraker (2x), though in about half the cases, that is a half-cousin relationship to the girls because his 10th great grandfather had two wives</p>
---	---

Benjamin Harrison – 23rd President of the United States

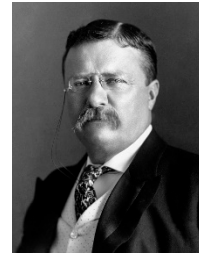
Benjamin Harrison was a grandson of the ninth president, William Henry Harrison, creating the only grandfather–grandson duo to have held the office. He was born on a farm by the Ohio River and graduated from Miami University in Oxford, Ohio, the alma mater of Steven Ittel and Kathleen Hames. During the American Civil War, he served in the Union Army as a colonel, and was confirmed by the U.S. Senate as a brevet brigadier general of volunteers in 1865. Harrison's created unprecedented economic legislation, including the McKinley Tariff of protective trade rates, and the Sherman Antitrust Act. Harrison also facilitated the creation of the national forest reserves through an amendment to the Land Revision Act of 1891.



<p>1 Robert "King" Carter (1663 - 1732) + Elizabeth Landon (1683 - 1719) 2 Landon Carter (1709 - 1778) + Elizabeth Wormeley (1713 - 1740) 3 Robert Wormeley Carter (1734 - 1798) + Winifred Travers Beale (1733 - 1794) 4 Landon Carter Jr (1757 - 1820) + Mary Burwell Armistead (1764 - 1840) 5 John Armistead Carter (1807 - 1861) + Richardetta Louisa Debutts (1816 - 1847) 6 Richard Welby Carter (1837 - 1889) + Sophia Debutts Carter (1841 - 1928) 7 Rebecca Dulany Carter (1885 - 1971) + Paul Whitin (1876 - 1959) 8 Cora Berry Whitin (1914 - 2015) + Henry Adams Truslow Jr (1913 - 1991) 9 Nancy Whitin Truslow (1946 - 2000) + Richard John Lundgren (1940 -) 10 Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) + Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) 11 The three Sisters Lundgren</p>	<p>1 Robert "King" Carter (1663 - 1732) + Elizabeth Landon (1683 - 1719) 2 Anne Carter (1702 - 1791) + Benjamin Harrison IV (1693 - 1745) 3 Benjamin Harrison V (1730 - 1791) + Elizabeth Bassett (1730 - 1792) 4 William Henry Harrison 9th President (1773 - 1841) + Anna Tuthill Symmes (1775 - 1864) 5 John Scott Harrison (1804 - 1878) + Elizabeth Ramset Irwin (1810 - 1850) 6 Benjamin Harrison 23rd President (1833 - 1901) + Caroline Lavinia Scott (1832 - 1892)</p>
--	--

Theodore Roosevelt - 26th President of the United States

Theodore (Teddy) Roosevelt Jr. (27 Oct 1858 – 6 Jan 1919), was an American statesman, politician, writer, conservationist, and naturalist. Roosevelt was president of the New York City board of police commissioners and radically reformed the police force while seeking out corruption. One of his newly commissioned officers was ancestor, Louis Vetter (#18). Roosevelt took office as vice president in 1901 and assumed the presidency at age 42 after McKinley was assassinated, being the youngest person to become President. Roosevelt led the progressive movement, and promised fairness, breaking of trusts, regulation of railroads, and pure food and drugs. He established many new national parks, forests, and monuments to preserve the nation's natural resources. He began construction of the Panama Canal.



<p>1 Richard Williamson (1593 - 1659) + Margaret Sherwood (1593 - 1659) 2 Ann Williamson (1617 - 1655) + Francis Thomas Place (1615 - 1655) 3 Mary Elizabeth Place (1648 - 1710) + Thomas Powell (1640 - 1701) 4 Ann Ester Powell (1684 - 1744) + Edward Coffey (1670 - 1716) 5 Hugh W Coffee (1700 - 1766) + Mary Ramsey (1703 - 1775) 6 John Coffey (1730 - 1800) + Susannah Watson (1730 - 1800) 7 Rebecca Coffey (1740 - 1820) + William Galt (1735 - 1803) 8 Robert "Robin" Gault (1764 - 1837) + Phebe Perkinson (1781 - 1875) 9 Martha Jane Gault (1820 - 1854) + Pressley Harrison Hames (1820 - 1900) 10 Henry Milton Hames (1843 - 1922) + Rebecca Ann Crow (1841 - 1915) 11 William Albert Hames (1864 - 1907) + Martha Catherine Crossno (1869 - 1941) 12 James Everett Hames (1889 - 1955) + Amelia Composki (1884 - 1949) 13 William Albert Hames (1910 - 2000) + Mary-Ann Rita Dower (1920 - 1995) 14 Kathleen Patricia Hames (1946 -) + Steven Dale Ittel (1946 -) 15 Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) + Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 16 The Three Sisters Lundgren</p>	<p>1 Richard Williamson (1593 - 1659) + Margaret Sherwood (1593 - 1659) 2 James Williamson (1621 - 1656) + Elizabeth Anne Underwood (1629 - 1673) 3 William Williamson (1650 - 1703) + Ann Harrison (1659 - 1747) 4 Arabella Williamson (1672 - 1733) + Thomas Carter (1672 - 1733) 5 Daniel Carter (1700 - 1759) + Elizabeth Panill (1708 - 1796) 6 Thomas Carter (1725 - 1774) + Mary Hepworth (1710 - 1775) 7 Anne Carter (1748 - 1809) + Joseph Oswald (1740 - 1785) 8 Susannah Oswald (1770 - 1807) + Daniel Stewart General (1761 - 1829) 9 Martha Stewart (1799 - 1862) + James Stephens Bulloch (1793 - 1849) 10 Martha Stewart Bulloch (1835 - 1884) + Theodore Roosevelt (1831 - 1878) 11 Theodore Roosevelt 26th President (1858 - 1919) + Edith Kermit Carow (1861 - 1948) + Alice Hathaway Lee (1861 - 1884)</p>
---	--

William Howard Taft – 27th President of the United States

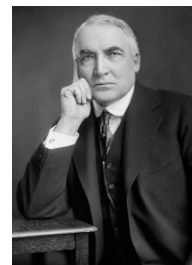
William Howard Taft (15 Sep 1857 – 8 Mar 1930) was the 27th president of the United States and the tenth Chief Justice of the United States (1921–1930), the only person to have held both offices. Taft was born in Cincinnati, Ohio in 1857. Chief Justice Taft was a conservative on business issues and under him there were advances in individual rights. In poor health, he resigned in February 1930, and died the following month. He is the namesake of Steven Ittel's Senior High School.



<p>1 Robert Taft (1640 - 1725) + Sarah Simpson (1639 - 1725) 2 Daniel Taft (1677 - 1761) + Lydia Chapin (1677 - 1758) 3 Josiah Taft (1709 - 1756) + Lydia Chapin (1713 - 1778) 4 Bezaleel Taft (1750 - 1839) + Abigail Taft (1754 - 1775) 5 Eunice Taft (1775 - 1861) + Phineas Chapin (1769 - 1839) 6 Sarah Richardson Chapin (1800 - 1884) + Paul Whitin (1800 - 1884) 7 Charles Edward Whitin (1823 - 1890) + Adeline Callot Swift (1830 - 1902) 8 Henry Thomas Whitin (1854 - 1931) + Frances Cora "Fannie" Berry (1856 - 1940) 9 Paul Whitin (1876 - 1959) + Rebecca Dulany Carter (1885 - 1971) 10 Cora Berry Whitin (1914 - 2015) + Henry Adams Truslow Jr (1913 - 1991) 11 Nancy Whitin Truslow (1946 - 2000) + Richard John Lundgren (1940 -) 12 Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) + Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) 13 The Three Sisters Lundgren</p>	<p>1 Robert Taft (1640 - 1725) + Sarah Simpson (1639 - 1725) 2 Joseph Taft (1680 - 1747) + Elizabeth Emerson (1686 - 1760) 3 Peter Taft (1715 - 1783) + Elizabeth Cheney (1707 - 1783) 4 Aaron Taft (1743 - 1808) + Rhoda Rawson (1749 - 1827) 5 Peter Rawson Taft (1785 - 1867) + Sylvia Howard 6 Alphonso Taft (1810 - 1891) + Fanny Phelps 7 William Howard Taft 27th President (1857 - 1930) + Helen "Nellie" Herron</p>
--	---

Warren G. Harding – 29th President of the United States

Warren Gamaliel Harding was one of the most popular U.S. presidents during his tenure, but after his death, a number of scandals—including Teapot Dome—came to light, as did his extramarital affair with Nan Britton. Harding lived in rural Ohio all his life, except when political service took him elsewhere. Harding appointed a number of well-regarded figures to his cabinet, including Andrew Mellon at Treasury, Herbert Hoover at the Department of Commerce, and Charles Evans Hughes at the State Department. A major foreign policy achievement came with the Washington Naval Conference of 1921–1922, in which the world's major naval powers agreed on a naval limitations program that lasted a decade.



<p>1 Nicholas Snow (1600 - 1676) + Constance Hopkins (1605 - 1677) 2 Constance Snow (1646 - 1682) + Daniel Doane (1636 - 1712) 3 Rebecca Doane (1672 - 1722) + Benjamin Merrick (1674 - 1749) 4 Abigail Merrick (1699 - 1743) + Joseph Mayo (1696 - 1773) 5 Moses Mayo (1721 - 1812) + Phebe Freeman (1725 - 1791) 6 Hannah Mayo (1758 - 1806) + Scotto Berry (1745 - 1832) 7 Scotto Berry (1779 - 1864) + Polly Baker (1802 - 1825) 8 Scotto Berry (1817 - 1899) + Mary Ann Lovett (1818 - 1863) 9 Frances Cora "Fannie" Berry (1856 - 1940) + Henry Thomas Whitin (1854 - 1931) 10 Paul Whitin (1876 - 1959) + Rebecca Dulany Carter (1885 - 1971) 11 Cora Berry Whitin (1914 - 2015) + Henry Adams Truslow Jr (1913 - 1991) 12 Nancy Whitin Truslow (1946 - 2000) + Richard John Lundgren (1940 -) 13 Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) + Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) 14 The Three Sisters Lundgren</p>	<p>1 Nicholas Snow (1600 - 1676) + Constance Hopkins (1605 - 1677) 2 Elizabeth Snow (1640 - 1678) + Thomas Rogers (1638 - before 1678) 3 Hannah Rogers (1669 - 1733) + Amaziah Harding (1671 - 1734) 4 Nathaniel Harding (1711 - 1801) + Anna Brown (1715 - 1749) 5 Ebenezer Harding (1739 - 1801) + Huldah Tryon (1740 - 1722) 6 Amos Tryon Harding (1764 - 1839) + Phoebe Tripp (1767 - 1844) 7 George Tyron Harding (1790 - 1860) + Elizabeth Madison (1800 - 1866) 8 George Tryon Harding (1844 - 1928) + Phoebe Elizabeth Dickerson (1843 - 1910) 9 Warren Gamaliel Harding 29th President (1865 - 1923)</p> <p>Nicholas Snow and Constance Hopkins, daughter of Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower, were also ancestors of Thomas Jefferson and the Three Sisters Lundgren.</p>
---	---

Calvin Coolidge – 30th President of the United States

Calvin Coolidge's response to the Boston Police Strike of 1919 thrust him into the national spotlight and gave him a reputation as a man of decisive action. The next year, he was elected the 29th vice president of the United States, and he succeeded to the presidency upon the sudden death of Warren G. Harding in 1923. Elected in his own right in 1924, he gained a reputation as a small-government conservative and also as a man who said very little and had a rather dry sense of humor ("Silent Cal") and left office with considerable popularity. "He embodied the spirit and hopes of the middle class, could interpret their longings and express their opinions. That he did represent the genius of the average is the most convincing proof of his strength".



<p>1 Philip Delano (1602 - 1681) + Hester Dewsbury (1613 - 1653) 2 Thomas Delano (1642 - 1723) + Rebecca Alden (1647 - 1688) 3 Ruth Delano (1683 - 1722) + Samuel Drew (1678 - 1739) 4 Rebecca Drew (1717 - 1792) + Benjamin Gilbert (1717 - 1762) 5 Hersey Gilbert (1747 - 1812) + Abigail Randall (1755 - 1797) 6 John Gilbert (1769 - 1831) + Olive Melton (1778 - 1852) 7 Roxanna Gilbert (1804 - 1868) + Platt Miles (1800 - 1858) 8 Nathaniel Gilbert Miles (1831 - 1896) + Georgiette Hoyt (1830 - 1897) 9 Elmer Donald Miles (1859 - 1918) + Anna Marguerita Helene Maass (1859 - 1933) 10 Edward Henry Miles (1891 - 1956) + Laverne Mildred Fraker (1894 - 1970) 11 Mary Louise Miles (1918 - 1977) + Maurice William Ittel (1915 - 2000) 12 Steven Dale Ittel (1946 -) + Kathleen Patricia Hames (1946 -) 13 Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) + Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) 14 The Three Sisters Lundgren</p>	<p>1 Philip Delano (1602 - 1681) + Hester Dewsbury (1613 - 1653) 2 Jonathan Delano (1648 - 1720) + Mercy Warren (1658 - 1727) 3 Jonathan Delano (1680 - 1765) + Hannah Doten (1675 - 1764) 4 Jonathan Delano (1701 - 1744) + Elizabeth Winslow (1706 - 1734) 5 Elizabeth Delano (1725 - 1760) + John Pinney (1720 - 1756) 6 Jonathan Pinney (1754 - 1812) + Priscilla Grover (1757 - 1820) 7 Priscilla Pinney (1778 - 1811) + Luther Franklin (1780 - 1861) 8 Abigail Franklin (1811 - 1892) + Hiram Dunlap Moor (1812 - 1888) 9 Victoria Josephine Moor (1846 - 1885) + John Calvin Coolidge Sr (1845 - 1926) 10 (John) Calvin Coolidge 30th President (1872 - 1933)</p> <p>Philip Delano is an ancestor who is in common to Ulysses S. Grant, Calvin Coolidge and Franklin Delano Roosevelt in addition to the Three Sisters Lundgren.</p>
---	--

Herbert Clark Hoover – 31st President of the United States

Herbert Clark Hoover held office during the onset of the Great Depression. The stock market crashed shortly after Hoover took office, and the Great Depression became the central issue of his presidency. In the midst of the economic crisis, Hoover was decisively defeated by Democratic nominee Franklin D. Roosevelt in the 1932 presidential election.



<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Job Tyler (1619 - 1700) + Mary Horton (1619 - 1700) 2 Hannah Tyler (1648 - 1693) + James Lovett (1648 - 1718) 3 Daniel Lovett (1680 - 1748) + Abigail Thompson (1695 - 1748) 4 James Lovett (1728 - 1814) + Elizabeth Davenport (1736 - 1806) 5 Moses Lovett (1759 - 1821) + Freedom Bowker (1769 - 1797) 6 Samuel Lovett (1791 - 1864) + Lucinda Courtney (1797 - 1871) 7 Mary Ann Lovett (1818 - 1863) + Scotto Berry (1817 - 1899) 8 Frances Cora "Fannie" Berry (1856 - 1940) + Henry Thomas Whitin (1854 - 1931) 9 Paul Whitin (1876 - 1959) + Rebecca Dulany Carter (1885 - 1971) 10 Cora Berry Whitin (1914 - 2015) + Henry Adams Truslow Jr (1913 - 1991) 11 Nancy Whitin Truslow (1946 - 2000) + Richard John Lundgren (1940 -) 12 Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) + Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) 13 The Three Sisters Lundgren 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Job Tyler (1619 - 1700) + Mary Horton (1619 - 1700) 2 Moses Tyler (1641 - 1727) + Prudence Blake (1647 - 1689) 3 Job Tyler (1675 - 1754) + Margaret Bradstreet (1673 - 1735) 4 Hannah Tyler (1710 - 1756) + John Spofford (1703 - 1757) 5 Phoebe Spofford (1733 - 1819) + John Grout Jr. (1731 - 1810) 6 Phoebe Grout (1751 - 1819) + Jacob Winn (1744 - 1809) 7 Endymia Winn (1775 - 1794) + Thomas Sherwood (1775 - 1844) 8 Lucinda Sherwood (1794 - 1854) + John Minthorn (1768 - 1859) 9 Theodore Minthorn (1817 - 1856) + Mary Wasley (1818 - 1903) 10 Hulda Randall Minthorn (1848 - 1883) + Jesse Clark Hoover (1847 - 1880) 11 Herbert Clark Hoover 31st President (1874 - 1964) + Lou Henry (1874 - 1944)
--	---

Franklin Delano Roosevelt – 32nd President of the United States

Franklin Delano Roosevelt, often referred to by his initials FDR, served a record four presidential elections and became a central figure in world events during the first half of the 20th century. Roosevelt directed the federal government during most of the Great Depression, implementing his New Deal domestic agenda in response to the worst economic crisis in U.S. history. His third and fourth terms were dominated by World War II, which ended shortly after he died in office. Roosevelt contracted a paralytic illness, believed at the time to be polio, and his legs became permanently paralyzed.



<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Philip Delano (1602 - 1681) + Hester Dewsbury (1613 - 1653) 2 Thomas Delano (1642 - 1723) + Rebecca Alden (1647 - 1688) 3 Ruth Delano (1683 - 1722) + Samuel Drew (1678 - 1739) 4 Rebecca Drew (1717 - 1792) + Benjamin Gilbert (1717 - 1762) 5 Hersey Gilbert (1747 - 1812) + Abigail Randall (1755 - 1797) 6 John Gilbert (1769 - 1831) + Olive Melton (1778 - 1852) 7 Roxanna Gilbert (1804 - 1868) + Platt Miles (1800 - 1858) 8 Nathaniel Gilbert Miles (1831 - 1896) + Georgiette Hoyt (1830 - 1897) 9 Elmer Donald Miles (1859 - 1918) + Anna Marguerita Helene Maass (1859 - 1933) 10 Edward Henry Miles (1891 - 1956) + Laverne Mildred Fraker (1894 - 1970) 11 Mary Louise Miles (1918 - 1977) + Maurice William Ittel (1915 - 2000) 12 Steven Dale Ittel (1946 -) + Kathleen Patricia Hames (1946 -) 13 Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) + Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) 14 The Three Sisters Lundgren 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Philip Delano (1602 - 1681) + Hester Dewsbury (1613 - 1653) 2 Thomas Delano (1642 - 1723) + Rebecca Alden (1647 - 1688) 3 Thomas Delano (1668 - 1724) + Hannah Bryant (1668 - 1725) 4 Thomas Delano (1704 - 1798) + Jean Peckham (1702 - 1743) 5 Ephraim Delano (1733 - 1815) + Elizabeth Cushman (1739 - 1809) 6 Warren Delano (1779 - 1866) + Deborah Church (1783 - 1866) 7 Warren Delano Jr. (1809 - 1898) + Catherine Robbins Lyman (1825 - 1896) 8 Sara Ann Delano (1854 - 1941) + James Roosevelt (1828 - 1900) 9 Franklin Delano Roosevelt 32nd President (1882 - 1945) <p>Philip Delano is an ancestor shared in common with Ulysses S. Grant, Calvin Coolidge and Franklin Delano Roosevelt in addition to the Three Sisters Lundgren.</p>
--	--

John F. Kennedy - 35th President of the United States

John Fitzgerald Kennedy, often referred to by his initials JFK and Jack, served at the height of the Cold War, and the majority of his work as president concerned relations with the Soviet Union and Cuba. Kennedy's administration included high tensions with communist states in the Cold War. As a result, he increased the number of American military advisers in South Vietnam. In April 1961, he authorized an attempt to overthrow the Cuban government of Fidel Castro in the Bay of Pigs Invasion. The following October, U.S. spy planes discovered Soviet missile bases had been deployed in Cuba; the resulting period of tensions, termed the Cuban Missile Crisis, nearly resulted in the breakout of a global thermonuclear conflict. Domestically, Kennedy presided over the establishment of the Peace Corps and the continuation of the Apollo space program. He also supported the civil rights movement, but was only somewhat successful in passing his New Frontier domestic policies.



<p>1 David Kennedy 1st Earl of Cassilis (1462 - 1513) + Agnes de Borthwick (1455 - 1512) 2 Katherine Kennedy (1506 - 1593) + William Hamilton (1504 - 1569) 3 Elizabeth Isabel Hamilton (1534 - 1604) + George Seton (1531 - 1586) 4 Margaret Seton (1550 - 1616) + Claude Hamilton (1543 - 1622) 5 James Hamilton (1575 - 1618) + Marion Wallace Boyd (1583 - 1632) 6 Sarah Hambleton (1616 - 1637) + Richard Ferris (1596 - 1637) 7 Elizabeth Ferris (1638 - 1689) + John Wilson (1646 - 1716) 8 Susannah Archer Wilson (1674 - 1760) + Godfrey Fowler (1720 - 1808) 9 Henry Ellis Fowler (1746 - 1808) + Mary Catherine Puckett (1747 - 1830) 10 Ephraim Fowler (1765 - 1822) + Nancy Keziah Moseley (1752 - 1854) 11 Lydia Fowler (1780 - 1852) + Charles E Hames (1782 - 1847) 12 Pressley Harrison Hames (1820 - 1900) + Martha Jane Gault (1820 - 1854) 13 Henry Milton Hames (1843 - 1922) + Rebecca Ann Crow (1841 - 1915) 14 William Albert Hames (1864 - 1907) + Martha Catherine Crossno (1869 - 1941) 15 James Everett Hames (1889 - 1955) + Amelia Composki (1884 - 1949) 16 William Albert Hames (1910 - 2000) + Mary-Ann Rita Dower (1920 - 1995) 17 Kathleen Patricia Hames (1946 -) + Steven Dale Ittel (1946 -) 18 Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) + Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) 19 The Three Sisters Lundgren</p>	<p>1 David Kennedy 1st Earl of Cassilis (1462 - 1513) + Agnes de Borthwick (1455 - 1512) 2 Gilbert Kennedy (1485 - 1527) + Isabel Campbell (1489 - 1529) 3 Gilbert Kennedy (1515 - 1558) + Margery Sophia Wallace (1517 - 1597) 4 Gilbert Kennedy 4th Earl of Cassillis (1541 - 1576) + Margaret Lyon (1547 - 1626) 5 Gilbert Kennedy of Bargany (1569 - 1601) + Jean Stewart (1566 - 1627) 6 Gilbert Kennedy Earl of Cassillis (1593 - 1627) + Isabel Campbell (1603 - 1663) 7 Thomas Kennedy (1618 - 1687) + Catherine Logan (1618 -) 8 Thomas Kennedy Rev. (1648 - 1730) + Anna Marshall (1677 -) 9 Thomas Kennedy III (1690 - 1721) + [unknown spouse] 10 John Kennedy (1715 - 1789) + Margaret Rowan (1719 - 1796) 11 John Gilbert Kennedy (1738 - 1803) + Bridget Swallow (1744 - 1774) 12 Patrick Kennedy (1760 - 1824) + Mary Dunkirk 13 Patrick Kennedy (about 1785 - 1840) + Mary Johanna James (1790 - 1860) 14 Patrick Kennedy (1823 - 1858) + Bridget Murphy (1821 - 1888) 15 Patrick Joseph II Kennedy (1858 - 1929) + Mary Auguste Hickey (1849 - 1923) 16 Joseph Patrick Kennedy (1888 - 1969) + Rose Elizabeth Fitzgerald (1890 - 1995) 17 John Fitzgerald Kennedy (1917 - 1963) + Jacqueline Lee Bouvier</p> <p>Please note that the left side of this table is identical to the one for President Andrew Jackson. Kennedy and Jackson are both descended from David Kennedy, 1st Earl of Cassilis. He was a 15th cousin.</p>
---	---

Gerald R. Ford – 38th President of the United States

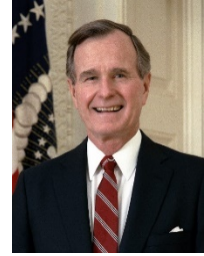


Gerald Rudolph Ford Jr. (born Leslie Lynch King Jr.) was the only person to have served as both vice president and president without being elected to either office by the Electoral College. He was the child of Dorothy Ayer Gardner and Leslie Lynch King Sr., who separated from King just sixteen days after her son's birth because of abuse. Ford became the first person appointed to the vice presidency under the terms of the 25th Amendment. After the subsequent resignation of President Nixon in August 1974, Ford immediately assumed the presidency. Ford signed the Helsinki Accords, which marked a move toward détente in the Cold War.

<p>1 Aquila Chase (1618 - 1670) + Ann Wheeler (1621 - 1687)</p> <p>2 Elizabeth Augusta Chase (1657 - 1687) + Daniel Baker (1650 - after 1713)</p> <p>3 Elizabeth Hannah Baker (1678 - 1750) + Nathaniel Baker (1672 - 1757)</p> <p>4 Nathaniel Baker (1725 - 1807) + Temperance Chase (1731 - 1769)</p> <p>5 Ebenezer Baker (1778 - 1864) + Betsey Crowell (1779 - 1835)</p> <p>6 Polly Baker (1802 - 1825) + Scotto Berry (1779 - 1864)</p> <p>7 Scotto Berry (1817 - 1899) + Mary Ann Lovett (1818 - 1863)</p> <p>8 Frances Cora "Fannie" Berry (1856 - 1940) + Henry Thomas Whitin (1854 - 1931)</p> <p>9 Paul Whitin (1876 - 1959) + Rebecca Dulany Carter (1885 - 1971)</p> <p>10 Cora Berry Whitin (1914 - 2015) + Henry Adams Truslow Jr (1913 - 1991)</p> <p>11 Nancy Whitin Truslow (1946 - 2000) + Richard John Lundgren (1940 -)</p> <p>12 Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) + Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -)</p> <p>13 The Three Sisters Lundgren</p>	<p>1 Aquila Chase (1618 - 1670) + Ann Wheeler (1621 - 1687)</p> <p>2 John Chase (1655 - 1739) + Lydia Challis (1665 - 1730)</p> <p>3 Jacob Chase (1692 - 1754) + Joanna Davis (1697 - 1754)</p> <p>4 Ezra Chase (1717 - 1793) + Judith Davis (1721 - 1808)</p> <p>5 William Chase (1745 - 1753) + Abigail Gove (1761 - 1844)</p> <p>6 Mary Polly Chase (1784 - 1854) + Samuel Ayer (1777 - 1847)</p> <p>7 John Varnum Ayer (1812 - 1877) + Elida Vanderburgh Manney (1802 - 1877)</p> <p>8 George Manney Ayer (1840 - 1914) + Amy Gridley Butler (1848 - 1936)</p> <p>9 Adele Augusta Ayer (1867 - 1938) + Levi Addison Gardner (1861 - 1916)</p> <p>10 Dorothy Ayer Gardner (1892 - 1967) + Leslie Lynch King Jr. (1882 - 1941)</p> <p>11 Gerald Rudolph "Jerry" Ford 38th U.S. President (1913 - 2006)</p>
---	--

George Herbert Walker Bush – 41st President of the United States

George Herbert Walker Bush was the first incumbent vice president to be elected president since Martin Van Buren in 1836. Foreign policy drove the Bush presidency, as he navigated the final years of the Cold War and played a key role in the reunification of Germany. Bush presided over the invasion of Panama and the Gulf War, ending the Iraqi occupation of Kuwait. Bush negotiated and signed the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA), which created a trade bloc consisting of the United States, Canada, and Mexico.



<p>1 George Soule (1590 - 1679) + Mary Beckett (1590 - 1676) 2 Patience Soule (1648 - 1706) + John Haskell (1648 - 1706) 3 Mary Haskell (1684 - 1705) + Scotto Clark (1680 - 1742) 4 Lydia Clark (1716 - 1767) + Lemuel Berry (1713 - 1767) 5 Scotto Berry (1745 - 1832) + Hannah Mayo (1758 - 1806) 6 Scotto Berry (1779 - 1864) + Polly Baker (1802 - 1825) 7 Scotto Berry (1817 - 1899) + Mary Ann Lovett (1818 - 1863) 8 Frances Cora "Fannie" Berry (1856 - 1940) + Henry Thomas Whitin (1854 - 1931) 9 Paul Whitin (1876 - 1959) + Rebecca Dulany Carter (1885 - 1971) 10 Cora Berry Whitin (1914 - 2015) + Henry Adams Truslow Jr (1913 - 1991) 11 Nancy Whitin Truslow (1946 - 2000) + Richard John Lundgren (1940 -) 12 Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) + Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) 13 The Three Sisters Lundgren</p>	<p>1 George Soule (1590 - 1679) + Mary Beckett (1590 - 1676) 2 Susanna Soule (1642 - 1716) + Francis John West (1630 - 1696) 3 John West (1658 - 1737) + Mehitable Bullock (1655 - 1761) 4 Elizabeth West (1694 - 1731) + James Wheeler Jr (1697 - 1740) 5 Jeremiah Wheeler (1731 - 1811) + Submit Horton (1735 - 1778) 6 Jarvis Wheeler (1774 - 1852) + Sarah Horton (1777 - 1856) 7 Elizabeth Slade Wheeler (1800 - 1881) + Levi Pierce (1797 - 1838) 8 Elisabeth Slade Pierce (1822 - 1901) + Courtland Philip Livingston Butler (1813 - 1891) 9 Mary Elizabeth Butler (1849 - 1897) + Robert Emmet Sheldon (1845 - 1917) 10 Flora Sheldon (1872 - 1920) + Samuel Prescott Bush (1863 - 1948) 11 Prescott Sheldon Bush (1895 - 1972) + Dorothy Walker (1901 - 1992) 12 George Herbert Walker Bush 41st President of the United States (1924 - 2018) + Barbara Pierce (1925 - 2018)</p> <p>George Soule of Mayflower fame was the direct ancestor of President James Garfield, the two Presidents Bush and the Three Sisters Lundgren.</p>
---	--

George Walker Bush – 43rd President of the United States



George Walker Bush was the eldest son of Barbara and George H. W. Bush - as such he is the second son of a former United States President to himself become the American president. Bush was elected president of the United States in 2000 when he defeated Democratic incumbent Vice President Al Gore after a contested win that involved a Supreme Court decision. He became the fourth person to be elected president without a popular vote victory.

Upon taking office, Bush pushed through a \$1.3 trillion tax cut program. In response to the September 11 terrorist attacks, Bush created the United States Department of Homeland Security and launched a "War on Terror" that began with the war in Afghanistan in 2001. In 2003, Bush ordered an invasion of Iraq. In December 2007, the United States entered its longest post-World War II recession, often referred to as the "Great Recession", prompting the Bush administration to obtain congressional approval for multiple economic programs intended to preserve the country's financial system.

<p>1 George Soule (1590 - 1679) + Mary Beckett (1590 - 1676) 2 Patience Soule (1648 - 1706) + John Haskell (1648 - 1706) 3 Mary Haskell (1684 - 1705) + Scotto Clark (1680 - 1742) 4 Lydia Clark (1716 - 1767) + Lemuel Berry (1713 - 1767) 5 Scotto Berry (1745 - 1832) + Hannah Mayo (1758 - 1806) 6 Scotto Berry (1779 - 1864) + Polly Baker (1802 - 1825) 7 Scotto Berry (1817 - 1899) + Mary Ann Lovett (1818 - 1863) 8 Frances Cora "Fannie" Berry (1856 - 1940) + Henry Thomas Whitin (1854 - 1931) 9 Paul Whitin (1876 - 1959) + Rebecca Dulany Carter (1885 - 1971) 10 Cora Berry Whitin (1914 - 2015) + Henry Adams Truslow Jr (1913 - 1991) 11 Nancy Whitin Truslow (1946 - 2000) + Richard John Lundgren (1940 -) 12 Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) + Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) 13 The Three Sisters Lundgren</p> <p>George Soule of Mayflower fame was the direct ancestor of President James Garfield, the two Presidents Bush and the Three Sisters Lundgren.</p>	<p>1 George Soule (1590 - 1679) + Mary Beckett (1590 - 1676) 2 Susanna Soule (1642 - 1716) + Francis John West (1630 - 1696) 3 John West (1658 - 1737) + Mehitable Bullock (1655 - 1761) 4 Elizabeth West (1694 - 1731) + James Wheeler Jr (1697 - 1740) 5 Jeremiah Wheeler (1731 - 1811) + Submit Horton (1735 - 1778) 6 Jarvis Wheeler (1774 - 1852) + Sarah Horton (1777 - 1856) 7 Elizabeth Slade Wheeler (1800 - 1881) + Levi Pierce (1797 - 1838) 8 Elisabeth Slade Pierce (1822 - 1901) + Courtland Philip Livingston Butler (1813 - 1891) 9 Mary Elizabeth Butler (1849 - 1897) + Robert Emmet Sheldon (1845 - 1917) 10 Flora Sheldon (1872 - 1920) + Samuel Prescott Bush (1863 - 1948) 11 Prescott Sheldon Bush (1895 - 1972) + Dorothy Walker (1901 - 1992) 12 George Herbert Walker Bush 41st President of the United States (1924 - 2018) + Barbara Pierce (1925 - 2018) 13 George Walker Bush 43rd President of the United States (1946 -)</p> <p>And while we are at it, Bush's vice-President, Richard Bruce Cheney is a 2nd cousin 7x removed of the wife of a 1st cousin 10x removed from the Three Sisters Lundgren – a bit of a stretch.</p>
--	---

Barack Hussein II Obama - 44th President of the United States

Barack Hussein Obama II was the first African-American President of the United States from 2009 to 2017. He was nominated by the Democratic Party for President after a close primary campaign against Hillary Clinton. Obama was elected over Republican nominee John McCain in the general election and was inaugurated alongside his running mate, Joe Biden. Landmark bills during his first two years in office include the Affordable Care Act ("Obamacare"), the Dodd–Frank Wall Street Reform and Consumer Protection Act, and the “Don't Ask, Don't Tell Repeal Act of 2010.” The American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009 and Tax Relief, Unemployment Insurance Reauthorization, and Job Creation Act of 2010 served as economic stimuli amidst the Great Recession. After debate over the national debt limit, he signed the Budget Control and the American Taxpayer Relief Acts. He also ordered the military operations that resulted in the deaths of Osama bin Laden.



<p>1 John Dunham (1589 - 1668) + Abigail Bailliou (1600 - 1669) 2 Jonathan Dunham Reverend (1632 - 1717) + Mary Delano (1635 - 1677) 3 Samuel Dunham (1651 - 1717) + Mary Harlow (1659 - 1743) 4 Nathaniel Dunham (1698 - 1779) + Rebecca King (1700 - 1776) 5 Martha Dunham (1745 - 1800) + John G Gillett (1732 -) 6 Triphenia Gillett (1760 -) + Jasper Saulsbury (1764 -) 7 Martha Patricia Saulsbury (1786 - 1873) + Israel Skinner (1776 - 1848) 8 Cyrus Justus Skinner (1811 - 1882) + Harriet Salisbury (1815 - 1860) 9 Harriet Rosella Skinner (1847 - 1908) + Ervine Charles Chase (1841 - 1930) 10 Harriet Agnes Chase (1866 - 1931) + Colonel Elsworth Fraker (1864 - 1924) 11 Laverne Mildred Fraker (1894 - 1970) + Edward Henry Miles (1891 - 1956) 12 Mary Louise Miles (1918 - 1977) + Maurice William Ittel (1915 - 2000) 13 Steven Dale Ittel (1946 -) + Kathleen Patricia Hames (1946 -) 14 Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) + Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) 15 The Three Sisters Lundgren (2006 -)</p>	<p>1 John Dunham (1589 - 1668) + Susanna Kenny (1586 - 1622) 2 Thomas Dunham (1622 - 1677) + Martha Knott (1623 - 1648) 3 Jonathan Dunham (1640 - 1706) + Mary Bloomfield (1642 - 1705) 4 Benjamin Dunham (1681 - 1715) + Mary Rolph (1681 - 1715) 5 Jonathan Dunham (1710 - 1748) + Mary Elizabeth Smith (1717 - 1784) 6 Samuel Dunham (1742 - 1824) + Hannah Ruble (1753 - 1826) 7 Jacob Dunham (1795 - 1865) + Catharina Goodnight (1794 - 1870) 8 Jacob Mackay Dunham (1824 - 1907) + Louise Eliza Stroup (1837 - 1901) 9 Jacob William Dunham (1863 - 1936) + Mary Ann Kearney (1869 - 1936) 10 Ralph Waldo Emerson Dunham (1894 - 1970) + Ruth Lucille Armour (1900 - 1926) 11 Stanley Armour Dunham (1918 - 1992) + Madelyn Lee Payne (1922 - 2008) 12 Stanley Ann Dunham PhD (1942 - 1995) + Barack Hussein Obama Sr (1936 - 1982) 13 Barak Hussein Obama (1961 - Still Alive) + Michelle Lavaughn Robinson (1964 -)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Note that the date of death of the first wife is the same as the year of birth of the first son. Childbirth seems a likely cause. He is an 11th half cousin 2x removed.</p>
--	---

Joseph Robinette Biden Jr – 46th President of the United States

Our neighbor, Joseph Robinette Biden Jr. (20 Nov 1942) lives just a few houses from us across Barley Mill Road. He defeated incumbent president Donald Trump in the 2020 United States Presidential election with the most votes any President has ever received.

Upon taking office, Biden faced by some of the most troubling issues ever faced by a new President: 1) a raging pandemic that had killed 400,000 Americans; 2) the resulting economic dislocation leading to massive financial and employment issues; 3) a country radicalized and divided by four years of Trump, leading to delegitimization of government; 4) racial injustice and needed social and police reform; 5) the environment and climate change, and 6) corrosion of America's prestige as the important player on the world stage.

His early presidential activity centered around proposing, lobbying for, and signing into law the American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 to speed up the United States' recovery from the COVID-19 pandemic and the ongoing recession. Off to a great start, he

now faces a more organized and clearly partisan resistance from the Republican side.

Biden's executive orders addressed the pandemic and reversed several irrational Trump administration policies, by rejoining the Paris Agreement on climate change and reaffirming protections for Deferred Action for Childhood Arrivals (DACA) recipients. In April 2021, Biden announced the withdrawal of all U.S. troops from Afghanistan by September 2021.

A much-needed package of \$1.1T to address core infrastructure needs across the country was passed. Passage of a \$3.2T follow-up bill is more problematic.



More to come.





So let me get this straight: in just 9 months, Joe Biden: successfully ended the forever Afghanistan war, recovered the economy with 5.6 million jobs, got 80% of adults vaccinated despite nonstop lies from Fox, gave us the highest stock market ever, and passed the largest infrastructure bill in HISTORY with rare bipartisanship... but some people STILL ask what he's done?!

OCCUPY DEMOCRATS

<p>1 Richard Hall (1635 - 1688) + Elizabeth Wingfield (1641 - 1675) 2 Rachel Hall (1671 - 1730) + Walter Smith (1655 - 1711) 3 Rebecca Smith (1696 - 1736) + Daniel Dulany (1685 - 1753) 4 Daniel II Dulany (1722 - 1797) + Rebecca Tasker (1724 - 1822) 5 Benjamin Tasker Dulaney (1752 - 1816) + Elizabeth French (1755 - 1824) 6 Louisa French Dulany (1785 - 1845) + William Welby De Butts (1790 - 1816) 7 Richardetta Louisa Debutts (1816 - 1847) + John Armistead Carter (1807 - 1861) 8 Richard Welby Carter (1837 - 1889) + Sophia Debutts Carter (1841 - 1928) 9 Rebecca Dulany Carter (1885 - 1971) + Paul Whitin (1876 - 1959) 10 Cora Berry Whitin (1914 - 2015) + Henry Adams Truslow Jr (1913 - 1991) 11 Nancy Whitin Truslow (1946 - 2000) + Richard John Lundgren (1940 -) 12 Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren (1977 -) + Laura Marie Ittel (1976 -) 13 The Three Sisters Lundgren</p>	<p>1 Richard Hall (1635 - 1688) + Elizabeth Wingfield (1641 - 1675) 2 Elizabeth Hall (1673 - 1743) + James Kingsbury (1669 - 1726) 3 James Kingsbury (1704 - 1752) + Anne Demilliane (1709 -) 4 Elizabeth Kingsbury (1739 - 1810) + William Pumphrey (1732 - 1790) 5 James Pumphrey (Abt. 1762 - 1832) + Elizabeth Hamilton (1785 - 1820) 6 Jane Elizabeth Pumphrey (1820 - Abt. 1865) + Moses Johnson Robinette (1819 - 1903) 7 George Hamilton Robinette (1844 - 1914) + Mary Ann Hanafre (1862 - 1930) 8 Mary Elizabeth Robinette (1894 - 1943) + Joseph Harry Biden (1893 - 1941) 9 Joseph Robinett Biden (1915 - 2002) + Catherine Eugenia Finnegan (1917 - 2010) 10 Joseph Robinette Biden Jr (1942 -)</p>
--	--

Other Interesting Cousins

Queen Elizabeth II (11th cousin 5x removed thru Hames)

Clearly, if we are related to English royalty, we have to be related to the Queen of England. Elizabeth II (Elizabeth Alexandra Mary Windsor, 21 Apr 1926) is Queen of the United Kingdom. She was the first child of the Duke and Duchess of York (later King George VI and Queen Elizabeth). Her father ascended the throne on the abdication of his brother King Edward VIII, she became the heir presumptive. In 1947, she married Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, a former prince of Greece and Denmark, with whom she had four children: Charles, Prince of Wales and heir apparent; Anne, Princess Royal; Prince Andrew, Duke of York; and Prince Edward, Earl of Wessex. When her father died in 1952, Elizabeth became queen. In 2021, after 73 years of marriage, her husband Prince Philip died at the age of 99. She is the longest-lived and longest-reigning British monarch. She is the longest-serving female head of state in world history, and the world's oldest living monarch, longest-reigning current monarch, and oldest and longest-serving current head of state.



A cursory comparison of Elizabeth's genealogy (relatively thorough genealogies of the Queen are available online) with the genealogy of the Three Sisters Lundgren reveals multiple commonalities.

- Adam Loftus and Jane Purdon, 15th great Grandparents thru Hames, are the 10th great Grandparents of Queen Elizabeth.
- Lord Lawrence III Towneley and Margaret Hartley, 13th great Grandparents to the girls through the Whitin line, are 11th great Grandparents to Queen Elizabeth II.
- Thomas Butler, 10th Earl of Ormonde, 3rd Earl of Ossory, and Anne Lacond, 14th great grandparents to the girls through the Fraker line, are 11th great grandparents to Queen Elizabeth II.
- Robert Poyntz of Iron Acton and Margaret Woodville 14th great grandparents to the girls through the Carter line, are 14th great grandparents to Queen Elizabeth II.
- William Huddesfield and Catherine Courtenay, 14th great grandparents to the girls through the Carter line, are 14th great grandparents to Queen Elizabeth II.
- Marmaduke Constable, Knight of the Body of Kings, and Joyce Stafford, 17th great grandparents to the girls through the Whitin line, are 14th great grandparents to Queen Elizabeth II.
- Maurice De Berkeley, 4th Lord Berkeley and Isabel Meade, 16th great grandparents to the girls through the Auchincloss line, are 14th great grandparents to Queen Elizabeth II.

These connection illustrate how many connections are possible, but from hereon, only the one, most direct connection, generated by the computer when asked to show how two people are connected, will be presented.

Descendents of John Spencer: Winston Churchill, Diana Spencer, Prince William Windsor, Steven Ittel, Kathleen Hames and Nancy Truslow

The Three Sisters Lundgren are cousins to Churchill, Princess Diana and, thus, Prince William Windsor through their 15th great grandfather thru Fraker, John Spencer. Remarkably, they are cousins five times over, with links through three of their four grandparents - twice through Steven Ittel, twice through Kathleen Hames and once through Nancy Truslow. This also makes the three grandparents distant cousins.

Princess Diana Frances Spencer (10th cousin 3x removed)

Princess Diana is cousin to the Three Sisters Lundgren, the most direct route being through their 12th great grandfather John Churchill and his wife, Sarah May Winston, traced down through the Miles great grandparents. They are also cousins through their 15th great grandfather, John Spencer. As a result, the current Prince William is also a cousin.

John Churchill and Sarah Mae Winston, 12th great Grandparents through the Miles line, are the 9th great grandparents of Diana Spencer.



Prince William Windsor

William Arthur Philip Louis Windsor, Prince of England and Duke of Cambridge, son of Princess Diana and Charles, Prince of Wales, (Charles Philip Arthur George Windsor). Thus, his two parents are independently cousins of the Three Sisters Lundgren.

Notice that Prince William, Duke of Cambridge is wearing a Garter Riband and Star of the Order of the Garter for his wedding. The significance of the Order of the Garter will be discussed below.

Prince William is an 11th cousin 2x removed thru Hames.



Princess Catherine Middleton

Catherine Kate Elizabeth Middleton, Duchess of Cambridge and wife of Prince William Windsor is a cousin to the three sisters through Sir Knight Thomas Fairfax (1476-1520), 16th great grandfather and his wife, Anne Gascoigne. This genealogical line is quite independent of the one to the Prince.

Kate is a 14th cousin 3x removed. William Gascoigne and Margaret Percy, 15th great Grandparents through the Fraker line, are the 14th great grandparents of Kate Middleton

Winston Churchill

Sir Winston Leonard Spencer Churchill, Knight of the Garter (See below), OM, CH, TD, DL, FRS, RA (30 November 1874 – 24 January 1965) was a British statesman, army officer, and writer. He was Prime Minister of the United Kingdom from 1940 to 1945, when he led the country to victory in the Second World War, and again from 1951 to 1955. Apart from two years between 1922 and 1924, Churchill was a Member of Parliament (MP) from 1900 to 1964 and represented a total of five constituencies. Ideologically an economic liberal and imperialist, he was for most of his career a member of the Conservative Party, as leader from 1940 to 1955. He was a member of the Liberal Party from 1904 to 1924. At the outbreak of the Second World War he became Prime Minister and oversaw British involvement in the Allied war effort against the Axis powers, resulting in victory in 1945. He is widely considered one of the 20th century's most significant figures.

Churchill is a 9th cousin 4x removed. John Churchill and Sarah May Winston 12th great grandparents through the Hames line, are the 8th great grandparents of Winston Churchill.



Taylor Swift

Taylor Alison Swift (born December 13, 1989) is an American singer-songwriter. Her narrative songwriting, which often centers around her personal life, has received widespread media coverage. Born in West Reading, Pennsylvania, her early years were spent living on a Christmas tree farm. Swift relocated to Nashville, Tennessee in 2004 to pursue a career in country music. At age 14, she became the youngest artist signed by the Sony/ATV Music publishing house, and at age 15, she signed her first record deal. Her 2006 eponymous debut studio album was the longest-charting album of the 2000s on the Billboard 200.

She is able to muster an army of Swifties, her loyal followers, through her influence on social media. She has also recorded under the name, Nils Sjoberg.

William II Swift and Ruth Tobey, 11th great grandparents through the Whiten line, are the 7th great grandparents of Taylor Swift, making her an 8th cousin 4x removed



George Harrison

George Harrison, MBE (25 Feb 1943 – 29 Nov 2001) was an English musician, singer, songwriter, and music and film producer who achieved international fame as the lead guitarist of the Beatles. Sometimes called "the quiet Beatle", Harrison embraced Indian culture and helped broaden the scope of popular music through his incorporation of Indian instrumentation and Hindu-aligned spirituality in the Beatles' work. Although the majority of the band's songs were written by John Lennon and Paul McCartney, most Beatles albums from 1965 onwards contained at least two Harrison compositions. His songs for the group



include "Taxman", "Within You Without You", "Here Comes the Sun", "Something" and his signature piece "While My Guitar Gently Weeps" performed with both the Beatles and Eric Clapton.

Richard Harrison and Ellen Houghton, 16th great grandparents through the Hames line are the 12th great grandparents of George Harrison, making him a 13th cousin 4x removed

Benjamin Franklin

Benjamin Franklin (6 Jan 1706 – 17 Apr 1790) was an American polymath and one of the Founding Fathers of the United States. Franklin was a leading writer, printer, political philosopher, politician, Freemason, postmaster, scientist, inventor, humorist, civic activist, statesman, and diplomat. He is known in physics for his discoveries and theories regarding electricity. As an inventor, he is known for the lightning rod, bifocals, and the Franklin stove, among other inventions. He founded many civic organizations, including the Library Company, Philadelphia's first fire department, and the University of Pennsylvania.



Franklin earned the title of "The First American" for his early and indefatigable campaigning for colonial unity, initially as an author and spokesman in London for several colonies. As the first United States ambassador to France, he exemplified the emerging American nation. Franklin was foundational in defining the American ethos as a marriage of the practical values of thrift, hard work, education, community spirit, self-governing institutions, and opposition to authoritarianism, both political and religious, with the scientific and tolerant values of the Enlightenment.

Benjamin Franklin announced in his autobiography that he was the youngest Son of the youngest Son for 5 Generations back. Moving to the colonies was an attractive option for younger sons like Franklin because there, younger sons could take their monetary inheritance and build up their own estates, whereas primogeniture and entail prevented them from inheriting similar estates in the mother country.

Ben Franklin is a 9th great-uncle. Josiah Franklin and Abigail Folger are the parents of Benjamin Franklin and are 9th great grandparents thru Truslow.

James Athearn Folger

James Athearn Folger (17 Jun 1835 – 26 Jun 1889) was an American businessman and the founder of the Folgers Coffee Company. He is a 6th cousin 5x removed through Peter Folger, the sisters' 10th great grandfather. Peter is also the grandfather of Benjamin Franklin.



James headed for the California gold rush but decided to stay in San Francisco instead of heading to the gold fields as a result of the high wages being offered. He helped build a spice-and-coffee mill for a man named William Bovee. In 1860, he bought out Bovee and founded the San Francisco coffee firm known as the J. A. Folger Coffee Company, known today simply as Folgers Coffee.

James Folger is a 6th cousin 5x removed. Peter Folger and Mary Catherine Morrill, parents of Abigail Folger, are the 4th great grandparents of parents of James Athearn Folger and are 10th great grandparents thru Truslow. Peter Folger is also the grandfather of Benjamin Franklin

Pillsbury Company

The great grandfather of Charles Dunn McKee, brother-in-law of Nancy Whitin Truslow (#5) was Charles Alfred Pillsbury (3 Dec 1842 - 17 Sep 1899) which would make him the great-grandfather of the husband of a great-aunt. He was an American flour industrialist, co-founder and namesake of the Pillsbury Company and a member of the Minnesota State Senate. So be thankful to him for those cakes and breads you so enjoy. Pillsbury created the brand "Pillsbury's Best" which was claimed to be the finest flour in the world. Instead of old-fashioned grinding stones, it utilized a series of carefully gauged steel rolls milling grain into flour effecting a revolution in the large flour mills in the US. It led to important changes in wheat growing, because it created a demand for hard "spring wheat", which had been, up to that point, less desirable than the softer winter wheat of the South.

Winchester Repeating Arms Company

Oliver Fisher Winchester (30 Nov 1810 - 10 Dec 1880) was an American businessman and politician, best known as being the founder of the Winchester Repeating Arms Company, known as "Gun That Won the West." He is a 3rd cousin 10x removed through Josiah Winchester, 12th great-grandfather. He left his estate to his son who then died shortly thereafter. The fortune went to his daughter-in-law, Sarah. She moved to San Jose, California, where she began building a chaotic mansion now known as the Winchester Mystery House with her inheritance. In 2017, filming took place on the property for the rather strange film *Winchester*, featuring Helen Mirren as Sarah Winchester. The film was released in February 2018.



Winchester is a 3rd cousin 10x removed. His 2nd great grandparents, John Winchester and Mary Lyon are 12th grandparents thru Fraker.

Remington Arms

Founded in 1816 by Eliphalet Remington (as E. Remington and Sons) in Iliion, New York, Remington Arms was one of the oldest gun makers in the US and claimed to be the oldest factory in the US that still made its original product. The company was the largest rifle manufacturer in North America according to 2015 ATF statistics.

Eliphalet II followed in his father's footsteps and entered the blacksmith trade at the family's rural forge in Herkimer County, New York. The younger Remington worked with his father in the forge, and at 23 he hand-made a flintlock rifle using a firing mechanism bought from a gunsmith, but constructing the barrel himself. The rifle received such a response that Remington decided to manufacture it in quantity. By 1840, when his three sons began to take a more active role in the family business, he formed the firm of E. Remington and Sons, which he headed until his death in 1861. During the Great Depression, Remington was purchased by DuPont, which had made its name with improvements to gunpowder. Steve Ittel spent many days attending DuPont CR&D staff meeting at Remington Farms. The site is now Remington Farms National Wildlife Preserve.



Eliphalet Remington (1793-1861) is a 6th cousin 11x removed. His 5th great grandfather was Richard VI Remington, a 16th great grandparent through the Hames line.

Joy Sterling Morton

Joy Sterling Morton (27 Sep 1855 – 10 May 1934) was an American businessman and entrepreneur best known for founding Morton Salt and establishing the Morton Arboretum outside Chicago, Illinois. His father, Julius Sterling Morton, a newspaperman and a leader in Nebraska territorial and state politics, was central to the founding of Arbor Day. J. Sterling Morton served as United States Secretary of Agriculture in the second administration (1893–1897) of President Grover Cleveland.



At 15, Morton began to manage the family farm and estate. He also took a job at the local bank. He joined a Chicago salt distribution company in 1880 and by 1886, he owned the firm, naming it Joy Morton and Company. He branched out into the distribution and processing of agricultural products in Nebraska and Illinois.

Morton is an 8th cousin 6x removed thru his 7th great grandparents, George Edward Morton and Juliana Carpenter who are 13th great grandparents thru Fraker.

David Eustace Bigelow Tea

The Bigelow Tea Company is an American manufacturer of dried teas based in Fairfield, Connecticut. It was founded by Ruth Campbell Bigelow with her husband, David Eustace Bigelow, in 1945, based on a recipe she marketed as "Constant Comment" tea. The company markets over 50 varieties of tea, including black, green, and herbal. Their Charleston Tea Garden in South Carolina is the only tea garden in America, but does not produce the "Bigelow Tea Company" teas. Still a 100% family-owned business, Bigelow employs 350 people and had annual sales in 2009 of approximately 90 million USD.

Bigelow is a 7th cousin 5x removed. His 6th great grandparents, John Bigelow and Mary Warren are 11th great grandparents thru Whitin.

Thomas Twining Tea

Thomas Twining was son of a fuller who had moved to London when Thomas was nine years old. Thomas was first apprenticed to a weaver. He changed careers, however, and worked for a merchant. He became a Freeman of the City of London in 1701, when he worked for the East India Company under Thomas D'Aeth, from whom he bought Tom's Coffee House. In addition to coffee, Twining sold tea, and acquired a reputation for having the finest blends in London. Shortly after opening on the Strand, Twining was selling more dry tea than brewed tea.

He expanded his store in 1717 to into three adjacent houses. By 1734, Twining sold tea almost exclusively, with few coffee sales. In about 1722, Twining bought a property later known as Dial House, next door to St Mary's Church, Twickenham, where he either rebuilt or converted and extended the buildings already there. Thomas Twining was buried at St Mary's Church, where there is a memorial to him at the north-east corner.

Twining is a 1st cousin 11x removed. His grandparents, William Twining and Anne Donne are 11th great grandparents thru Whitin.

Christopher Wren

Sir Christopher Wren (30 Oct 1632 – 8 March 1723) was one of the most highly acclaimed English architects in history, as well as an anatomist, astronomer, geometer, and mathematician-physicist. He was accorded responsibility for rebuilding 52 churches in the City of London after the Great Fire in 1666, including what is regarded as his masterpiece, St Paul's Cathedral, on Ludgate Hill, completed in 1710. The principal creative responsibility for a number of the churches is now more commonly attributed to others in his office, especially Nicholas Hawksmoor. Other notable buildings by Wren include the Royal Hospital Chelsea, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and the south front of Hampton Court Palace. The Wren Building, the main building at the College of William and Mary, Virginia, is attributed to Wren. Educated in Latin and Aristotelian physics at the University of Oxford, Wren was a founder of the Royal Society (President 1680–1682), and his scientific work was highly regarded by Isaac Newton and Blaise Pascal.

Wren is a 1st cousin 13x removed. His grandparents, Francis Joseph Wren and Susan Widginton are 13th great grandparents thru Whitin.

Alexander Hamilton

Alexander Hamilton (11Jan 1755 – 12Jul 1804), was an American statesman, politician, legal scholar, military commander, lawyer, banker, and economist. He was one of the Founding Fathers of the United States. He was an influential interpreter and promoter of the U.S. Constitution, as well as the founder of the nation's financial system, the Federalist Party, the United States Coast Guard, and the New York Post newspaper. As the first secretary of the treasury, Hamilton was the main author of the economic policies of George Washington's administration. He took the lead in the Federal government's funding of the states' debts, as well as establishing the nation's first two de facto central banks, the Bank of North America and the First Bank of the United States, a system of tariffs, and friendly trade relations with Britain. His vision included a strong central government led by a vigorous executive branch, a strong commercial economy, government-controlled banks, support for manufacturing, and a strong military

Thomas Jefferson and Aaron Burr tied for the presidency in the Electoral College, and Hamilton helped to defeat Burr, whom he found unprincipled, to elect Jefferson despite philosophical differences. Hamilton continued his legal and business activities in New York City, and was active in ending the legality of the international slave trade. Vice President Burr ran for governor of New York State in 1804, and Hamilton campaigned against him as unworthy. Taking offense, Burr challenged him to a duel on July 11, 1804, in which Burr shot and mortally wounded Hamilton, who died the following day. Hamilton is generally regarded as an astute and intellectually brilliant politician and financier, if often impetuous. His ideas are credited with laying the foundation for American government and finance.



Hamilton is a 4th cousin 10x removed. His 3rd great grandparents, John Hamilton and Margaret Maxwell are the 13th great grandparents thru Hames.

Standard Oil/Exxon founder

Emma Brewster Jennings, who married Hugh Dudley Auchincloss, was the daughter of Oliver Burr Jennings. Through his great-grandfather, Peter Burr, he was distantly related to U.S. Vice President Aaron Burr of infamy with regard to Alexander Hamilton. When Standard Oil was incorporated in Ohio by John D. Rockefeller, Jennings held 10% of the stock. Standard Oil became the largest company in the world before being broken up into smaller companies by the "Trust-Busters." It evolved into the Exxon Company and then the current Exxon Mobil. Oliver Jennings was the father-in-law of the 4th great uncle thru Auchincloss.

Judson Adonirum Tolman, Sr.

Tolman was an early member of the Mormon church (Church of the Latter Day Saints), a member of the LDS Seventy, a High Priest and Patriarch, missionary; member Nauvoo Legion, and served in Mormon Battalion. He was also a farmer, lumberman, saw mill operator, Indian War veteran, and Echo Canyon War veteran. The reason that he is mentioned here is that the Mormons are the people who made this family tree possible. Ancestry.com is based in Utah and was started by the Mormon Church. Without their dedication, the detail contained herein would not have been possible. Importantly, his great grandson, Chadwick Alma Tolman was instrumental in hiring Steven Ittel at DuPont. Judson is the 8th cousin 6x removed thru Hames.

Captured by Indians

Margaret Titsworth was captured by the Creek Indians when ten years of age, and was released after a year's captivity. Her father described it in a letter to newspapers as follows:

"On the 5th of October, 1794, on the waters of Red River, myself and family, together with the family of John Titsworth were attacked by Indians about 12 O'clock at night; my wife, John Titsworth, his wife, one child, and one of my children and one negro (were) killed on the ground, and captured three of my children, one of John Titsworth's and a negro. Next day, being pursued by Major Maulden and others, they killed and scalped one of my children, and wounded and scalped another of mine and one of John Titsworth's, then made off with a daughter of mine, about 13 years of age, named Peggy, (Margaret), and a negro boy about 15 or 16 years of age, named Mingo." Margaret is a 6th great grandmother thru Hames.

Henry Briggs

Henry Briggs (1 Feb 1561 – 26 Jan 1630) was an English mathematician notable for changing the original logarithms invented by John Napier into common (base 10) logarithms, which are sometimes known as Briggsian logarithms in his honor. The specific algorithm for long division in modern use was introduced by Briggs c. 1600 AD. Briggs was a committed Puritan and an influential professor in his time. Briggs was a 17th great grandfather thru Hames

Isaac Newton

Sir Isaac Newton (25 Dec 1642 – 20 Mar 1726) was an English mathematician, physicist, astronomer, theologian, and author (described in his own day as a "natural philosopher") who is widely recognized as one of the most influential scientists of all time and as a key figure in the scientific revolution. His book *Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica* (Mathematical Principles of Natural Philosophy) established classical mechanics. Newton also made seminal contributions to optics and infinitesimal calculus. In *Principia*, Newton formulated the laws of motion and universal gravitation that formed the dominant scientific viewpoint until it was superseded by the theory of relativity. Newton used his mathematical description of gravity to derive Kepler's laws of planetary motion, account for tides, the trajectories of comets, the precession of the equinoxes and other phenomena, eradicating doubt about the Solar System's heliocentricity.



There are several long strings of Newtonian ancestors in this tree. They are in the Carter/Whitin and Miles lines, though they are seemingly unrelated. None the less, we are related to the important Newton, Isaac, a 6th cousin 11x removed through his 5th great grandfather, Richard Cradock Newton, 1405, who is a 16th great grandfather through Carter.

Thomas Paine

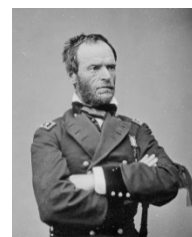
Thomas Paine (born Thomas Pain) (9 Feb 1737 – June 8, 1809) was an English-born American political activist, philosopher, political theorist, and revolutionary. He authored *Common Sense* (1776) and *The American Crisis* (1776–1783), the two most influential pamphlets at the start of the American Revolution, and helped inspire the patriots in 1776 to declare independence from Great Britain. His ideas reflected Enlightenment-era ideals of transnational human rights. He was described as "a corset maker by trade, a journalist by profession, and a propagandist by inclination"

Paine's work, which advocated the right of the people to overthrow their government, was duly targeted by the English government. Paine fled to France where, despite not being able to speak French, he was quickly elected to the French National Convention.

Paine is a 7th cousin 9x removed, thru his 6th great grandparents, Thomas Pain and Cecily de Turner, who are 15th great grandparents thru Miles.

William Tecumseh Sherman

William Tecumseh Sherman (8 Feb 1820 – 14 Feb 1891) was an American soldier, businessman, educator, and author. He served as a general in the Union Army during the American Civil War (1861–65), receiving recognition for his command of military strategy as well as criticism for the harshness of the scorched earth policies he implemented in conducting total war against the Confederate States. To this day, he is a hero of the North, but a pariah in the Confederate states. Sherman published his *Memoirs*, one of the best-known first-hand accounts of the Civil War.



Sherman is the maternal grandfather of the husband of 4th great-aunt thru Fraker.

Charles Cornwallis

Charles Cornwallis, 1st Marquess Cornwallis (31 Dec 1738 – 5 Oct 1805), styled Viscount Brome between 1753 and 1762 and known as the Earl Cornwallis between 1762 and 1792, was a British Army general and official. In the United States and the United Kingdom he is best remembered as one of the leading British generals against the American War of Independence. His surrender in 1781 to a combined American and French force at the Siege of Yorktown ended significant hostilities in North America. He was a 6th cousin 11x removed. His 5th great grandparents, Thomas Cornwallis and Anne Jenningham were 16th great grandparents thru Miles.

Charles Cornwallis was a British military officer and colonial administrator who played a significant role in the American Revolutionary War. He held various military and political positions throughout his career, including serving as the Governor-General of India and as a Member of Parliament.

During the American Revolutionary War, Cornwallis served as a general for the British army and was responsible for several notable victories, including the Battle of Guilford Courthouse. He was also responsible for the defeat at the Battle of Yorktown, which is considered the last major battle of the war and was a turning point in the war in favor of the Patriots.

After the war, Cornwallis was appointed Governor-General of India, where he served from 1786 to 1793. He later returned to England, where he served as a Member of Parliament and held various other positions. He died in 1805, and his legacy is remembered as a capable military commander and a dedicated servant of the British Empire during the American Revolutionary War.

Oliver Cromwell

Oliver Cromwell (25 Apr 1599 – 3 Sep 1658) was an English general and statesman who led the Parliament of England's armies against King Charles I during the English Civil War and ruled the British Isles as Lord Protector from 1653 until his death in 1658. Cromwell is one of the most controversial figures in the

history of the British Isles, considered a regicidal dictator by historians, a military dictator by Winston Churchill, and a hero of liberty by John Milton. He was selected as one of the ten greatest Britons of all time in a 2002 BBC poll.

Cromwell as a 4th cousin 12x removed. His 3rd great grandparents, Walter Smyth Cromwell and Catherine Elizabeth Glossop were 15th great grandparents thru Miles.

Oliver Cromwell was an English military and political leader who played a key role in the events leading up to the English Civil War and the subsequent rise of the Commonwealth of England. He was the leader of the Roundheads, the Parliamentary faction during the English Civil War, and served as Lord Protector of England, Scotland, and Ireland from 1653 until his death in 1658.

Cromwell was a strong advocate for religious toleration and was instrumental in the formation of the New Model Army, which ultimately defeated the Royalist forces in the Civil War. He was also a strong advocate for the rights of the common people, and his government passed several laws aimed at improving their lives, including the abolition of feudalism, the establishment of a free press, and the expansion of the right to vote.

Cromwell's rule was authoritarian, and he dissolved the Rump Parliament in 1653 and established a protectorate rule. He was criticized for his harsh treatment of Irish Catholics and his rule was marked by the Cromwellian conquest of Ireland, that led to the deaths of hundreds of thousands of Irish. He died in 1658, and his body was exhumed and posthumously executed in 1661 as a traitor. Despite his controversial rule, Cromwell is still remembered as a significant figure in English history and his legacy is still debated today.

Gore Vidal

Eugene Luther Gore Vidal (3 Oct 1925 – 31 Jul 2012) was an American writer and public intellectual known for his epigrammatic wit, patrician manner, and polished style of writing. Vidal was openly bisexual and his novels often dealt with LGBT characters, which was unusual at the time. Beyond literature, Vidal was heavily involved in politics. He twice sought office—unsuccessfully—as a Democratic Party candidate, first in 1960 to the United States House of Representatives (for New York), and later in 1982 to the U.S. Senate (for California). In "Burr" (1973) and "Lincoln" (1984), each protagonist is presented as "A Man of the People" and as "A Man" in a narrative exploration of how the public and private facets of personality affect the national politics of the United States.

Vidal is the stepson of 1st cousin 4x removed thru Auchincloss.

Gore Vidal was an American author, playwright, and political activist of the 20th century. He was a prolific writer who produced novels, essays, plays, and screenplays. He is known for his wit and irony, his criticism of American politics, and his exploration of sexual themes. He wrote several historical novels such as "Burr" and "Lincoln" and was also a political commentator and essayist. He was known for his acerbic wit and criticism of American politics and society. He was a controversial figure and was involved in several public feuds with other writers and public figures, including Norman Mailer and William F. Buckley Jr. Vidal passed away in 2012, but his works continue to be read and studied today.

Francis Bacon

Francis Bacon (22 Jan 1561 – 9 Apr 1626) was an English philosopher and statesman who served as Attorney General and as Lord Chancellor of England. His works are credited with developing the scientific method and remained influential through the scientific revolution.

Bacon has been called the father of empiricism. His works argued for the possibility of scientific knowledge based only upon inductive reasoning and careful observation of events in nature. Most importantly, he argued science could be achieved by use of a skeptical and methodical approach whereby scientists aim to avoid misleading themselves.

Francis Bacon is a 16th great uncle thru Miles.

Francis Bacon was an English philosopher, statesman, and scientist of the late 16th and early 17th centuries. He is considered one of the founders of the modern scientific method and is best known for his work in promoting the scientific revolution. He was also a prominent lawyer, politician and served as Lord Chancellor of England from 1618-1621. His works include "Novum Organum" which was a work that presents a new system of logic and his famous "The Advancement of Learning" in which he proposed a method of acquiring knowledge through observation and experimentation. He is also known for developing the scientific method which is still used in scientific research today. He was one of the most influential figures of the Scientific Revolution and his contributions to science and philosophy continue to be studied and revered today.

William Shakespeare

Shakespeare (bapt. 26 Apr 1564 – 23 Apr 1616) was an English playwright, poet, and actor, widely regarded as the greatest writer in the English language and the world's greatest dramatist. He is often called England's national poet and the "Bard of Avon" (or simply "the Bard"). His works, including collaborations, consist of some 39 plays, 154 sonnets, two long narrative poems, and a few other verses, some of uncertain authorship. His plays have been translated into every major living language and are performed more often than those of any other playwright. They also continue to be studied and reinterpreted. Until about 1608, he wrote mainly tragedies, among them Hamlet, Romeo and Juliet, Othello, King Lear, and Macbeth, all considered to be among the finest works in the English language.

Shakespeare was a 1st cousin 14x removed thru Carter. Willyam Lewis Smith, Alderman and Master, was the Godfather of William Shakespeare. He is a great grandfather in the Hames line.

Thomas Robert Malthus

Thomas Robert Malthus, FRS (13 Feb 1766 – 23 Dec 1834) was an English cleric, scholar and influential economist in the fields of political economy and demography. In his 1798 book "An Essay on the Principle of Population," Malthus observed that an increase in a nation's food production improved the well-being of the population, but the improvement was temporary because it led to population growth, which in turn restored the original per capita production level. This "Malthusian trap," thereby precluding real progress towards a utopian society: "The power of population is indefinitely greater than the power in the earth to produce subsistence for man".

Malthus as a 5th cousin 10x removed through the Hames line by John Malthus, 14th great grandfather.

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow

Longfellow (27 Feb 1807 – 24 Mar 1882) was an American poet and educator whose works include "Paul Revere's Ride", "The Song of Hiawatha," and "Evangeline" which directly describes the origins of some of Evan David Ittel's French ancestors. Longfellow wrote many lyric poems known for their musicality and often presenting stories of mythology and legend. He became the most popular American poet of his day and also had success overseas. He has been criticized by some, however, for imitating European styles and writing specifically for the masses.

Longfellow was a 6th cousin 6x removed through John Alden and Priscilla Mullins of the Mayflower, as mentioned earlier. This is thru the Hames line.

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow was an American poet and educator from the 19th century. He was one of the most popular and critically acclaimed poets of his time and is considered one of the Fireside Poets, a group of poets who wrote for the general public during the mid-19th century.

Longfellow's poetry is known for its focus on nature, history, and the human condition, and his works often had a patriotic and nationalistic tone. Some of his most famous poems include "Paul Revere's Ride,"

"The Song of Hiawatha," and "Evangeline." He also translated works from other languages, including "The Divine Comedy" by Dante Alighieri.

Longfellow's poetry was widely read and appreciated during his lifetime and he gained international fame. He was the first American to translate Dante's Divine Comedy into English and his translation is still widely read today. He was also an educator and taught at Bowdoin College and later at Harvard. He was a professor of modern languages and literature at Harvard for many years.

In addition to his literary achievements, Longfellow was also notable for his personal life. He lost his wife in a tragic accident, and it is said that his poetry was heavily influenced by his personal experiences. He died in 1882, leaving behind a significant body of work that continues to be read and studied today.

The Shelleys

Percy Bysshe Shelley (4 Aug 1792 – 8 Jul 1822) was one of the major English Romantic poets. American literary critic Harold Bloom describes him as "a superb craftsman, a lyric poet without rival, and surely one of the most advanced skeptical intellects ever to write a poem." A radical in his poetry as well as in his political and social views, Shelley did not achieve fame during his lifetime. "Prometheus Unbound" is widely considered to be his masterpiece.

His wife, Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley, was an English novelist who wrote the Gothic novel "Frankenstein" (or "The Modern Prometheus") which is considered an early example of science fiction. She also edited and promoted the works of her husband. She was the daughter of the radical philosopher William Godwin, who described her as 'singularly bold, somewhat imperious, and active of mind'. Her mother, who died days after her birth, was the famous defender of women's rights, Mary Wollstonecraft.

They were 10th cousins 13x removed thru John Shelley and Elizabeth Michelgrove who were 22nd great grandparents thru the Hames line.

The Shelleys were a prominent literary family in 19th century England. The most famous members of the family were the poet Percy Bysshe Shelley and his wife Mary Shelley, who is best known for her novel "Frankenstein."

Percy Bysshe Shelley was a major Romantic poet, known for his works such as "Ode to the West Wind," "To a Skylark," and "Adonais." He was known for his radical political views and his outspoken atheism, which led to his expulsion from Oxford University. He died in a sailing accident in 1822 at the age of 29.

Mary Shelley, Percy's wife, was a writer and novelist. She is best known for her novel "Frankenstein," which was first published in 1818. The novel is a seminal work of science fiction and is considered one of the greatest horror stories of all time. Mary Shelley was also a feminist and her novel is seen as a critique of patriarchal society. Mary Shelley outlived her husband, and after his death she devoted herself to promoting his works and editing his poems.

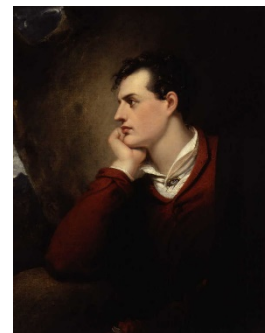
The Shelleys were part of a literary and intellectual circle that included Lord Byron, John Keats, and Samuel Taylor Coleridge, and their ideas and works had a significant influence on the Romantic movement and continue to be studied and admired today.

Lord Byron

George Gordon Byron or Lord Byron is mostly remembered for his private life, he was described as 'mad, bad and dangerous to know.'

He was the son of Catherine Gordon and John Bryon, who died when Bryon was just three, resulting in him inheriting his title from his great uncle ten years later. His first published work was in 1812 and he became an overnight sensation. He would go on to write some brilliant works such as She Walks in Beauty.

His words are beautiful but his private life was a mess, it has been suggested that the child, Augusta, born to his half sister was his. His marriage that took place in 1815 had ended the following year, and the scandal caused him to leave England never to



return. The story of his time in Switzerland with writers Percy and Mary Shelley and Mary's half-sister is well known, as the tale of his death at the young age of thirty-six.

He is a half second cousin 6x removed through the Fraker line by Elizabeth FitzHugh, a 15th great grandmother.

Lord George Gordon Byron was a British poet, peer, and politician during the late 18th and early 19th centuries. He is considered one of the leading figures of the Romantic movement and is best known for his poetry, particularly the narrative poem "Childe Harold's Pilgrimage" and the satirical epic poem "Don Juan." He was also known for his unconventional lifestyle, which included numerous love affairs and a scandalous personal life. He was a leading figure in the second generation of the Romantic poets, who outshone their predecessors in originality and variety. He is considered one of the greatest British poets and remains widely read and influential. His influence on the literary world was vast and continues to be felt today. He died at the young age of 36, in 1824, in Missolonghi, Greece, where he had gone to support the Greek War of Independence.

Homer Clyde House - The Father of Sentence Diagraming

Descriptive English Grammar, (New York, Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1934) Page 20: "A noun is a name of anything. It may be the name of a person (Joseph, boy, teacher), an object (box, toy), a quality or condition (purity, goodness, poverty), a weight or a quantity of something (pound, ounce, pint, bushel), a measure (yard, rod), an action (movement, performance), a state (death), an occurrence (accident), a sense impression (sound, noise), and a great many other sorts of things. Note that each of these headings (person, object, quality, action, etc.) is also a noun." "The term substantive is used to denote a noun or any word or combination of words used as a substitute for a noun; as, a pronoun (I am He that liveth; That is my book, and this is yours); an adjective (Blessed are the merciful; The poor and the rich, the weak and the strong, the young and the old have one common father); an adverb (But an eternal now does not always last); a verbal phrase (Never to have suffered is a misfortune); or a clause (The question is, "Who locked the door?")."

See the touching family story written by Laverne Fraker (#13) about her aunt and Homer House. Generations 1 and 3 in this book have no idea what it means to diagram a sentence.

House was the husband of 4th great-aunt thru Fraker.

Robert Catesby

The family has reason to celebrate Guy Fawkes Night, a United Kingdom tradition of bonfires and extravagant fireworks. Robert Catesby (1573 – 8 Nov 1605) was the leader of a group of Roman Catholic conspirators who endeavored to blow up the Houses of Parliament in England in 1605. However, the Gunpowder Plot was uncovered and the barrels of gunpowder defused before any damage was done. The most notable conspirator was Guy Fawkes because he was the one actually caught guarding the gunpowder. Following the discovery of the plot, Catesby and the other conspirators fled to the Midlands. He died three days after the discovery of the plot when his hide-out was stormed by constables and deputies.

Catesby was a 5th cousin 16 times removed by his 4th great grandparents, Edmund Catesby and Philippa Bishopston who are 18th great grandparents thru Whitin. Guy Fawkes was arrested by Thomas Knyvett a 16th great grandparent thru Vetter.

King Camp Gillette

King Camp Gillette (5 Jan 1855 – 9 Jul 1932) was the American businessman who invented a best-selling version of the safety razor. Several models were in existence before Gillette's design. Gillette's innovation was the thin, inexpensive, disposable blade of stamped steel. Gillette is widely credited with inventing the so-called razor and blades business model, where razors are sold cheaply to increase the market for blades, but in fact the Gillette Safety Razor Company only adopted this model after its competitors did. Their models have evolved into one of the best-selling razors of today.

Gillette was a 6th Cousin 7x removed through his 4th great grandparents, Jonathan Gillette, a Senator and Mary Elizabeth Dolbere, who were 12th great grandparents through both the Miles and Fraker lines.



Gillette

Will Keith Kellogg

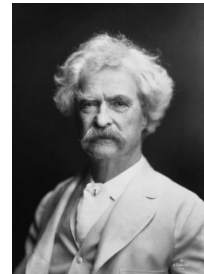
In 1876, John Harvey Kellogg became the superintendent of the Battle Creek Sanitarium and his brother, Will Kellogg, worked as the bookkeeper. This is where corn flakes were accidentally created in the search for wheat-based granola leading to the eventual formation of the Kellogg Company. When the brothers fell out, Will launched the company that produced and marketed the hugely successful Kellogg's Toasted Corn Flakes, taking on the current name of the Kellogg Company in 1922.



Will Keith Kellogg is a 7th cousin 7x removed through Phillipe Kellogg a 13th great grandfather down through the Miles line.

Samuel Langhorne Clemens (Mark Twain)

Samuel Clemens (30 Nov 1835 – 21 Apr 1910), known by his pen name Mark Twain, was an American writer, humorist, and lecturer. He was lauded as the "greatest humorist the United States has produced." His novels include *The Adventures of Tom Sawyer* (1876) and its sequel, *The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn* (1884), the latter often called "The Great American Novel". His humorous story, "The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County", was published in 1865, based on a story that he heard in California.



He is a 9th cousin 5x removed by the Miles line through Richard Clements of Croft, 13th great grandfather.

Lord De la Warre

Living in Delaware, we have at least a passing interest in Lord de la Warre, our state's namesake. Earl De La Warre is a title in the Peerage of Great Britain. It was created in 1761 for John West, 7th Baron De La Warre. In United States history books, Thomas West, 3rd Baron De La Warre is often named simply as "Lord Delaware." He served as governor of the Jamestown Colony in Virginia, and the Delaware Bay was named after him. The state of Delaware, the Delaware River, and the Delaware Indian tribe were so called after the bay, and thus ultimately derive their names from the barony.

De la Warre was a 3rd cousin 15x removed. The Three Sisters Lundgren have a direct lineage from a predecessor of John West, Thomas West (1457–1525). Lord de la Warre, Knight of the Garter, is a 17th great-grandfather thru Carter.

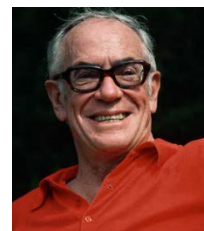
William Penn

William Penn (14 Oct 1644 – 30 Jul 1718) was the son of the admiral and politician Sir William Penn. In 1681, King Charles II handed over a large piece of his North American land holdings along the North Atlantic Ocean coast to Penn to pay the debts the king had owed to Penn's father. This land included the present-day states of Pennsylvania and Delaware. Penn immediately set sail and took his first step on American soil, sailing up the Delaware Bay and Delaware River, (past earlier Swedish and Dutch riverfront colonies) in New Castle (now in Delaware) in 1682. Penn journeyed further north up the Delaware River and founded Philadelphia, on the west bank. Under his direction, the city of Philadelphia was planned to be grid-like with its streets and thus easy to navigate, unlike London where Penn was from. The streets are named with numbers and tree names. He chose to use the names of trees for the cross streets because Pennsylvania means "Penn's Woods". Thus, with Penn, de la Warre, and Calvert, Lord Baltimore, with his wife Anne Arundell, we have genealogical ties to important names and locations in all three states in our area. William Penn stands atop City Hall in Philadelphia.

Penn is a 7th cousin 13x removed, through John Penn, 19th great grandfather and down thru the Fraker line

Malcolm Stevenson Forbes

Malcolm Stevenson Forbes (19 Aug 1919 -24 Feb 1990) was an American entrepreneur most prominently known as the publisher of *Forbes* magazine. He was known as an avid promoter of capitalism and free market, and for an extravagant lifestyle, spending on parties, travel, and his collection of homes, yachts, aircraft, art, motorcycles, and Fabergé eggs. His collection of Fabergé eggs was second only to that of the Russia Armory and upon his death, his collection was purchased by a Russian oligarch to return it to its home country.



He is a 13th cousin 6x removed through Malcolm Forbes, 4th Lord of Tolquhoun, 19th great grandfather through the Eifert line.

Ralph Waldo Emerson

Ralph Waldo Emerson (May 25, 1803 – April 27, 1882) was an American essayist, lecturer, philosopher, abolitionist and poet who led the transcendentalist movement of the mid-19th century. He was seen as a champion of individualism and a critic of the countervailing pressures of society. His ideology was disseminated through dozens of published essays and more than 1,500 public lectures across the United States. Emerson gradually moved away from the religious and social beliefs of his contemporaries, formulating and expressing the philosophy of transcendentalism in his 1836 essay "Nature". Following this work, he gave a speech entitled "The American Scholar" in 1837, which Oliver Wendell Holmes Sr. considered to be America's "intellectual Declaration of Independence." [8]

Emerson is a 5th cousin 8x removed through Thomas Emerson, a 12th great grandparent through the Vetter line.

Johann Sebastian Bach

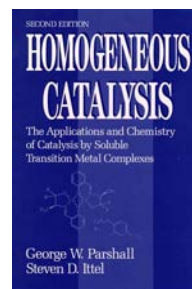
Johann Sebastian Bach (31 Mar 1685 – 28 July 1750) was a German composer and musician of the late Baroque period. He is known for composing some of Steven Ittel's favorite music, including his orchestral music such as the Brandenburg Concertos; instrumental compositions such as the Cello Suites; keyboard works such as the Goldberg Variations and The Well-Tempered Clavier; organ works such as the Schuberl Chorales and the Toccata and Fugue in D minor; and vocal music such as the St Matthew Passion and the Mass in B minor. Much of this music has been played during the composition of this book. Since the 19th-century Bach Revival, he has been generally regarded as one of the greatest composers in the history of Western music.



He is a half fourth cousin 13 times removed through the second wife of Hans Bach of Gotha, the 16th great grandfather of the girls.

George W. Parshall

George Parshall (19 Sep 1929 – 28 Jul 2019) was an American organometallic chemist who made notable contributions to homogeneous catalysis. He was a senior manager at du Pont during an era of rapid development and commercialization of organometallic chemistry and homogeneous catalysis. He conducted early studies related to nitrogen fixation that served as an inspiration for Steven Ittel's graduate work. The activation of carbon-hydrogen bonds was a recurring theme of Parshall's own research as well as that of Ittel. Parshall and Ittel coauthored a textbook on "Homogeneous Catalysis" which became a text for many graduate school courses. When Parshall retired from DuPont in 1992, he joined the effort to destroy chemical weapon stockpiles in the United States and across the world. As a member of the National Research Council's "Stockpile Committee," he has played a role in advising the U.S. Army in its ongoing effort to safely destroy chemical weapons.



Parshall is an 11th cousin 1x removed from Ittel and a 13th cousin 4x removed from the Three Sisters Lundgren through Lion Gardiner, a 13th great grandfather.

John Keats

John Keats (31 Oct 1795 – 23 Feb 1821) was an English poet of the second generation of Romantic poets, with Lord Byron and Percy Bysshe Shelley (see above). His poems had been in publication for less than four years when he died of tuberculosis at the age of 25. His fame grew rapidly after his death. By the end of the century, he was placed in the canon of English literature, strongly influencing many writers. Keats had a style "heavily loaded with sensualities", notably in the series of odes. Typically of the Romantics, he accentuated extreme emotion through natural imagery. Today his poems and letters remain among the most popular and analysed in English literature – in particular "Ode to a Nightingale", "Ode on a Grecian Urn", "Sleep and Poetry" and the sonnet "On First Looking into Chapman's Homer".



Keats is a 6th cousin 9x removed of the Three Sisters Lundgren through the Hames line and their 14th great grandparent, John Keats.

Henry II Hudson, “The Explorer”

Henry Hudson (c. 1565 – disappeared 23 Jun 1611) was an English sea explorer and navigator during the early 17th century, best known for his explorations of present-day Canada and parts of the northeastern United States. In 1607 and 1608, Hudson made two attempts on behalf of English merchants to find a rumoured Northeast Passage to Cathay via a route above the Arctic Circle. In 1609, he landed in North America on behalf of the Dutch East India Company and explored the region around the modern New York metropolitan area. Looking for a Northwest Passage to Asia on his ship Halve Maen ("Half Moon"), he sailed up the Hudson River, which was later named after him, and thereby laid the foundation for Dutch colonization of the region and the many Dutch ancestors who populated New Amsterdam. The grandmother of James Everett Hames, Sarah Lavanda Kuykendall, is a strong link to the New York state, Dutch genealogy but there are also connections to some of the same individuals through the Fraker line.

On Hudson's final expedition, while still searching for the Northwest Passage, he became the first European to see Hudson Strait and the immense Hudson Bay. In 1611, after wintering on the shore of James Bay, Hudson wanted to press on to the west, but most of his crew mutinied. The mutineers cast Hudson, his son, and seven others adrift; the Hudsons and their companions were never seen again.

Henry Hudson was a 15th great uncle thru Hames thru his father, Henry Hudson, a 15th great grandfather and founding member of the Muscovy Company, an English trading company chartered in 1555. It was the first major chartered joint stock company.

Francis Scott Key

Francis Scott Key (1 Aug 1779 – 11 Jan 1843) was an American lawyer, author, and amateur poet from Frederick, Maryland, who wrote the lyrics for the American national anthem "The Star-Spangled Banner". Key observed the British bombardment of Fort M'Henry in 1814 during the War of 1812. He was inspired upon seeing the American flag still flying over the fort at dawn and wrote the poem "Defence of Fort M'Henry"; it was published within a week with the suggested tune of the popular song "To Anacreon in Heaven". The song with Key's lyrics became known as "The Star-Spangled Banner" and slowly gained in popularity as an unofficial anthem, finally achieving official status more than a century later under President Herbert Hoover (9th cousin 2x removed) as the national anthem.



Key is a 6th cousin 6x removed through the Carter line, with Richard Hatton, an 11th great grandfather being the common ancestor. There are also Gardiners, Richard (Mayflower), John and Susanna who married a Key, in Key's ancestry, but the connection is a bit more distant.

Walt Disney

Walter Elias Disney was an American animator, film producer and entrepreneur. A pioneer of the American animation industry, he introduced several developments in the production of cartoons. As a film producer, he holds the record for most Academy Awards earned and nominations by an individual, having won 22 Oscars from 59 nominations.

In the 1950s, Disney expanded into the amusement park industry when he opened Disneyland in Anaheim, California. To fund the project he diversified into television programs, such as Walt Disney's Disneyland and The Mickey Mouse Club. In 1965, he began development of another theme park, Disney World, the heart of which was to be a new type of city, the "Experimental Prototype Community of Tomorrow" (EPCOT). Disney was a heavy smoker throughout his life and died of lung cancer in December 1966 before either the park or the EPCOT project were completed. He was a 16th cousin 4x removed by the shortest path which goes thru Carter, but there are d'Isney grandparents in common from 1300 back to 1000 going thru Auchincloss.



Generation 1 – The Tree Sisters

- 1a. **Alexandra Carter Lundgren**, daughter of Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren and Laura Marie Ittel, was born on 09 Jun 2006 in Christiana Hospital, Wilmington, DE.

Notes for Alexandra Carter Lundgren:

Allie's middle name, Carter, is a reference to the Carters of Virginia. The family name traces back through English aristocracy and finally back to France with Monsieur Le Cartier (1175-1235), her 25th great grandfather. The closest Carter in her family tree is Rebecca Dulany Carter, her great, great grandmother. The Carter family had fortunes, many times over but none of that got passed down to this grandchild.



Allie in Pictures



2006



2007





2011



2020

1b. **Julia Dulany Lundgren**, daughter of Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren and Laura Marie Ittel, was born on 30 Apr 2008 in St. Francis Hospital, Wilmington, DE.



Notes for Julia Dulany Lundgren:

Julia was named after her maternal great great grahdmother, Julia Eiffert Dower of St. Louis, Mo. Julia's middle name, Dulany, is shared by her paternal great, great grandmother, Rebecca Dulany Carter and is a reference to the Dulanys of Virginia and Maryland, the closest of whom is Louisa French Dulany (B:1785, Fairfax, Virginia; D:1845, Mt. Welby, Prince George, Maryland).

Julia in Pictures



2009



2012



2012



With Joe Biden for Christmas 2014



Halloween, 2016



Tetons,
2019



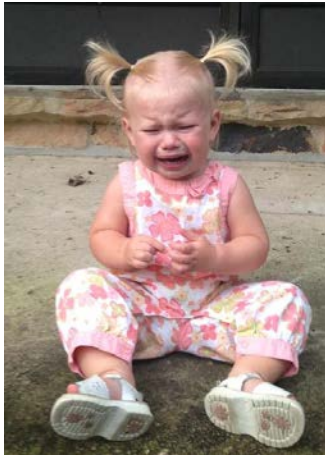
1c. **Cora Whitin Lundgren**, daughter of Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren and Laura Marie Ittel, was born on 3 Apr 2012 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, USA.



Notes for Cora Whitin Lundgren:

Cora's name has several family references, but she is named after "Granny," her paternal great grandmother, Cora Berry Whitin (1914-2015) upon whose lap, she sat. Whitin is also shared with her grandmother as a middle name. The name seems to have originated in the family with Frances Cora "Fannie" Berry (B:21 Apr 1856, Northbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts; D:23 Aug 1940, Northbridge, MA).

Cora in Pictures





Generation 2 - Parents

2. **Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren**, son of Richard John Lundgren and Nancy Whitin Truslow, was born on 30 Jul 1977 in Dover, MA. He married **Laura Marie Ittel** on 25 May 2003 in St. Joseph on the Brandywine, Wilmington, DE. Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren also went by the name of Andrew A. Lundgren, MPA, JD.



3. **Laura Marie Ittel**, daughter of Steven Dale Ittel and Kathleen Patricia Hames, was born on 28 Jul 1976 in Wilmington, DE. Laura Marie Ittel also went by the name of Laura M. Lundgren MD.



Notes for Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren:

Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren married Laura Marie Ittel on May 25, 2003, at St. Joseph on the Brandywine Church in Wilmington, Del.

Andrew is the son of Richard J. Lundgren, formerly of Dover, and the late Nancy Lundgren. He graduated from Dover-Sherborn Regional High School in 1995, and from Harvard University A.L.B., cum laude in 2000 and Brooklyn Law School J.D., cum laude, in 2003. He received a Master's Degree in Public Administration from the University of Pennsylvania.

He was a law clerk for Justice Henry duPont Ridgely in Delaware Superior Court and then he clerked for Chief Justice Myron T. Steele of the Delaware Supreme Court. He was an associate at Young Conaway Stargatt and Taylor, LLP and then General Counsel at Cogency Global Inc.

His middle name, Auchincloss, is a common middle name in his line of the family tree and is a reference to the Auchincloss family of New York

Notes for Laura Marie Ittel:

Laura Marie Ittel was born on July 28, 1976, in Wilmington, DE, the second child of Kathleen and Steven Ittel. She was named after her maternal grandmothers, Mary Louise Ittel and Mary Ann Hames. Older brother Jeffrey William Ittel was born in 1973. Laura attended Ursuline Academy from 1st through 12th grades. She always excelled in mathematics, winning second in the State of Delaware on an achievement test given to all 3rd graders. Upon high school graduation, she was awarded the top mathematics student award.

Growing up she loved playing with dolls, and in 7th grade told her parents that she wanted to be a pediatrician, which she did. She loved vacationing with the family, touring the Western U.S. in two motor home trips. She also traveled abroad with them beginning in 1st grade, visiting Mexico several times, the Caribbean, France & Germany in high school, and Japan in college.

She attended Boston College, graduating in Pre-Med in 1998. While taking a year off in Boston, she met Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren, a Pre-Law student at Harvard. A year later she began her medical studies at New York Medical College in Tarrytown, NY, graduating in 2003. While she was in med school, Andrew attended Brooklyn Law School. Prior to beginning Residency, she and Andrew married on May 25, 2003. They moved to Wilmington, DE, where Laura's 3-year Pediatric Residency began at A.I DuPont de Nemours Children's Hospital. One week prior to graduation, Laura and Andrew had their first child, Alexandra Carter Lundgren, on June 9, 2006. Carter was an ancestral name in Andrew's family.

After finishing Residency, Laura joined a Pediatric practice in Wilmington. Several years later, she joined the Nemours pediatric system as a Primary Care Physician in several of their out-patient offices, plus saw newborns at Christiana Hospital. On April 30, 2008, her second child, Julia Dulany Lundgren was born. She was named after Kathleen Ittel's maternal grandmother, Julia Dower. Dulany was an ancestral name in Andrew's family. Laura then offered to become a Gestational Carrier for her brother, Jeffery, and his wife Denise, who had several miscarriages. On August 9, 2010, Laura gave birth to her nephew, Evan David Ittel. Two years later, on April 3, 2008, Laura had her third child, Cora Whitin Lundgren – named after Andrew's grandmother, Cora Truslow. Whitin was also an ancestral name in Andrew's family.

In 2016, Laura and Andrew moved to 3 Barley Mill Drive, only two houses away from Kathy and Steve Ittel. The three girls attended St. Mary Magdalen Grade School, then transferred to Ursuline Academy in 2018. Laura's family loved traveling, driving to New England every year to visit Andrew's relatives in New York, Boston, and Maine. They also took several trips to Disney World, traveled to England, went to Mexico each spring with the Ittels, plus flew to Ecuador and the Galapagos Islands with them in 2018, to help celebrate Kathy & Steve's 50th Wedding Anniversary. Although Andrew and Laura divorced in 2020, Laura and the girls continued to live on Barley Mill Drive near the Ittels, and continued many wonderful trips together, vacationing with them in Mexico every spring, plus international trips including Iceland and a Baltic Cruise. Laura also took the girls on many trips throughout the Eastern US, and many National Parks in the Western US. As soon as Laura's daughters returned from a trip, their first question was always, "Where are we going next?"

Laura Marie Ittel and Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren had the following children:

1.
 - i. Alexandra Carter Lundgren was born on 09 Jun 2006 in Christiana Hospital, Wilmington, DE.
 - ii. Julia Dulany Lundgren was born on 30 Apr 2008 in St. Francis Hospital, Wilmington, DE.
 - iii. Cora Whitin Lundgren was born on 03 Apr 2012 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, USA.



Generation 3 - Grandparents

4. **Richard John Lundgren**, son of John Hurbert Lundgren and Helen Vetter, was born on 13 Dec 1940 in Brooklyn, New York, USA. He married **Nancy Whitin Truslow** on 1 Apr 1972.



5. **Nancy Whitin Truslow**, daughter of Henry Adams Truslow, Jr. and Cora Berry Whitin, was born on 30 Dec 1946 in Fall River, Bristol, MA, USA. She died on 15 Oct 2000 in Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.



Notes for Richard John Lundgren

Richard J. Lundgren was President of NAI Hunneman Commercial Company, one of New England's largest providers of commercial real estate services. He has been associated with Hunneman for twenty-two years. Prior to joining Hunneman, Mr. Lundgren served as an urban renewal project director with the Boston Redevelopment Authority, where he was involved in the planning and development of a number of projects in the City of Boston.

Mr. Lundgren has had a long history of activity in commercial real estate activity in the Greater Boston region, as well as in more distant locations. He has extensive experience in completing real estate transactions in many Boston area buildings and with some of Boston's most prominent corporations, institutions, and real estate investors.

He is past president of both the Greater Boston Real Estate Board (GBREB) and the Building Owners and Managers Association (BOMA), and he was selected as Greater Boston "Realtor of the Year" in 1984.

He was a founder and is a sponsor of Preservation Mass (formerly Historic Massachusetts, Inc.), the statewide organization dedicated to preserving the Commonwealth's historic and cultural heritage. He is on the Chairman's Council of The Trustees of Reservations, an organization dedicated to the conservation of the Massachusetts landscape since 1891.

Professional Affiliations & Designations: Greater Boston Real Estate Board, member and past president, Building Owners and Managers Association (BOMA), member and past president, and Greater Boston "Realtor of the Year" in 1984

Notes for Nancy Whitin Truslow,

Nancy Whitin Truslow Lundgren was an accomplished biologist and carried out fundamental research at Tufts University. She coauthored such papers as "The Relationship between Growth Hormone Kinetics and Sarcopenia in Postmenopausal Women: The Role of Fat Mass and Leptin", and "Cachexia in Rheumatoid Arthritis Is Not Explained by Decreased Growth Hormone Secretion."

Nancy Whitin Truslow and Richard John Lundgren had the following children:

2. i. Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren was born on 30 Jul 1977 in Dover, MA. He married Laura Marie Ittel on 25 May 2003 in St. Joseph on the Brandywine, Wilmington, DE. She was born on 28 Jul 1976 in Wilmington, DE.



- ii. Elizabeth Whitin Lundgren was born on 08 Oct 1980. She married her wife, Akua Afriyie Nti on 14 Aug 2013.

Notes for Elizabeth Whitin Lundgren and Akua Afriyie Nti:
Elizabeth Whitin Lundgren published her Master's Thesis at MIT entitled, "Anomalous Eurasian snow extent and the wintertime Arctic Oscillations."
Akua Afriyie Nti published her Master's Thesis at MIT entitled, "Studying dialects to understand human language"



6. **Steven Dale Ittel**, son of Maurice William Ittel and Mary Louise Miles, was born on 08 Nov 1946 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio. He married **Kathleen Patricia Hames** on 04 May 1968 in Saint Charles of Borromeo Church, Dayton, Ohio.



7. **Kathleen Patricia Hames**, daughter of William Albert Hames and Mary-Ann Rita Dower, was born on 12 Feb 1946 in Good Samaritan Hospital, Dayton, Ohio.

Steven Dale Ittel also went by the name of Steven D. Ittel, PhD.

Notes for Steven Dale Ittel:

Steven Dale Ittel was born and educated in Hamilton, Ohio. He attended the YMCA summer camp, Camp Campbell Gard, for the first time at less than a year of age because his father was Assistant Camp Director. Thus, he spent the next nineteen summers of his life at camp, working in the kitchen, camp store, as a counselor and as a nature instructor. The camp experience led to his love of nature and science. Rock collecting led to a series of successful science fair competitions and he eventually met Edward Teller ("Father of the hydrogen bomb") at an Ohio State Science Fair.



He started trombone lessons at the age of ten and after he grew into the instrument, was rather accomplished. He played semiprofessionally in jazz bands, big bands, summer concert-in-the-park bands and marching bands throughout high school and college. Music paid for a substantial portion of his college education. His interest extended to guitar which he played for fun and for folk masses in various churches.

He received his BS in chemistry from Miami University in Oxford Ohio and was the top senior chemistry major in 1968. His science education led to an important change in his life when he met Kathleen Hames in an Honors Physics Seminar. They were wed in Kettering, Ohio immediately after graduation. After two years of studying photochemical smog in the greater New York City area for the National Air Pollution Control Administration as a commissioned officer in the United States Public Health Service, he attended Northwestern University on the GI Bill where he studied inorganic chemistry under Professor Jim Ibers.

Steven joined DuPont's Central Research Department in Wilmington, DE, in 1974 where he spent his entire career. His chemistry has involved fluxional processes, C-H activation, diamagnetic and paramagnetic agostic M-H-C interactions, and fluoro-organometallic compounds. He moved to research management but never strayed too far from basic science. His small molecule catalysis in hydrocarbon oxidation and olefin hydrocyanation led to lower cost routes to nylon. Catalytic chain transfer in free radical polymerizations and ethylene polymerization with polar comonomers led to higher-value plastics and automotive finishes. He has over ninety publications, sixty patents and a book titled "Homogeneous Catalysis."

Another interest, having both technical and non-technical aspects, was the styling and maintenance of his extensive collection of bonsai. The art of bonsai appealed to his aesthetic sense inherited from his mother. He curates the famous bonsai collection at Longwood Gardens in Kennett Square, PA as a volunteer.

Residences

529 Ridgelawn Ave., Hamilton, Ohio 45013 1946-54

106 S. Washington Blvd., Hamilton, Ohio 45013 1954-64

Camp Campbell Gard, Augsperger Rd., Hamilton, Ohio, Summers, 1947-1966

23A York Dr., Edison, NJ 08817 1968-70

1626 Madison St., Evanston, IL 60201 1970-74
2504 Raven Rd., Chalfonte, Wilmington, DE 19810 1974-1979
2802 Landon Drive, Chalfonte, Wilmington, DE 19810 1979-1998
7 Barley Mill Dr., Wilmington, DE 19807 1998-Present

Notes for Kathleen Patricia Hames:

Kathleen Patricia Hames also went by the name of Kathleen Patricia Ittel, CCIM, MBA, JD.

Kathleen Patricia Hames was born in Dayton, Ohio. She attended St. Agnes Grade School through 8th grade. In 1960 her family moved to Kettering, Ohio, where she attended Fairmont High School. In 1964 she graduated 13th in her class of 760. Her father was modern enough to let her choose any major she wanted, but old-fashioned enough to insist that the major include a teaching degree, because "a woman could always get a teaching job." Kathy was a chemistry major at Miami University in Ohio, where she met Steven Ittel in an Honor physics seminar. She and Steve got married May 4, 1968, only two weeks after both graduated from Miami University.

Kathy's career path was rather unusual, with changes every few years. In 1968, when Steve enlisted in the US Public Health Service, she and Steve moved to Edison, NJ on two weeks' notice. Kathy was able to get a job teaching introductory physical science in the rather blue-collar Fords Junior High School. She immediately "got the swing of it," becoming the chair of the science department the next year (because the other three science teachers left).

After two years of military service, Steve headed to graduate school at Northwestern University, and Kathy was able to land a teaching job in the chemistry department of Highland Park High School. The school and students were the antithesis of New Jersey, since it was one of the wealthiest suburbs of Chicago. Kathy completed three years there and then gave birth to Jeffrey William Ittel, the first-borne. She then spent several years as a stay-at-home mom

She and Steve moved to Wilmington, Delaware, in 1974, where they have resided ever since. This is where their second child, Laura Marie Ittel, was born in 1976. When Laura turned one year old, Kathy wanted to begin working part-time, and real estate seemed like a nice flexible occupation. Little did she know that this was the first step down a long road of new jobs!

Kathy started off as a residential real estate agent, but when some well-located properties came on the market in 1979, she and a female partner bought them and became real estate developers. Kathy designed the townhouses, so one might say she was the apprentice architect. During construction, interest rates soared to 22.5%, causing many sleepless nights. While the project was successful, she vowed never to go through that angst again! In 1981 Kathy was appointed by Gov. "Pete" DuPont to the Delaware Private Industry Council, a position she held for over 10 years. In 1984 she became a commercial real estate broker with a major firm in town. Two years later she began her own residential/commercial real estate company and landed a Coldwell Banker franchise.

When Jeff left for Boston College in 1992, Kathy "had time on her hands" and decided more education would be nice – so she started law school, while working full-time running a real estate company. She graduated from Widener Law School in the top third of her class in December, 1995.

Kathy then sold the real estate company in 1997 and went to work for the "biggest band in town," Wilmington Trust, where she was a commercial real estate lender. In her spare time she also got an MBA in finance from Widener University, with a 4.0 GPA. Since she wasn't really using her law degree, she later joined the largest law firm in town, Richards, Layton & Finger, where she practiced real estate law for four years. She then left to work as in-house counsel for a large real estate developer, an arrangement that allowed her to decrease the number of days per week that she worked. In 2006, with the arrival of her first grandchild (Alexandra Carter Lundgren), she stopped working and became a full-time Nana!

Since 2004 she and Steve became avid world travelers. Kathy visited all 50 States, all 7 continents, and over 70 countries.

Kathleen Patricia Hames and Steven Dale Ittel had the following children:

i. Jeffrey William Ittel was born on 31 Aug 1973 in Evanston, IL. He married Denise Christina McKendall on 7 Sep 2002 in Hakone Gardens, San Francisco, CA. She was born on 22 Dec 1968 in Los Angeles, California. They had one child, a son named Evan David Ittel. They separated. Jeff met and later married Nicole Jeanette Bogus. She was born on 26 Jul 1976 in Ohio.



Notes for Jeffrey William Ittel:

A marketing major at Boston College, Jeff started in marketing at Provident Bank when he moved to California. Downsized there, he moved to Bank of America as an Asst. VP of marketing. With the mergers and rationalization in the banking industry, he ended up at Union Bank of California (VP) where he specialized in marketing to the Chinese community, which was interesting because he spoke no Chinese. When he moved to Southern California, he got a job at H&R Block Mortgages, where he was a regional manager of their marketing effort. Jeff's middle name, William, is a reference to both of his grandfathers, Maurice William Ittel and William Albert Hames.

3. ii. Laura Marie Ittel was born on 28 Jul 1976 in Wilmington, DE. She was named after her grandmothers, Mary Ann Dower Hames and Mary Louise Miles Ittel. She married Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren on 25 May 2003 in St. Joseph on the Brandywine Catholic Church in Wilmington, DE. He was born on 30 Jul 1977 in Dover, MA. Their three daughters were Alexandra Carter Lundgren, Julia Dulany Lundgren and Cora Whitin Lundgren.



Generation 4

8. **John Hurbert Lundgren** son of Ernest Lundgren and Elizabeth Johnson, was born on 12 Jun 1909 in Tioga, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 17 May 1992 in Middletown, Orange, New York, United States of America. He married **Helen Vetter**.



9. **Helen Vetter**, daughter of Louis H Vetter and Caroline C. Schroeder, was born on 2 Feb 1914 in New York, NY. She died on 22 Jul 2008 in Middletown, Orange, New York (Age:94).



Notes for Helen Vetter:

Obituary for Helen Christina Lundgren, Middletown, NY:

Helen Christina Lundgren died on July 22, 2008 at St. Teresa's Nursing Home in Middletown. She was 94. She was born on February 2, 1914 in New York City to Louis Vetter, a New York City Police Captain inducted by Teddy Roosevelt, and Caroline Schroder Vetter.

Helen's career began at the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company in New York City. After moving from Long Island to Middletown in 1948, she stayed home to raise her two children and then began working at McMonagle and Rogers, a pharmaceutical company in Middletown, and later at the Middletown Psychiatric Center, where she realized her lifelong dream of becoming a teacher.

Helen was an artist who enjoyed painting greeting cards for her friends and family, and a musician who loved playing the piano and organ. Her hobbies included quilting and crocheting, and baking her family's beloved oatmeal chocolate chip cookies. She loved vacationing by the ocean on Long Island, Cape Cod and Nantucket.

She is survived by her daughter and son-in-law, Carolyn and Martin Memmelaar of Middletown and a son, Richard Lundgren of New York City. Survivors also include a granddaughter, Diane Genender and her children: Emily, David, Daniel and Benjamin of Middletown; grandson, Martin Memmelaar, his wife, Denise and their children: Martin, Mason and Hunter of Middletown; grandson, Richard Memmelaar, his wife, Wendy and their children, Loryn and Karly of Bullville; grandson, Andrew Lundgren, Esq., his wife, Dr. Laura Lundgren and their children, Alexandra and Julia of Wilmington, DE, and granddaughter, Elizabeth Lundgren of Massachusetts. She is also survived by her sister and brother-in-law, Ruth and Frank Engel of Plymouth, NH, and several nieces and nephews.

Helen was predeceased by her husband, John H. Lundgren, who died May 17, 1992; brother and sister-in-law, Louis and Florence Vetter; daughter-in-law, Nancy Lundgren, and grandson, David Memmelaar. Visitation will be held on Saturday, July 26, from 1 to 2 p.m. at Applebee-McPhillips Funeral Home, Inc., 130 Highland Ave., Middletown, NY. A Funeral Service in Remembrance will follow at 2 p.m. at the funeral home. Graveside services will take place at 10:15 a.m. on Monday, July 28, at the family plot in Walkkill Cemetery, Midway Rd., Middletown.

Helen Vetter and John Hurbert Lundgren had the following children:

4. i. **Richard John Lundgren** was born on 13 Dec 1940 in Brooklyn, New York, USA. He married Nancy Whitin Truslow on 1 Apr 1972. She was born on 30 Dec 1946 in Fall River, Bristol, MA, USA. She died on 15 Oct 2000 in Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.



ii. **Carolyn Lundgren**. She married Martin Mixed Memmelaar on 10 Jul 1965 in New

York, USA. He was born on 29 Mar 1941.

10. **Henry Adams Truslow Jr**, son of Henry Adams Truslow and Jane Kent Auchincloss, was born on 10 Oct 1913 in Summit, Union, New Jersey, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1991 in Saco, York, Maine, United States of America. He married **Cora Berry Whitin** on 05 Nov 1937 in Northbridge, MA.



11. **Cora Berry Whitin**, daughter of Paul Whitin and Rebecca Dulany Carter, was born on 03 Mar 1914 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 24 Aug 2015 in Saco, York, Maine, USA.



Cora Berry Whitin and Henry Adams Truslow Jr had the following children:

- i. Henry Adams Truslow III was born on 25 Jan 1939 in Portland, ME. He married Gretchen Smith in Jun 1961 in Loch Arbour, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She was born on 11 Oct 1939 in Long Branch, NJ. She died on 04 Aug 2018. He married Marcia Frame in 1984. He married Mary Lavina Anthony on 31 Mar 2003 in Loudoun, Virginia, USA. She was born on 15 Jan 1950. Henry Adams Truslow III married (3) Mary Lavina Anthony in 1982.
- ii. Nina Carter Truslow was born on 26 May 1941 in Fall River, MA. She married Charles Dunn McKee on 09 Jun 1962 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States. He was born on 26 Jun 1940 in Mt. Kisco, NY. He died on 08 Dec 2014 in Spring Island, Beaufort, South Carolina, USA. Charles Dunn McKee also went by the name of Chas McKee.



Notes for Charles Dunn McKee:

His great grandfather, Charles Alfred Pillsbury (December 3, 1842 September 17, 1899), was an American flour industrialist, co-founder and namesake of the Pillsbury Company and a member of the Minnesota State Senate. Charles Dunn McKee married Nina Carter Truslow in 2005.

5. iii. Nancy Whitin Truslow was born on 30 Dec 1946 in Fall River, Bristol, MA, USA. She died on 15 Oct 2000 in Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Richard John Lundgren on 1 Apr 1972. He was born on 13 Dec 1940 in Brooklyn, New York, USA.
- iv. Barbara Auchincloss Truslow was born on 03 Jul 1948 in Fall River, MA. She married Nathan Russel Chesley on 10 Jul 1971. He was born on 27 Nov 1943. She married David Lawrence Cole on 10 Sep 1983 in Maine, USA. He was born on 24 Jul 1941 in Maine, USA. He died on 29 Nov 2000 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married John Tyler III Kidder. He was born on 06 Mar 1944.
- v. Peter Kent Truslow was born on 12 Aug 1960. He married Kathleen Ann Morris on 14 Sep 1985 in Maine, USA. She was born on 03 Mar 1962.



12. **Maurice William Ittel**, son of Philip David Ittel and Ida May Vizedom, was born on 13 Mar 1915 in Scipio, Ross Tp, Butler County, Ohio. He died on 17 Feb 2000 in Middletown, Butler, Ohio. He married **Mary Louise Miles** on 10 Aug 1943 in Dayton, Ohio. Maurice William Ittel also went by the name of Nicknames were Curley Morrie & Doc. He also went by the name of Maurice W. Ittel MSEA.



13. **Mary Louise Miles**, daughter of Edward Henry Miles and Laverne Mildred Fraker, was born on 14 Sep 1918 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She died on 28 May 1977 in Southgate, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA.



Notes for Maurice William Ittel:

Maurice W. Ittel was born in Hanover Township, Butler County, Ohio on March 13, 1915, the son of Phillip Ittel and Ida (Vizedom) Ittel. He was raised on the family farm on Krucker Road, northwest of Hamilton. Maurice attended Hanover School for his entire education. He commuted to Miami University where he received his Bachelor's degree in education in 1937. He later went back to Miami for his Master's degree in education in 1946.

In 1943 he married Mary Louise (Billie) Miles in Dayton, Ohio. She, along with 12 other residents of Edgewood School District, lost their lives in the Beverly Hills Supper Club fire while attending a retirement dinner. Maurice was severely burned. In 1978, he married Mary (Morris) Davis. Maurice dedicated 42 years of his life to education. He started teaching at Reily in 1937. In 1941 he moved to the Wayne School District where he was superintendent in addition to teaching math and shop and coaching basketball. In 1960, he led the consolidation of Wayne and Seven Mile to form the Shiloh School District. In 1968, Trenton and Shiloh joined to form the Edgewood School District. He served as superintendent until August, 1980, donating his services the last 19 months. Maurice was a life member of the National Education Association. He was also active in the Buckeye Association of School Superintendents and the American Association of School Superintendents. He served as a member of the State Board of the Ohio Retired Teachers Association for four years and as president of the Butler County Retired Teachers Association. He also served on the Hamilton Fairfield Metro Board, the Franklin School Administrators Discussion Group and the Butler County School Masters Club.

As a youth, Maurice was active in both Grange and 4-H work. He was on the Ohio State Fair Board as a juvenile Grange member. He was a 4-H Club member and leader. He attended 4-H camp at the Camp Campbell Gard leading to a long association with the camp. Starting in 1935, he served as a full time summer camp counselor. He became a camp institution, serving from 1943 until 1960 as associate camp director. Known as "Curly," he moved his family to Camp Campbell Gard each summer, returning home as the school year would start. He served on the Camp Campbell Gard board of directors and on the Hamilton Fairfield YMCA metro board. Maurice was active in the Hamilton slow pitch softball league, once pitching a shut-out, and later moving to coaching.

Notes for Mary Louise Miles:

Mary Louise Miles also went by the name of Billie. Billie was born in Portland, Oregon, into a loving but rather tumultuous life. Her father from an upper-crust family was a salesman with a penchant for gambling beyond his means. She and her sister Anne lived in over twenty locations over a period of 20 years. She attended Pasadena Junior College, but finished her higher education at the Dayton (Ohio) Art Institute where she majored in commercial art. She was featured in their catalog at that time.

During her dating years, most of her beaux were the artistic type but her ability at tennis was what caught the eye of Maurice Ittel. A few rounds and it was love. They were married in Dayton Ohio and then took up residence in Hamilton, Ohio where they had their two sons.

While Maurice brought a sense of duty and dedication to the youth of southwestern Ohio, it was Billie who brought the conscience and love of the arts to the family life. Maurice taught self-reliance and responsibility for one's own actions. Billie was the one who made us think about the implications of segregation and race, and about the acceptance and understanding of the opinions, choices and situation of others.

She also brought art, music and culture to her family. Billie was an accomplished artist, working in water colors, pastels, charcoal, and oil. Her legacy of painting and drawing brightens many homes in Hamilton and the homes of her family. She was active in art club, book club, and a bridge club. She saw to it that her children were exposed to Travel and Forum Series, concerts, and lecture series.

Billie died as a result of injuries sustained in the Beverly Hills Supper Club fire in Covington KY. Details of this fire and the resulting legal complications are the subject of the book, "Inside the Beverly Hills Supper Club Fire," by Ron Elliot, Turner Publishing, 1996.

Anne Cassel's Recollections of Where the Miles Family Lived

This is the saga of the nuclear Miles family. I'll begin by giving you an overview of the places where we lived, in what would be the early childhood of Billie and me. I found in my mother's papers a list of addresses. I think this was prepared when she was undergoing clearance for the Navy out in Inyokern, and believe me, it must have been difficult to put together this list of residences. I know I was asked to do that when I worked for GE and needed a Q-clearance. I was asked to go back for twenty five years and it took me a while to put together that information.

This list begins in March, 1928 with an address in Pasadena California. Actually, it skips the first six years of my life and first ten years of Billie's because that was spent in Portland, Oregon. I only know that the place I was born in Portland was not the place that we left from when we moved to California, so I can't give you a real picture of the first six years. But look again at March, 1928. Mother records that we lived at 925 Boston Court, Pasadena, for eighteen months. Then we moved to 2100 North Raymond and lived there for 20 months. There is a six month period in which we lived in Pomona California, and then in September of 1933, we moved again to Pasadena for 25 months. That is sort of a record, a little over two years on Howard Avenue. Then I find a period of seven months with no address.

We are now up to March, 1934 and we find two more years of stability, but this is in Overton Texas. Recall that 1934 was still at the height of the depression. We lived in the hotel. My father worked for the Buck Tank Painting Company. He sold the jobs. He was a salesman most of his life, but actually, later in his life, discovered his administrative, organizational and supervisory skills for the job with the Navy base.

We will revisit these places in more detail as I go on, but we did spend two years in Overton Texas and then we moved to Dayton, Ohio. The address is 940 Harvard which is the home of Aunt Mary and Aunt Doris. We spent six months with them, and then we moved to Mumma Avenue in Dayton. It's kind of interesting because that house was the home of Aunt Doris's mother in law, Grandma Wise (not my grandma, but Jack's) and it is preserved in very good condition now. The last time I saw it in Dayton it had historic value as a Victorian domicile. We spend, unbelievably according to mother's records, 63 months at 44 East Mumma. That is a record so far - over five years. I will mention though, that this was a large house that was converted into apartments, and we did manage to live in two different apartments in that building. (*Note added by SDI: It is now a vacant lot in Dayton.*) Then we moved to 243 Delaware Avenue, Dayton and that is the home from which Billie was married. The dates of occupation there were October 1941 to August 1943. This is where Maurice came courting. Billie and Maurice were married in the Grace Methodist Church, a lovely stone building at the corner of Harvard Avenue and Salem Avenue in Dayton. So that ends the period of Billie living with our parents. She was married at age 24.

I continued to live with my folks after we moved from Dayton. We moved to Cincinnati, spending eight months at an address on Burnet Avenue and 21 months at 2851 Observatory Road and this was the place where we were living when my mother and father were divorced. Daddy moved out and went west. He ended his departure at the Naval Ordnance Test Station in the middle of the Mojave Desert, Inyokern, California. About two years after he left, my mother departed to remarry, and she moved to Inyokern, also. That covers the period of my life from age 6 to age 23.

Not all of the addresses are given. I found three missing that I could think of just from my own memory. I remember living in South Pasadena. South Pasadena was the home of my mother's sister, Katherine. Aunt Katy was married to Albert Jackson and they had five boys, Jerry, Ritchie, Raymond, Billy and Bobby. Living in their home with five boys was, uh... very interesting. Another place that I remember was living on Riverview Avenue in Dayton, right across from the river; Island Park was within our eyeshot. And then I remember living on a street called Locust Avenue in Pasadena. I remember Locust Avenue well, because this home was a little frame cottage. The address would be something like 104½ Locust because the ½ indicates that we lived in a little house behind another house that had street frontage. This was a little frame house and when I say frame, that literally was what it was. When you found a knothole on the inside and

looked out what you saw was the outside. There was no insulation, no plaster, no drywall - it was just the little frame with wood siding. This doesn't indicate that we were cold. This was California and little space heaters did the job well.

Interesting about Pasadena, I found in the Indianapolis Star recently an account of how Pasadena came to be settled by some people from Indiana people by the name of Elliot. I remember at one point when we lived in Pasadena that Billie went to Elliot High School. These people bought 1500 acres - I have the article right here - of nothingness in remote southern California, and there, they founded Pasadena. The connection that I am making here is that my father was born a Hoosier in Columbia City in Indiana and he took us to this settlement in southern California. This article says that Pasadena wasn't always called Pasadena. At first, the Hoosier settlers called the place the Indiana Colony of California, but they eventually changed the name to Pasadena which means valley in the Chippewa language. My father traveling from his birthplace in Indiana to an Indiana settlement kind of reminds me of Ken and me. I was born in Portland, Oregon and he was born in the country near Portland, Indiana, where many of his relatives still live.

This account of where we lived, I said was meant to be an overview. It covers seventeen years and including those that I believe are missing, it covers fourteen residences. It was an interesting childhood.

Recorded by Anne Cassel Transcribed by Steven Ittel

Mary Louise Miles and Maurice William Ittel had the following children:

6. i. Steven Dale Ittel was born on 08 Nov 1946 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio. He married Kathleen Patricia Hames on 04 May 1968 in Saint Charles of Borromeo Church, Dayton, Ohio. She was born on 12 Feb 1946 in Good Samaritan Hospital, Dayton, Ohio.



- ii. David Miles Ittel was born on 07 Oct 1951 in Fort Hamilton Hospital, Hamilton, Ohio. He married Sondra Ann Bartholome on 22 Nov 1978 in Palm Beach, Florida. She was born on 28 Nov 1955 in Dayton, Ohio. Sondra Ann Bartholome also went by the name of Sondi.



14. **William Albert Hames**, son of James Everett Hames and Amelia Composki, was born on 13 Aug 1910 in Monroe, Arkansas (Lee Co., Big Creek Township). He died on 30 Nov 2000 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He married **Mary-Ann Rita Dower** on 03 Feb 1940 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States.



15. **Mary-Ann Rita Dower**, daughter of John Thomas Dower and Julia May Eifert, was born on 06 Mar 1920 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. She died on 10 Mar 1995 in Kettering, Montgomery, Ohio, United States.



Notes for William Albert Hames:

William Hames was a product of the depression. While still in school, he worked early mornings in a bakery, developing a talent for baking without recipes that he never lost. He would "feel" when a dough was done properly. In St. Louis, he went to work for a company making brake linings for General Motors. When the company was bought out and the equipment moved to Dayton Ohio, Bill was the only person who knew how to run it all, so General Motors brought him along in the deal. This led to a very long career in GM's brake lining operation at Inland Division and Bill held many patents in the area. The brake linings would be tested on the family car, including one trip to Pike's Peak, after which he announced that his experimental linings had worked quite well. After he retired from GM, he continued to consult in the area of brake linings, resulting in business trips to Japan and Indonesia.

Bill was an avid Shriner and had interests in reading and opera. He was an avid walker, walking miles every day.

Notes for Mary-Ann Rita Dower:

Mary Ann Rita Dower was born on March 6, 1920, in St. Louis, Missouri. Her father, John Thomas Dower (1884-1950), and her mother, Julia May Eifert (1897-1988), were married in approx. 1914-1915. They had 8 children. Their first born, Helen Marie (1916), died in late 1919 at the age of 3, a casualty of the influenza epidemic. Cecelia Rosemary (1917-2014), then became the eldest child, followed by Mary Ann Rita (1920-1995), John Joseph (1921-1996), Clarence Anthony. (1923-1975), Thomas Edward (1925-2002), Francis Andrew (1926-1986) and Theresa Kathrine (1928-1964). John's mother, Mary Ann Barrett Dower (1858-1946), also lived with them as the children grew up.

John was of Irish descent and Julia was of German descent, which created a lot of friction since John was happy-go-lucky and Julia became the disciplinarian. John was a house painter, both inside and outside, and hung wallpaper as well. Every year he helped to re-paint the inside of the beer vats at Anheuser Busch in St. Louis. One time the fumes (and lack of fresh air) inside the vat became so strong that he passed out and had to be carried up the ladder to be revived.

With 7 children plus a grandmother living in the house, the family was fairly poor and had to squeeze into rented 3-bedroom duplexes - the girls and their grandmother in one bedroom, and the 4 boys in another. Mary Ann remembered sharing a bed with Cecelia, curling up together to stay warm at night. In the city, houses had coal furnaces (usually with an opening and grate in the first-floor dining room and another in the second-floor hallway), gas stoves, iceboxes, and running water but no toilets. Mary Ann talked about all the neighborhood children running after the ice delivery truck in the summer, in order to eat the ice chips to cool off in the 90+ degree humid St. Louis heat. In the 1920s kitchens were large enough to fit a table for 6-8, used for breakfast and lunch. Dining rooms were also large, and this is where the children all sat to do their homework as well as eat dinner. The front room was called the "parlor" and usually had hidden sliding doors that could be pulled shut to close-off the dining room when there was company.

Although there was indoor running water, there were no sewers in the early 1920s. Along the back alleys there were usually a row of 4 outhouses for 2 duplexes (one on each side of the alley) - one outhouse per family. Twice a week the "honey-dipper" truck would come to remove the waste and clean the common reservoir (made of polished white bricks), to make sure the outhouses didn't smell or attract rodents. At night, houses would have an indoor "chamber pot" behind a curtain, usually on the second floor, with another on the first floor if there was a private area.

With 7 children in the family, all had chores to do from the time they were young. Since Mary Ann was the second-eldest child, she and Cecelia had to wash and dry the dishes (later, with the help of the boys), sweep, help with the laundry (done in the basement in a "ringer washer" - a tub with 2 roller bars above, used to squeeze the water out of the clothes), hang the clothes on a clothesline to dry (outside in the summer, in the cellar in the winter) and iron clothes. Mary Ann remembered ironing her father's starched shirts at the age of 12. The two eldest girls also had to help with the cooking, and help watch the 4 boys when they were little.

The 1928 depression hit the family hard, since house painters had very little work. The family always had a place to live, but were usually behind in the rent, so they had to move many times. Mary Ann remembers eating a lot of stews, soups, potatoes, root vegetables, and jelly or Karo corn syrup sandwiches, but very little meat during those years.

Mary Ann was a straight-A student, unlike her siblings. Consequently, when she finished her homework she had to help the boys with their schoolwork. Due to the Depression, Cecelia left school at the age of 16 (1934) to work in a factory. In 1936, when Mary Ann turned 16, she also had to leave school to find work, but she was heart-broken since she loved school, and always wanted to return. One of her early jobs was in a factory, picking the meat from nuts on a conveyor belt.

Mary Ann had an excellent soprano vocal range and was given private voice lessons (paid for by the local bank president where she worked at that time), but she quit after six months when she realized she would never be good enough to sing leads in operas. She joined a local Operetta group that put on annual performances. This is where she met Bill (William Albert) Hames, ten years her elder and her future husband. He was a baritone and often shared the lead with her.

Bill worked for Bondall, a company that made automobile brake linings. In 1939, Bondall, was purchased by Inland Manufacturing Division (a part of General Motors) with offices in Dayton, Ohio.

Because of his technical skills, Bill was the only employee offered a job at the new location. However, Bill missed being with Mary Ann, and often drove back to St. Louis for a weekend to see her. He soon proposed, and they were married three months later (one month before she turned 20). Since Bill was not a Catholic, they could not marry inside the church, so the ceremony was held in the priest's parlor on the morning of Saturday, February 3, 1940, attended only by two friends who were witnesses. Their reception was simply a brunch with the family at the Dower home.

At this point Mary Ann moved to Dayton as well. They lived in a 2-room apartment (with a shared kitchen and bathroom) in west Dayton where Mary Ann knew no one. This was quite a shock for a young girl who had lived her entire life in a big city with a family of 10. Bill and Mary Ann moved to other apartments until 1943 when they bought a 2-bedroom house in Cornell Heights, north of Dayton. Although this was during World War II, Bill wasn't drafted because part of his right thumb had been amputated due to an industrial accident before they were married when he worked in Dayton.

Being lonely in a 2-room apartment while Bill was at work, Mary Ann decided to learn typing and Gregg shorthand by enrolling in the 6-month Secretarial program at Sinclair Community College nearby in downtown Dayton. She soon became a private secretary, working until 1945. She was forced to quit working when she became pregnant with her first child. Being pregnant in an office setting was considered "unseemly" and distracting to others at that time. In 1946 she had a daughter, Kathleen Patricia, and in 1948 a son, John William. She enjoyed being a homemaker, but missed "having money of her own." Even though women had worked during World War II, in the 1950s men still controlled the money, so Mary Ann had to ask Bill for money just to get her hair cut. (Bill would take Kathy and John grocery shopping with him on Saturday mornings.) Consequently, from 1952-1953, Mary Ann decided to work part-time for an accountant in his home office, taking Kathy and John with her in the summer.

From 1947-1953, the family drove to St. Louis every summer to visit relatives, sometimes meeting Cecelia, her husband Victor Rudloff, and their children Victor, Jr., Rosemary and Diane there. Victor was a payroll Master Sergeant in the Air Force, and their family was stationed at George Air Force Base in Victorville, CA. In the summer of 1958, during the family's road trip to California, they visited the Rudloffs. Kathy and John went horseback riding for the first time, riding free in the Mojave Desert with their cousins. Kathy and Rosemary also became pen pals since they were the same age.

Unfortunately, Mary Ann's family had a hereditary history of an incurable eye disease called Retinitis Pigmentosa. All four of her brothers had been diagnosed with it by the time they were 5 years old. Since there was no known cure, they were told they would be blind by the time they were 40, and they were. This seemed to affect only males, but females seemed to be carriers of the disease. Mary Ann assumed there was a strong possibility she would pass it on to her male children, which weighed heavily on her mind as she and Bill decided to have children. Fortunately, it was later found that she was not a genetic carrier of the disease.

Because of her family's history with blindness, Mary Ann decided to learn Braille in 1953 while walking John to Kindergarten at Cornell Heights Elementary School. For the next 20+ years, it became her passion to support and teach children with vision issues. When Kathy and John were in grade school at St. Agnes, Mary Ann joined the Sightless Children's Club, an organization that transcribed school textbooks and other books into Braille. For many summers, Kathy and John would join her at the backyard picnic table to paint shellac on the back of each page of Braille, then hang them up to dry on the clothesline. It was messy, but necessary to keep the Braille bumps from flattening after being bound into a book. Later Mary Ann got a full-time job as the Resource Room Coordinator at Grace A. Greene Elementary School, assisting in teaching blind first graders to read - and teaching them Braille at the same time.

The family joked that the real love of Bill's life was Inky, a black springer spaniel mix whom they got as a puppy in 1956. Since Bill loved to travel, the family vacationed at Cedar Point (Sandusky, Ohio) several times, taking Inky with them in 1957. In 1958, they rode the original California Zephyr train from St. Louis to Los Angeles (a 3-day trip) and back, but had to leave Inky in a kennel for 3 weeks. Inky almost died there, so Bill would not consider leaving him home again. In later years, the family (including Inky) took two more cross-country trips to California in a 1959 Chevy station wagon. (Being a devout Catholic, Mary Ann made sure they found a church to attend every Sunday, no matter where they were or how far out of the way it was on those long trips. Once they traveled an hour out of their way to attend Mass on an Indian reservation.) Inky lived to the ripe old age of 16, having traveled through 20 states - to California, Florida, and even to the 1964 New York City World's Fair.

In 1960 the family moved to a 3-bedroom, 1½ -bath ranch house in Kettering, Ohio, a suburb south of Dayton. 1960 marked another milestone for Mary Ann - she bought her first car, a 1955 pink and white Chevrolet sedan. She was finally independent! And the family became typical 1960's, 2-car suburbanites.

Because of her new-found independence, Mary Ann decided to finish high school and get a diploma, so in 1961 she started attending night school. In 1962, before completing her classes, the first GED test (General Education Development) in Dayton was offered. Mary Ann passed the test easily, proud that she had finally completed high school. However, she didn't stop there. In 1963, at the age of 43, she immediately decided to enter the University of Dayton's Associate Degree program that enabled students to begin teaching after two years of college. She did this by taking night classes while still working full-time at Grace A. Greene School. She said that she had been doing a teacher's job there, but had been paid as a "clerk" since she didn't have a college degree. She wanted more respect and higher pay. Mary Ann did receive her Associate Degree in Elementary Education in 1965, left Greene school, and began teaching 5th Grade.

She continued to take college courses at U.D., receiving her Magna Cum Laude Bachelor of Arts Degree in Elementary Education in December, 1967, one semester before Kathy graduated from college in 1968 at Miami University. Her son, John, graduated from General Motors Institute in 1971 with a degree in Mechanical Engineering. He worked at Inland with Bill, married Patricia Trites in 1972, and had 3 children - Leslie Lynn (1972), Diane Elizabeth (1974) and Derek John (1977). (In 1979, John was divorced from Patricia, and in 1982 he married Nanci Jo (nee Salisbury) Ricciardi.)

Although Bill had to retire in 1970 at the age of 60 (due to respiratory reactions from the isocyanate used at the nearby Urethane Lab at Inland), Mary Ann continued to teach until 1980, when she turned 60. She and Bill stayed in Kettering, Ohio, traveling to Delaware twice a year to visit Kathy, her husband Steve Ittel, and their children Jeffrey William (1973) and Laura Marie (1976). After retirement, Bill consulted with a Japanese and an Indonesian car manufacturer, which included traveling to Tokyo with Mary Ann - their first trip that needed a passport. They later took a vacation to Majorca, Spain.

John and Nanci usually took Mary Ann and Bill out to dinner for their birthdays, so on March 10, 1995, a very stormy night, they were scheduled to dine out to celebrate Mary Ann's 75th birthday. They were to meet at Bill and Mary Ann's home, then drive together to the restaurant. Nanci drove from her office and was able to make it to Kettering. John drove from his office in North Dayton but was caught in a long traffic jam on the way to Kettering. Cell phones were not common then, so John was not able to call from his car to let them know about the delay. For her entire life, Mary Ann always presumed the worst. The radio announced the traffic jam on the freeway due to an overturned truck, which precipitated many accidents. Mary Ann assumed John had been in an accident and was dying. By the time John was able to exit the freeway and call from a pay phone, everyone decided it was getting too late to continue with dinner plans and agreed to do it another night. Mary Ann had a history of high blood pressure that was difficult to control with the medications available at that time. The stress of the evening caused her to have a cerebral hemorrhage at 11:00pm. She died at the hospital the next morning at the age of 75.

Mary-Ann Rita Dower and William Albert Hames had the following children:

7.
 - i. Kathleen Patricia Hames was born on 12 Feb 1946 in Good Samaritan Hospital, Dayton, Ohio. She married Steven Dale Ittel on 04 May 1968 in Saint Charles of Borromeo Church, Dayton, Ohio. He was born on 08 Nov 1946 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio.
 - ii. John William Hames was born on 17 Apr 1948 in Dayton, Ohio. He married Patricia Lynn Trites on 10 Oct 1972 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. She was born on 02 Aug 1950 in MI. He married Nanci Jo Salisbury on 14 Aug 1982. She was born on 15 Jul 1947 in Benton Harbor, MI.



Generation 5

16. **Ernest Lundgren**, son of Anders Gustav Lundgren and Elizabeth Kristina Vetterlund, was born on 23 Oct 1873 in Lidköping, Västra Götaland, Sweden. He died on 09 Jul 1948 in Painted Post, Steuben, New York, USA (Age at Death: 75). He married **Elizabeth Johnson**.
17. **Elizabeth Johnson**, daughter of Joel Johansson and Britta Stina Eriksdotter, was born on 07 Apr 1877 in Sweden. She died on 08 Feb 1921 in Lindley, New York, USA.
- Elizabeth Johnson and Ernest Lundgren had the following children:
- i. Harold Theodore Lundgren was born on 04 Dec 1900 in Lindley, New York, USA. He died on 07 Aug 1980 in Vernon, New York, USA. He married Josephine Schwarz in 1923. She was born about 1901 in Floyd, Oneida, New York, USA. She died in Oct 1978 in Vernon, Oneida, New York, USA.
 - ii. Anna Esther Lundgren was born on 18 Sep 1902 in Lindley, New York, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1969 in Lindley, New York, USA. She married Joseph Francis Miller. He was born on 14 Jul 1905 in Pennsylvania. He died on 12 Mar 1974 in Pinellas, Florida, United States.
 - iii. Robert Arnold Lundgren was born on 11 Dec 1904 in Lawrenceville, Pennsylvania. He died on 24 Mar 1974 in Jamaica, Queens, New York, United States of America. He married Mae Cronin.
 - iv. Harry W Lundgren was born about 1907 in Pennsylvania. He married Mary B Welty. She was born about 1911 in United States.
8. v. John Hurbert Lundgren was born on 12 Jun 1909 in Tioga, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 17 May 1992 in Middletown, Orange, New York, United States of America. He married Helen Vetter. She was born on 02 Feb 1914 in New York, NY. She died on 22 Jul 2008 in Middletown, Orange, New York (Age: 94).
- vi. Ruth Vandelia Lundgren was born on 11 Nov 1911 in Lindley Steu, New York. She died on 12 Aug 2003.
- vii. Hugh Frederick Lundgren was born on 07 Apr 1914 in Lindley, New York, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1982 in Lindley, Steuben, New York. He married Marie Glauer on 09 Mar 1945 in Lindley, New York, USA. She was born on 12 May 1916 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 1 Nov 2006 in Lindley, Steuben, New York.
- viii. Gertrude Ereatine Lundgren was born on 22 Mar 1917 in Gindley Stev, New York. She died on 04 Apr 2001 in Ithaca, N.Y.
18. **Louis H Vetter**, son of Louis Vetter and Helen L Taylor, was born in 1876 in New York. He married **Caroline C. Schroeder** on 25 Sep 1911 in Bronx, New York, USA.



19. **Caroline C. Schroeder**, daughter of Michael Schroeder and Christina Kemf, was born in Oct 1887 in New York, NY. She died on Feb 1971 MAYBE.



Caroline C. Schroeder and Louis H Vetter had the following children:

- i. Louis Vetter was born about 1912 in New York, NY. He married Ann Unknown She was born about 1918 in New York.
9. ii. Helen Vetter was born on 02 Feb 1914 in New York, NY. She died on 22 Jul 2008 in Middletown, Orange, New York (Age: 94). She married John Hurbert Lundgren. He was born on 12 Jun 1909 in Tioga, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 17 May 1992 in Middletown, Orange, New York, United States of America.
- iii. Ruth E. Vetter was born in 1917 in New York, NY.



20. **Henry Adams Truslow**, son of James Linklater Truslow Jr and Amelia Louise Adams, was born on 09 Apr 1874 in Santiago, Holguin, Cuba. He died on 30 May 1937 in Summit, Union, New Jersey, USA. He married **Jane Kent Auchincloss** on 18 Apr 1900 in Overbrook, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.



21. **Jane Kent Auchincloss**, daughter of William Stuart Auchincloss and Martha Tuthill Kent, was born on 21 Sep 1875 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, USA. She died on 16 Jul 1949 in Dunedin, Pinellas, Florida, USA. Henry Adams Truslow married Jane Kent Auchincloss on 18 Apr 1900 in Overbrook, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.



Jane Kent Auchincloss and Henry Adams Truslow had the following children:

- i. James Linklater Truslow III was born on 21 Feb 1901 in Summit, Union, New Jersey, United States. He died on 20 Nov 1971 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, United States of America. He married Anna Leigh Kendall on 30 Jul 1930 in Sanbornville, New Hampshire. She was born on 05 Aug 1906 in Kennebunkport, Maine. She died on 14 Mar 1995 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Frances Elizabeth Whitlock on 28 Apr 1928 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. Frederick Kent Truslow was born on 09 Nov 1902 in Summit, Union, New Jersey, United States. He died on 19 Aug 1978 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina. He married Mildred Pierson MacCutcheon on 05 Dec 1925 in New Jersey, USA. She was born on 02 Jan 1904 in New Jersey. She died on 21 Nov 1987 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, United States of America.
- iii. William Auchincloss Truslow was born on 19 Aug 1904 in Summit, NJ. He died on 31 Jul 1950 in Pinellas, Florida, United States. He married Frances Charlotte Ray on 25 Dec 1930 in Pinellas, Florida, USA. She was born on 15 Apr 1908 in St Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, USA. She died on 08 Nov 1989 in Dunedin, Pinellas, Florida, United States of America.



iv. Francis Adams Truslow was born on 04 May 1906 in Summit, Union, New Jersey, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1951 in At sea, Sulawesi Tengah, Indonesia. He married Elizabeth Auchincloss Jennings on 17 Nov 1933 in Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, United States. She was born on 24 Dec 1912 in New York.



v. Elizabeth Auchincloss Truslow was born on 18 May 1908 in Summit, Union, New Jersey, United States. She died on 25 Jun 1964 in Fort Pierce, St Lucie, Florida, USA. She married William Morris Greenwood Jr on 05 Feb 1938 in New Jersey, USA. He was born on 04 Oct 1909 in New Jersey. He died on 17 Jul 1992 in Fort Pierce, Saint Lucie, Florida, United States of America.



vi. Martha Tuthill Truslow was born on 22 Oct 1910 in Summit, Union, New Jersey, United States. She died on 21 Mar 1986 in France. She married Georges Christian Bourdery on 05 Aug 1933 in New Jersey, USA. He was born on 03 Apr 1910 in France. He died in Jun 1967.



vii. Louise Adams Truslow was born on 22 Oct 1910 in Summit, Union, New Jersey, United States. She died on 06 Aug 1985 in Jaffrey, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States of America. She married Robert Morgan Grummon on 08 Jul 1936 in New Jersey, USA. He was born on 13 Sep 1910 in Newark, NJ. He died on 02 Aug 1974 in Jaffrey, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States of America.



viii. John Winthrop Truslow was born on 10 Oct 1913 in Summit, New Jersey, United States. He died on 07 Jun 2000 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, United States of America. He married Merrie Ethel Sackett on 23 Jul 1938 in Newark, New Jersey, USA. She was born on 04 Dec 1916 in Ohio. She died on 24 Oct 1999 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, United States of America.



10. ix. Henry Adams Truslow Jr was born on 10 Oct 1913 in Summit, Union, New Jersey, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1991 in Saco, York, Maine, United States of America. He married Cora Berry Whitin on 05 Nov 1937 in Northbridge, MA. She was born on 03 Mar 1914 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 24 Aug 2015 in Saco, York, Maine, USA.









22. **Paul IV Whitin**, son of Henry Thomas Whitin and Frances Cora "Fannie" Berry, was born on 22 Sep 1876 in Northbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 1 Aug 1959 in Northbridge, MA (Age: 82). He married **Rebecca Dulany Carter** on 27 Apr 1909 in Trinity Episcopal Church, Upperville, Loudoun County, VA.



23. **Rebecca Dulany Carter**, daughter of Richard Welby Carter and Sophia Debutts Carter, was born on 28 Mar 1885 in Crednal, Upperville, Loudoun County, Virginia. She died on 08 Jan 1971 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA. Paul Whitin died on 1 Aug 1959 in Whitinsville, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. Rebecca Dulany Carter was born on 24 Mar 1885 in Crednal, Upperville, Loudoun County, Virginia.



Rebecca Dulany Carter and Paul IV Whitin had the following children:

- i. Paul V Whitin was born on 08 Feb 1910 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 20 Aug 1980 in Whitinsville, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He married Ruth Mackenzie Delano on 18 Jun 1932 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 1 Dec 1908 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 30 Jun 2008 in South Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. 
- ii. Sophie Carter Whitin was born on 21 Jan 1912 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 26 May 2006 in Scarborough, Cumberland, Maine. She married George W Draper on 25 May 1934 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 05 Apr 1908 in Hopedale, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 06 Feb 1976 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States of America. George W Draper was born on 4 Apr 1908 in Hopedale, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. 
11. iii. Cora Berry Whitin was born on 03 Mar 1914 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 24 Aug 2015 in Saco, York, Maine, USA. She married Henry Adams Truslow Jr on 05 Nov 1937 in Northbridge, MA. He was born on 10 Oct 1913 in Summit, Union, New Jersey, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1991 in Saco, York, Maine, United States of America. 
- iv. Harry Thomas Whitin Jr was born on 16 Aug 1917 in New Bedford, MA. He died on 24 Nov 1993 in North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married Elizabeth Jane Taylor on 21 Apr 1945 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, USA. She was born on 22 Jan 1924 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, United States of America. She died on 04 May 2002 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States of America. 
- v. Welby Carter Whitin was born on 1 May 1921 in Northbridge, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 30 Aug 2000 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida, United States of America. He married Jane Carter Jackman on 16 Apr 1943 in Cook County, Illinois, USA. She was born on 30 May 1922 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 29 Jan 2004 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. 
24. **Philip David Ittel**, son of David Henry Ittel and Dorothy D Bentz, was born on Feb 1882 in Butler County, Ohio. He died on 13 Dec 1967 in Hughes Memorial Hospital, Hamilton, Ohio. He married **Ida May Vizedom** on 18 Feb 1914 in St. John's Church, Hamilton, Butler, Ohio. 

Notes for Philip David Ittel:

The Ittel farm was on Krucker Road extended toward Vizedom Road (Look at the names in the family picture or on the bottom of the chart on the next page to understand the implications.) Beckett's Run is the stream that flows through it. The genealogy and history can be traced through maps available from Butler County, Ohio

The farm was held by ancestors for well over 100 years. At one point, there were two sheriff's sales in one day. They are difficult to interpret, but they appear to be to clear up ownership because there had been an intestate death leaving the farm to many people, of whom a number were minors. Philip helped build the barn on the farm. He must have been single at the time. Lloyd can still hear him talking about mixing the concrete "three times dry and three times wet." The lumber all came from the farm.

Philip Ittel bought the farm from the Vizedom family when he married Ida Vizedom. The Vizedoms held the mortgage. The farm was on the small side, so when the Great Depression came, Philip could no longer make payments on the mortgage. He didn't lose the farm because his in-laws held that mortgage.

When Philip finally gave up farming, Mosler Herring Hall Safe Company bought the farm as a retreat for their employees. The thick wood floor in the barn was sanded down to a polished dance floor, a lake was dug and dammed in the upper field and multi-flower rose was planted all around the farm so that it could be stocked with quail and other game. It was a party and hunting retreat.

When Mosler had financial issues, they sold the farm to Johnny Bench, the famous Cincinnati Reds player. When Bench got tired of it, it was sold to an Evangelical preacher. It became available shortly thereafter when the preacher was sent to jail for buying the farm in his own name using church funds. It has changed hands several times since. An aerial photographs suggest that the farm house where Maurice and Lloyd were born disappeared in about 2017 and the magnificent barn even earlier.

25. **Ida May Vizedom**, daughter of John William Vizedom and Elizabeth Hannah Krucker, was born on 02 May 1881 in Fairfield Tp., Butler County, Ohio. She died on 03 Dec 1959 in Hamilton, Ohio.



Notes for Ida May Vizedom:

Obituary: Mrs. Ida M. Ittel, 78, 2030 Krucker Road, wife of Philip Ittel died at 5:45 p. m. Thursday in the Sunbreeze Convalescent Home, 350 Hancock Ave., where she had been a patient the last five months. Mrs. Ittel had been in failing health several years. She was born in Fairfield Township, May 2, 1881, a daughter of William and Hannah Elizabeth Krucker Vizedom. She received her education in the Butler County public schools. On Feb. 14, 1914, she was married to Mr. Ittel and to this union were born two sons. Mrs. Ittel was a devoted wife and took great interest in her children and many friends. She attended the McGonigle Methodist Church for many years and enjoyed a wide circle of friends in the rural areas. Mrs. Ittel's affiliations included the Valley View Ladies Industrial Band and the Hanover Township Grange. For many years she served as a member of the Board of Education in Hanover Township where she was held in high esteem. She was the advisor to the Hanover 4-H Club for several years. END

Education was always important to Ida. Several have expressed the opinion that they thought she was the more intelligent member of the family. She resented the fact that she didn't go to college because she was never given the opportunity while her older brother who could have gone didn't want to. She wanted to be a journalist. She frequently wrote, but none of her writings have survived to this day. She was the first woman to serve on the Hanover School Board (in the late 20's before women had the vote) and she was very active in 4H work. It is thought that she might have been the first woman in Ohio to have been elected to a position. Her more refined nature led her to serious depression when her son, Lloyd, went off to World War II as a bomber pilot. She never fully recovered and it led eventually to a nervous breakdown in the later years of her life.

Ida May Vizedom and Philip David Ittel had the following children:

12. i. Maurice William Ittel was born on 13 Mar 1915 in Scipio, Ross Tp, Butler County, Ohio. He died on 17 Feb 2000 in Middletown, Butler, Ohio. He married Mary Louise Miles on 10 Aug 1943 in Dayton, Ohio. She was born on 14 Sep 1918 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She died on 28 May 1977 in Southgate, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary Edith Morris on 20 Jul 1978 in Middletown, Ohio. She was born on 06 Apr 1916 in Union Tp, Butler County, Ohio, USA. She died on 10 May 2019 in Monroe, Butler County, Ohio, USA.
- ii. Lloyd David Ittel was born on 16 Dec 1918 in Butler County, Ohio. He died on 23 Nov 2018 in Oxford, Butler County, Ohio, USA. He married Helen Alberta Lutz on 30 Oct 1947 in Lewisburg, Ohio (In her parents' home). She was born on 23 Apr 1920 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio, USA. She died on 7 Nov 2005 in Oxford, Butler, Ohio.



Notes for Lloyd David Ittel:

A lieutenant in the US Airforce, Lloyd served as a bomber pilot over Germany during World War II. He completed his 30 missions, but was shot down on his 25th, ditching in the North Sea. This earned him a "Goldfish Patch" for ditching a plane in water in addition to his other honors.

26. **Edward Henry Miles**, son of Elmer Donald Miles and Anna Marguerita Helene Maass, was born on 18 Jul 1891 in Columbia City, Dubois, Indiana, USA. He died on 29 May 1956 in China Lake, Kern, CA. He married **Laverne Mildred Fraker** on 30 Jul 1917 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.



27. **Laverne Mildred Fraker**, daughter of Colonel Elsworth Fraker and Harriet Agnes Chase, was born on 13 Mar 1894 in Fairmont, Fillmore, Nebraska, United States. She died on 22 Jan 1970 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, United States of America.



Edward Henry Miles also went by the name of Dippy.

Notes for Edward Henry Miles:

Edward Miles was considered to be an upper-class individual, with a strong New England society background. He was a good, loving father. He spend most of his life as a salesman.

One facet of his life brought tumult to the entire family. He was addicted to gambling, often well beyond his means. As a result, the family moved a lot, often in the middle of the night. This led to a divorce during the depression. He moved to California and got a job with the Navy as an administrator on the China Lake Naval Ordinance Test Station and this isolation in the desert turned his life around. Laverne traveled to California and they were remarried, living a happy remainder of their life together.

Notes for Laverne Mildred Fraker:

Family history as remembered by Laverne Fraker Miles

My daughter Anne has given me an assignment. One evening as we were looking over some old family pictures she had not seen since childhood, she said, "You know, I know so little about your childhood, my grandparents, and your family background. Now that you have retired and have the time, to do it, why don't you write down all the, things you can remember?" So the following is my life - up to now.

I was born in Fairmount, Nebraska, March 13, 1894. My father, Colonel Ellsworth Fraker, was named for a gallant young hero in the Civil War. As he grew older the given name Colonel was often embarrassing, and as much as possible he used the signature C.E. Fraker. I know he was of German-English descent. His father died during his boyhood. His mother, Kate Fraker, had two other children, Don and Nell.

By the time I was aware of my Grandma Fraker, she had been a widow many years, living in Stella, Nebraska, and caring for her mother, my great-grandmother Overman. Her brother Dave (called Uncle Bud) was the Stella Postmaster. He also ran the hotel. His wife, Aunt Cindy, was a Christian Science practitioner in Stella for many years.

I do not think I ever saw my Uncle Don or his family, but he lived in Lincoln, Nebraska and had five boys. Many years later they had a little girl. I vaguely remember my Aunt Nell. I recall that she had married, had a son Harry, then we children heard no more of her until I was 4 or 5 and she came to our town with a second husband, Dave Cowan.

My father was a wonderful guy. Not the fatherly sort - he always seemed ill at ease with us as children. But then with a wife and five girls, a non-fatherly man was really surrounded. He was such an honest, upright man, loyal to his friends and convictions. He would owe no man. He abhorred debt and obligations. He would rather do without than to owe money.

Years later, in business deals, his signature was as good as money and he always paid up before a note was due. I often wonder what he would have thought of the present day time payments and the load of debts so many people carry and feel it the right way of life.

This is as good a place as any to say that in his middle age my father looked like Harry Truman. Almost a twin, I received such a shock when Truman became president and his picture was on the cover of Life

magazine. It could have been my father's picture. I saved that magazine for years. Father was of similar build also, but he was a bit taller, I guess my reason for always having a warm spot in my heart for Harry Truman is clear. But my father would not have appreciated it. All his life he was a staunch Republican, and in my early childhood entered into politics locally. He died in Portland, Oregon, in 1926.

My mother was the oldest daughter of Irvine and Rose Chase. My first memory of them is living in Verdon, Nebraska. They had seven children, Harriett (mother), Leslie, Lillian, Jennie, Wellington, Carol, and Arthur. The children were not close together. Carol was nine months old when Mama married, and Arthur was born a year after Mama had my oldest sister, Vera.

I wish I knew more about this family. There are so many contradictions in their personalities. Harriett, my mother, was a lovely studious girl. I do not know how much education she had, but she was teaching school at seventeen. She always had an eager, searching mind and read everything she could lay hands on.

The older children all had better educations than average. Lillian went on to the University of Chicago to study music. She had a beautiful soprano voice she was a blonde, with a long rope of golden hair. While at the University she fell in love with a young English major, Homer C. House. They planned to marry when he graduated. By that time Lillie had a project to finish. They were engaged ten years before all of the courses were finished and they could marry.

They had four sons, I only saw two of them, I understand that the second son, Hugh, is a doctor in or near Washington, D.C. Uncle Homer taught in various colleges. One at Kingfisher, Oklahoma, one at Crete, Nebraska, and the last one I know of was the University of Maryland.

His first love was music. He was always connected with a male glee club in each college. In the winters the glee club would go on tour. Often Aunt Lillie went with them as the soprano soloist. He also was in a male quartet, composed of two sets of brothers, who traveled the Chautauqua circuit. When I was a young lady, living in Oregon, they came to the Gladstone Chautauqua (about 1915 or 1916). They had been together 40 years.

Uncle Homer had a splendid baritone voice and loved to sing. Often, when sitting our home or other relatives, at mealtime after dessert he would push the dishes back and say, "Now, let's sing!"

The ten-year engagement of Aunt Lillie and Uncle Homer was hard on all relatives during the summer. They visited around, and as we had a large house and my mother made a good living, we came in for our share of the visits. My mother loved it. She also had a sweet untrained soprano voice and loved to be with musical people. She adored her beautiful younger sister and wanted to do all she could for her.

The visits were a trial to my poor bewildered father. He cared nothing for music. I suspect he felt a bit inferior in the gay circle and often remarked bitterly that he was just the fellow who paid the bills. I do not think he was a college man - but he was well-bred, a good talker and provider, and had many friends.

Mother's second sister, Jennie, had a very unhappy life. She had married young. Her husband was a drunkard. When their second girl was born he was so angry that it was a girl that he threatened to do harm to the child. In Jennie's fear for the infant's safety, she gave the baby out for adoption. Later she divorced her husband. All of this happened before my time. When I was first aware of the family, Jennie had married a young German farmer in the locality. He had made a good father for Eva, child of the first marriage, and they had a new daughter named Zell (Charlotte Rozella).

Years later, Jennie died in childbirth - another girl named Marie. Eva had grown and married, and Henry took Zell and Marie to the German couple who had reared him. I remember that my Aunt Jennie was a beautiful brunette - always sad and tragic.

I did not know much about the boys, Leslie and Wellington only that Leslie was hard working, ambitious, a solid citizen - and that Wellington (Wellie) was the opposite, a ne'er-do-well.

The youngest girl, Carol, was more like a cousin than an aunt to my two older sisters. She was 9 months older than Vera and 2 years, 9 months older than Zelma. I was a child when she was a young woman. She had met a young man in college and they were married when I was about 8 years old. After a few years he died, very suddenly. After some years she remarried and had a family.

The youngest son, Arthur, was a scamp. The mother was middle-aged and in very poor health when he was born, and never recovered strength or health although she lived for many years. Arthur could tease, cajole, and rule the elderly parents. He was smart enough, but school and responsibilities were not for him.

I know at about 28 or 30 he married a 14-year-old girl. However, it proved to be a good marriage. Years later I learned they had adopted a son, that Arthur had settled down and was a good family man,

My grandfather Chase was a handsome man, and as he aged his mane of brown curly hair became snow-white, and it was thick and beautiful. I rather think he ruled the family because he was a very strong personality while my dear little grandmother was so meek and humble and obedient. I think, too, she was always very tired. Such an overwhelming family.

I do not know how long we lived in Fairmont, Nebraska, my birthplace. My first memories are of Humboldt, Nebraska. The very first day that stands out in my memory is the day my sister Marjorie was born, on February 14, 1898. I lacked one month of being four years old. She was born at home, as was the custom in those days.

I can remember the new baby and the joy and wonder of having her. I was so proud of her and wanted her for my own. My mother said I could call her mine and as she was my baby I was often called on to rock the cradle or jiggle the baby carriage.

Our life in Humboldt was secure and prosperous. We had such an attractive, comfortable home - seven rooms built on two lots. Spacious lawns, flower beds, and at one side were two huge locust trees whose branches trailed nearly to the ground.

My father had his own business - a combination hardware store and tin shop. A tinsmith was very important in those days.

We had everything we needed or wanted. My mother kept a hired girl to help with the home and five children - all girls. Mother had a sweet soprano voice and was in demand for local musical events. I do not remember it, but in later years, I was told of the time she gave a vocal concert at one of the hotels.

I do not remember just when she became interested in Christian Science, but it was before February 1898 because Marjorie was born without a doctor only a Christian Science practitioner and a midwife. Mother was a very sincere student of Christian Science, and one of my early memories is of her with her-books on her knees and a far-away look in her eyes.

The townspeople were horrified that my mother should become a part of this new religion. They pressured my father to do something about it. So he, a nonreligious man, joined the Presbyterian Church and insisted that all of we children attend that Sunday School regularly.

NOTE ADDED LATER: My grandfather Miles was a staunch Republican his whole life. As a result, so was my grandmother, Laverne - until the day my grandfather died. She instantly transformed into an avowed liberal, so who knows how she had been voting all those years.

COMMENT BY ANNE MILES: Mother never had a sense of smell. This is something she hid from Billie and me. I would go get a cologne that Billie would especially like and mother would sniff it and say, "Oh. That really is nice." And this was when I was an adult. The way the secret came out was that we were living with Aunt Mary and Doris. They were away and mother was home alone and something was on the stove. Mother didn't know it, and something burned on the kitchen stove. When they came home they said "Surely you smelled all that," and she said, "No." She explained to them and to Billie and me that she had never known what it was to smell. I don't know how discriminating she could be about food. She seemed to appreciate food and differences in food. But I know so much of that is associated with your sense of smell. At least it didn't spoil eating for her because she enjoyed eating.

Laverne Mildred Fraker and Edward Henry Miles had the following children:

13. i. Mary Louise Miles was born on 14 Sep 1918 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She died on 28 May 1977 in Southgate, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA. She married Maurice William Ittel on 10 Aug 1943 in Dayton, Ohio. He was born on 13 Mar 1915 in Scipio, Ross Tp, Butler County, Ohio. He died on 17 Feb 2000 in Middletown, Butler, Ohio.



- ii. Anne Laverne Miles was born on 30 Jan 1922 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She died on 07 Apr 2008 in Batesville, Ripley, Indiana, USA. She married Kenneth Wight Cassel on 02 Sep 1960 in Cincinnati (Wyoming), OH. He was born on 18 Nov 1925 in Jay County, IN. He died on 23 Jun 2004 in Oldenburg, IN. Anne Laverne Miles also went by the name of Anne Miles Cassel.



Notes for Anne Laverne Miles:

Anne was Phi Beta Kappa and had a PhD in Philosophy. She taught at the University of Cincinnati on an adjunct basis. Her real, daytime job was as a technical writer for General Electric Jet Engine division – instructions on how to take apart, service and put together some of the most complex jet engines available at the time. This required a Q-Clearance for Top Secret materials.

Anne Miles was a very philosophical and religious individual in her own way. She compiled and edited two books on the writings of Emily Gardiner Neal; "Celebration of Healing," and The Reluctant Healer - One Woman's Journey of Faith."

ANNE MILES CASSEL'S THOUGHTS ON HER RELIGIOUS TRANSFORMATION

One of the things about our childhood and its lack of stability was how important it was to be a Christian Scientist. It has a profound influence on your life because you don't see doctors and you don't take medicine. We had to fight the city hall to keep us from getting vaccinated when we were kids in California, but city hall won. Our religious beliefs didn't matter which they shouldn't for something like vaccinations. It's a civic thing. Billie and I both struggled with the concept as we got older. Both parents were Christian Scientists and Aunt Mary and Doris. Daddy was when he and mother met in Portland. And she had been brought up part of the time as a Christian Scientist. Her mother was very much into it and energetically was a Christian Scientist. Her father, I think opposed this.

But it powers your whole way of thinking in some way that are very good and in some ways that I now find to be offensive. For example denying the existence of matter. I am now a Christian of the orthodox persuasion who believes in incarnation, becoming human, becoming matter. God obviously designed matter and likes it and keeps it going. I had a long transition between believing the Christian Science beliefs and agnosticism, searching a lot and finally finding my way to a place I never thought I would be, which is orthodox Christianity. Orthodoxy had seemed really weird to me. The creeds and things like that were anathema. And even now I am semi heretical - heretical in ways that some pretty good Christians like Thomas Merton have been.

There is a lot to be said for apostolic succession and hierarchy, but there is a lot to be said against it. I think the church is struggling now on a lot of issues. The positive thinking part of Christian Science is a dismissive way to speak of it because it is a spiritual orientation that you get in Christian Science that I don't think ever leaves you. It is natural that I gravitated to an interest in the healing ministry in the church because of it, because Christian Science is all about healing. Cousin Jack is a Christian Scientist and he married a nurse. And he has had remarkable health. I guess he must be in his - I'm 80. He is probably 86 or 85, and his hospitalizations have been minimal to say the least. I don't know of any. So he has been the faithful one of the family. Mother, when she came to Hamilton, became a Methodist. That religion does have a lot of effect on your formative years - in your approach to life...

One of the favorite of Mary Baker Eddy's sayings is that there is no sensation in matter. But if you pinch yourself, you feel it. As Billie was fond of saying, "Sometimes, you want there to be sensation in matter."

ANNE'S LAST YEAR

In her later years, Anne was an Episcopalian while she lived in Cincinnati. When she moved to Oldenburg, Indiana, there were no fellow Episcopalians and she really couldn't go back to Cincinnati for services. There was, however, an over-sized convent for retired Catholic nuns. Anne discovered that there are few as liberal as old nuns, so she fit right in and attended their services after full disclosure of her own beliefs.

When her husband, Ken, died, we family members were uncomfortable with Anne, at 85, living by herself in a 200 year old farm house on a road that would wait maybe a week to get plowed after a snow storm. We were trying to get her into a retirement community, but the nuns asked her to move in with them. She told me about the offer in a telephone call, but said, "I considered it, but I just couldn't do that celibacy thing." When we didn't respond after a moment, she went on, "Steve. Just joking."

Arrangements were made for her to move into a Lutheran home, but the day before the move, she fell and landed on her face. She was hospitalized and the doctors discovered that the reason she fell was leukemia. She was transfused and quickly came around, feeling fine. But she decided that living on other people's blood was an "extraordinary measure" and she was against it. Declining further treatment, she was given about a month to live. She decided she wanted to attend her own wake, so we had a great party to see her off. A bottle of fine Scotch was smuggled into the hospital.

Ana Hernandez flew from New York to be with Anne toward the end. Ana is a self-described Puerto Rican, lesbian composer, arranger, and mischief maker, whose music Anne had been supporting financially despite her modest means. Ana sat and played, chanted, and sang for Anne for several days as Anne lapsed into her final moments. I'm sure it was of great comfort.

Notes for Kenneth Wight Cassel:

OBITUARY

Kenneth Cassel Jr., 78, Batesville, died Wednesday, June 23, 2004, at home. He was born in Jay County, IN (on the Ohio/Indiana border) Nov. 18, 1925, to Beulah (Turner) and Kenneth Cassel Sr. On Sept. 2, 1960, he married Anne Miles Cassel in Cincinnati, and she survives.

A veteran of the U.S. Air Force, Cassel graduated from Butler University (Indianapolis, IN) with a degree in journalism. He was a reporter for the Palladium-Item in Richmond, IN, then worked for General Electric Corp. (Evandale, OH), and retired as manager of technical publications for U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Cincinnati, OH. After retirement he was a consultant for private and public agencies. Other survivors include two brothers: Doyt Cassel, Carmel, IN, and Thomas Cassel, Birmingham, Mich.; and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents; two sisters: Madonna Meyers and Hilda Boone; and two brothers: Jay and Kevin "Joe" Cassel.

In his bachelor years, Ken spent two years working as an oil logger for oil exploration in the Gulf of Mexico. He lived in Thibodaux, Louisiana in the heart of Cajun country on Bayou Lafourche and spent much of his time in New Orleans an hour away. At another point in his life, he rode his Indian motorcycle from Indiana to California, with little more than a rolled-up sleeping bag. He enjoyed the hospitality of many people along the way, saying, "You had to stop somewhere to clean the bugs out of your teeth."

KEN'S TRIUMPH

If someone were to say the words "Ken's Triumph" in a gathering of his family members or close friends, most of them would think immediately of Ken's 1960 TR-3; the British Triumph that he purchased new in Cincinnati; the car in which we took our wedding trip to New Mexico. Then we drove it in Cincinnati and in Batesville before it was retired to our barn for safekeeping, with restoration (and more adventure) as the understood goal.

Here I want to address Ken's triumph - lower case - not an automobile, but rather some of the ways in which I see his quiet and unheralded success as a human being.

As a springboard into this venture, I'll use another form of TR-3. Here the TR stands for treasures, and it's set forth in a hymn called "These Three are the Treasures." It is number 803 in Wonder, Love, and Praise, a supplement to the Episcopal Church's 1982 Hymnal. I wrote recently to a friend that this could be Ken Cassel's theme song. Presumptuous? Perhaps. But then my vantage point of 44 years of daily life with Ken may give me insights that others could miss. I'll quote the first verse:

"These three are the treasures to strive for and prize: Be gentle, live simply, and have the humility to shy from the struggle to put oneself first, These are the pearls." And the very last lines: "This gentleness rests in the children of God, This is their sign."

So, to the extent that one can see these qualities manifest with some consistency throughout Ken's life (and I do) this is another - a non-physical, non-mechanical - aspect of, and meaning for, the words, Ken's triumph.

Here is another. Ken recognized the virtue and the life enhancing consequences of forgiveness. One piece of evidence for this is that after his death in 2004 I found a Time magazine that he had saved for 20 years. It's the issue of Jan. 9, 1984, in which the cover story is titled WHY FORGIVE? The cover photo shows Pope John Paul II speaking with the man who attempted to assassinate him, holding that man's hand in his own as they spoke. Among the passages Ken had marked in this story is one stating that not forgiving

is being locked into the past, not letting life proceed. Also, not to forgive is to be controlled by someone else's initiatives. That person controls emotional, mental, and spiritual health. In fact, however, it is not required that the person apologize or ask forgiveness. Forgiving is something you can do.

I have come across a passage written by Jack Kornfield. I keep it in that Time magazine. "Forgiveness is simply an act of the heart, a movement to let go of the pain, the resentment, the outrage that you have carried as a burden for so long."

There is one major situation that I'm aware of in his life in which Ken's trust was betrayed, in which, along with several others, he was wronged in a blatant and shocking way. In this matter I'm sure that Ken did achieve forgiveness. He also expressed (to me) his pity for the person who caused so much distress - pity for him simply for having behaved in such a way.

As another example of life's complexity, I should note that this is a person that Ken loved very much. I believe that throughout the whole ordeal and beyond, Ken's love never stopped.

In an earlier part of that same Time magazine, Ken had marked another passage: "violence is unacceptable as a solution to problems. Violence is unworthy of man. Violence is a lie, for it goes against the truth of our faith, the truth of our humanity."

I'll turn now to another aspect of what I perceive as Ken's triumph: his wit and good humor. I treasure a letter of condolence that came after Ken's death from Lon Kaylor, a member of Ken's golf team in the Federal League in Cincinnati (for almost 40 years!). Lon says this: "I didn't matter how bad I played .golf when I played with Kenny. We still had a good time together. Ken was one of those people that you meet in life that you really connect with."

Then there was the response of the delivery man from Apex Gas Co. when I told him of Ken's passing. "I always looked forward to coming here 'cause I liked to joke with him."

It is interesting that humor is so often based on elements of surprise or incongruity. That is certainly true of one remark of Ken's that lifted me from feelings of boredom and frustration, tinged with lots of anxiety. We were in a physician's suite in Indianapolis, as Ken was embarking on yet another surgical procedure on his eyes. It had all begun at age 40 with old-fashioned cataract surgery, then a series of follow-ups to repair damage, insert lens implants, etc. This next step was to be a corneal transplant, to remove his cornea and replace it with donated corneal tissue. We were there for the examinations, the testing, and planning to prepare for surgery. There were many tests, many technicians, long waits in between, several hours spent in drafty waiting rooms; bits of conversation, old magazines, more waiting. All of a sudden, Ken looked at me and grinned. And he said, "This wouldn't be any fun without you." I had to laugh. This was fun?!!

Now that he's not here, not with me every day, there's a strong temptation for me to think, "Ken, this isn't any fun without you." But to give in to that and follow a path to self-pity would be to distort, even to betray, the spirit that inspired Ken's remark - an upbeat, courageous response to adversity. With, whenever possible, some fun along the way. And I do smile when I see his comment written on a matchbook cover among the displays on the refrigerator door. It says, "Blessed are the pacemakers."

Which brings us to another subject: Ken's search for spiritual truth. We had lots of conversations on this topic. I've assembled for other purposes some of the observations that he jotted down on the back of matchbook covers and kept in a box beside his chair. That list is attached. Consider also a Prince Valiant episode, which I've had laminated. It appeared in Sunday paper in 2002, and Ken had saved it for more than two years. It's about peace and gentleness and fun among all living beings on earth, and the beauty of creation, and the possibility of paradise. He was, without a doubt, what is called a spiritual seeker. The triumph here, as I see it, lies in another quotation:

"He who seeks God shall find him. (Matt. 7:7)" I've posted that also on the fridge in the form of a colorful bookmark, with a rainbow.

I've seen all of this in Ken, and so much more, and I never saw even a trace of what we call triumphalism. There are many pictures that could accompany this narrative. I'd include for sure the school photo at Bluff Point, when Ken was about ten. Three Cassel boys, all three in striped overalls (made by their mom?) and Ken with a grin - looking confident, expectant, and happy. There are lots of pictures that capture his gentleness with children and animals. Pictures of the homes that have harbored our preference for simple living. Even this huge present home is a very old stone farmhouse - the massive limestone rocks

probably hauled from nearby creek beds. That's a form of simplicity. So these pictures could illustrate gentleness and simplicity two of those three "treasures." But can a snapshot show humility?

I'll end this now, not with another triumph, though persons who have been acquainted with deaths that are long and painful (hospice workers are familiar with this) might see it that way. I consider it more as a blessing than a triumph. Certainly it was for both of us. I sat beside him on the bed, having turned the fan toward him at his request, and asked, "Is that better?" And saw his peaceful face, and heard his wonderful last words, "Oh -yeah-a lot better."

As I was writing this, I became a bit uncomfortable with the premise from which I started. It had seemed kind of interesting and fun to take off from that British sports car and its name and then to look at these other aspects of Ken's good life. He was not a saint, of course, and not someone who got everything he wanted in his life. He wanted very much to be a father - to have, as he put it, "some nice kids."

When he was about to enter the operating room for very risky surgery on an aortal aneurism, he told me of a note he'd written for me, but that I was not to read it unless he didn't come home. I was deeply moved by that thought, and hastily wrote something on a scrap of paper for him to read then and there. It said, "I've loved you for 43 plus years, and I always will."

As was his way, Ken saved that note. It's in a box on his dresser.

And the words are true.

- *A remembrance by Anne Miles Cassel, 2005.*

Some of Ken's notes on matchbook covers:

Boldness of a stray kitten.

The memory of being equals God.

Betty Edwards - Drawing with the right side of the mind.

To commit to one religion is to separate from one's larger humanity.

The kingdom of heaven is within you. Jesus 0000 Let your heart be your face.

What we do is what we know the Lord would do if he had all the facts.

A. N. Wilson - Paul, the Mind of the Apostle. Virginia Statute for Religious Freedom.

Karen Armstrong - History of Religion.

The present is Paradise, but our minds keep us from enjoying it.

28. **James Everett Hames**, son of William Albert Hames and Martha Catherine Crossno, was born on 23 May 1889 in Franklin County, Arkansas. He died on Jul 1955 in Merced, California. He married **Amelia Composki** on 26 Feb 1909 in Woodruff, Arkansas, United States. In 1910, James Hames was recorded as a boarder in Lee County, Arkansas.



29. **Amelia Composki**, daughter of Albert Composki and Karie MNU Composki, was born on 13 Feb 1884 in St. Francis County, Arkansas. She died on 30 Oct 1949 in St. Louis City, St. Louis City, Missouri, USA. Amelia Composki may also have gone or been recorded by the name of Amelia Owdepaski



Notes for Amelia Composki:

Lived at 1437 N. 20th Street, St. Louis, MO on June 19, 1941. Her name is recorded variously as Komposki, Composki and Compowski. The correct spelling is as yet unknown.

Amelia Composki and James Everett Hames had the following children:

- 14 i. William Albert Hames was born on 13 Aug 1910 in Monroe, Arkansas (Lee Co., Big Creek Township). He died on 30 Nov 2000 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He married Mary-Ann Rita Dower on 03 Feb 1940 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. She was born on 06 Mar 1920 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. She died on 10 Mar 1995 in Kettering, Montgomery, Ohio, United States.



- ii. Muriel Afate Hames was born on 19 Dec 1912 in Arkansas. He died on 05 May 1957 in Poplar Bluff, Butler, Missouri, USA. He married Nellie. She was born on 07 Mar 1906 in Canada. She died on 22 Jun 1971 in Poplar Bluff, Butler, Missouri, USA. Muriel Afate Hames also went by the name of Merrill.



- iii. Charles Edward Hames was born on 24 May 1913 in Missouri. He died on 04 May 1942 in St. Louis City, St. Louis City, Missouri, USA.

- iv. Robert William Hames was born on 24 Feb 1915 in Arkansas. He died on 08 Aug 1998 in San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas, USA. He married Helen Rode on 14 Jan 1939 in Jefferson, Missouri, USA. She was born on 16 Oct 1918 in Missouri. She died on 08 Jul 1984 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, USA.



- 30. **John Thomas Dower**, son of John A Dower and Mary Ann Barrett, was born on 03 Dec 1884 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He died on 08 Oct 1950 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States (Age at Death: 65). He married **Julia May Eifert**.



- 31. **Julia May Eifert**, daughter of John Joseph Eifert and Margaret Elizabeth Wrede, was born on 12 Feb 1897 in St. Louis, Missouri. She died on 12 Dec 1988 in Victorville, San Bernardino, California, United States of America. Julia May Eifert was born in 1898. She died in 1991. She also went by the name of Julia Dower.



Julia May Eifert and John Thomas Dower had the following children:

- i. Helen Marie Dower was born on 17 Sep 1916 in St. Louis City, Missouri, USA. She died on 14 Sep 1919 in St. Louis City, Missouri, USA.
- ii. Cecilia Rosemary Dower was born on 07 Oct 1917 in Missouri. She died on 12 Apr 2014. She married Charles Victor Rudloff on 02 Dec 1939. He was born on 26 Jul 1916 in St. Louis, Missouri. He died on 15 Jan 1995 in Victorville, San Bernadino, CA.



Cecilia Rosemary Dower was born on 1 Feb 1909. She also went by the name of Rudloff, Cecilia.

- 15 iii. Mary Ann Rita Dower was born on 06 Mar 1920 in St Louis, St Louis Missouri, United States. She died on 10 Mar 1995 in Kettering, Montgomery, Ohio, United States. She married William Albert Hames on 03 Feb 1940 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, UnitedStates. He was born on 13 Aug 1910 in Monroe, Arkansas (Lee Co., Big Creek Township). He died on 30 Nov 2000 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.



- iv. John Joseph Dower was born on 20 Nov 1921 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He died on 11 Mar 1996 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States (Age: 74). He married Rhoda Unknown. She was born on 1 Apr 1922. She died on 06 Nov 1997 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States of America. Rhoda Unknown also went by the name of Dower, Rhoda.



v. Clarence Anthony Dower was born on 10 Mar 1923 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He died on 30 Aug 1975 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He married Margaret Unknown. Clarence Anthony Dower was born in 1922. He died about 1980.

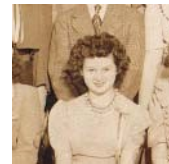
vi. Thomas Edward Dower was born on 03 May 1925 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He died on 19 Apr 2002 in Cedar Hill, Jefferson County, Missouri, USA (Age at Death: 76). He married Florence Chris Unknown.



vii. Francis Andrew Dower was born on 29 Nov 1926 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He died on 26 Jun 1986 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States (Age: 59). He married Josephine. Francis Andrew Dower was born in 1925. He died about 1990.



viii. Theresa Katherine Dower was born on 26 Oct 1928 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. She died on 11 May 1964 in Cahokia, Macoupin, Illinois, United States. She married Robert Ernest Huntley Sr on 23 Nov 1950 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He was born on 16 Oct 1930 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He died on 13 Mar 2006 in Arnold, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.



Generation 6

32. **Anders Gustav Lundgren**, son of Karl Pehrsson and Greta Andersdotter, was born on 06 Mar 1848 in Medelplana, Västra Götaland, Sweden. He died on 03 Jun 1931 in Corning, Steuben, New York, USA. He married **Elizabeth Kristina Vetterlund** on 26 Jan 1873 in Sweden.
33. **Elizabeth Kristina Vetterlund** was born on 18 Jun 1846 in Skovde, Vastra Gotaland, Sweden. She died on 27 Mar 1936 in Corning, Steuben, New York, USA. Anders Gustav Lundgren also went by the name of Anders Pehrsson. Elizabeth Kristina Vetterlund was born on 18 Jun 1846 in Härlunda, Skaraborg, Sverige. She died on 06 Oct 1936 in Corning, Steuben, New York, USA.

Elizabeth Kristina Vetterlund and Anders Gustav Lundgren had the following children:

16. i. Ernest Lundgren was born on 23 Oct 1873 in Lidköping, Västra Götaland, Sweden. He died on 09 Jul 1948 in Painted Post, Steuben, New York, USA (Age at Death: 75). He married Elizabeth Johnson. She was born on 07 Apr 1877 in Sweden. She died on 08 Feb 1921 in Lindley, New York, USA.
- ii. Enoch H Lundgren was born on 16 Apr 1876 in Hellekis, Sweden. He died on 22 Apr 1954 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California, USA. He married Grace Vastbinder. She was born about 1881 in New York. She died on 19 Jan 1962 in Stanislaus, California.
- iii. Erhard Lundgren was born on 10 Oct 1878 in Medelplana, Västra Götaland, Sweden. He died on 09 Aug 1953. He met Addie Vastbinder. She was born on 28 Feb 1883 in New York. She died on 28 Feb 1975 in Oakdale, Stanislaus, California, United States of America.
- iv. Lewis Arnold (Knut) Lundgren was born on 04 Aug 1881 in Hellekis, Sweden. He died on 04 Mar 1947.
- v. Fannie Christina Lundgren was born on 09 Oct 1884 in Pennsylvania. She died on 08 Dec 1969 in Pompano Beach, Broward, Florida, United States of America. She married Fritz A Beck. He was born about 1883 in Sweden.
- vi. Edith Margaret Lundgren was born on 08 Jan 1887. She died on 15 Nov 1888.
- vii. Ebba Elizabeth Lundgren was born on 11 Feb 1888. She died on 07 Feb 1889.
- viii. Agnes Victoria Lundgren was born on 18 Mar 1890 in Pennsylvania. She died on 29 Apr 1969.
- ix. Harry Andrew Lundgren was born on 03 Aug 1892 in Morris Run, Tioga, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1955 in Alameda, California. He married Elizabeth F Lundgren. She was born about 1892 in New York.
34. **Joel Johansson** was born in Feb 1853 in Sweden. He died in 1920. He married **Britta Stina Eriksson** in 1878.
35. **Britta Stina Eriksson**, daughter of Erik Persson, was born on 22 Dec 1848 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She died on 1 Oct 1916 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.

Britta Stina Eriksson and Joel Johansson had the following children:

17. i. Elizabeth Johnson was born on 07 Apr 1877 in Sweden. She died on 8 Feb 1921 in Lindley, New York, USA. She married Ernest Lundgren. He was born on 23 Oct 1873 in Lidköping, Västra Götaland, Sweden. He died on 09 Jul 1948 in Painted Post, Steuben, New York, USA (Age at Death: 75).



- ii. Hannah Sophia Johnson was born after 1878 in Torsås, Kalmar, Sweden. She died on 31 Mar 1936 in North Branch, Chisago, Minnesota, USA. She married Maybe Gustaf Lars Swanson on 31 Dec 1897. He was born on 06 Jul 1876 in Torsås, Kalmar, Sweden. He died on 23 Mar 1961 in Green Acres Nursing Home, North Branch, Minnesota.

36. **Louis Vetter**, son of Louis Vetter, was born in Sep 1848 in Germany. He married **Helen L Taylor** on 27 Oct 1867 in Manhattan, New York, USA.

37. **Helen L Taylor**, daughter of William R Taylor and Marietta Meyers, was born about 1848 in New York, NY. She died on 17 Oct 1899 in New York, New York County (Manhattan), New York, United States of America.



Louis Vetter was born in Mar 1852 in Germany.

Helen L Taylor and Louis Vetter had the following children:

- i. Hellen G. Vetter was born on 14 Jan 1871 in New York. She died on 15 Aug 1945 in San Mateo, San Mateo, California. She married Unknown Zinke.
 - ii. Marietta Taylor Vetter was born about 1872 in New York.
 - iii. Alice C. Vetter was born about 1875 in New York.
18. iv. Louis H Vetter was born in 1876 in New York. He married Caroline C. Schroeder on 25 Sep 1911 in Bronx, New York, USA. She was born in Oct 1887 in New York, NY. She may have died on Feb 1971.



38. **Michael Schroeder**, son of Wilhelm Ernst Friedrich Christoph Schroeder and Maria Friederica Paulina Kruger, was born on 22 Dec 1861 in Bavaria, Germany. He died on 29 Aug 1930 in New York, New York, USA. He married **Christina Kempf** on 19 Jun 1886 in Manhattan, New York, USA.



39. **Christina Kempf** was born in Dec 1867 in Germany.

Michael Schroeder was born about 1868 in New Jersey. He also went by the name of Michael Schroder.



Christina Kempf and Michael Schroeder had the following children:

- 19. i. Caroline C. Schroeder was born in Oct 1887 in New York, NY. She died on Feb 1971. She married Louis H Vetter on 25 Sep 1911 in Bronx, New York, USA. He was born in 1876 in New York.
- ii. Lena Schroeder was born in Oct 1887 in New York.
- iii. Freida Schroeder Married as Robbins was born in Oct 1890 in New York. She died on 03 Jul 1972 in East Northport, Suffolk, New York, USA.
- iv. Annie Schroder was born on 20 Sep 1894 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.



40. **James Linklater Truslow Jr**, son of James Linklater Truslow and Amanda Phoebe Buckmaster, was born on 27 Dec 1848 in New York City, NY. He died on 26 Sep 1899 in Summit City, Union, New Jersey. He married **Amelia Louise Adams** on 29 Sep 1870 in Kings, New York, USA.



41. **Amelia Louise Adams**, daughter of William Newton Adams and Maria del Carmen de Michelena, was born on 18 Apr 1850 in Santiago, Holguin, Cuba. She died on 13 Aug 1923 in Clifton Springs, Ontario County, New York, USA (Age: 73).

Amelia Louise Adams and James Linklater Truslow Jr had the following children:

- i. Marie Jermain Truslow was born on 06 Aug 1871 in Brooklyn, New York. She died on 28 Feb 1958 in Sewanee, Franklin, Tennessee.
 - ii. Thomas Horlor Truslow was born on 18 Feb 1873 in Brooklyn, New York. He died on 02 Dec 1946 in Geneva, Ontario County, New York, USA. He married Kate Spencer Ellis on 11 Oct 1901 in Geneva, Ontario, New York, USA. She was born on 25 May 1880 in New York. She died on 20 Jun 1944 in Geneva, Ontario County, New York, USA. Thomas Horlor Truslow married Kate Spencer Ellis on 17 Sep 1932.
20. iii. Henry Adams Truslow was born on 09 Apr 1874 in Santiago, Holguin, Cuba. He died on 30 May 1937 in Summit, Union, New Jersey, USA. He married Jane Kent Auchincloss on 18 Apr 1900 in Overbrook, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. She was born on 21 Sep 1875 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, USA. She died on 16 Jul 1949 in Dunedin, Pinellas, Florida, USA.
- iv. Ernest Truslow was born on 18 Dec 1877 in Brooklyn, New York. He died on 12 Oct 1934 in Sanfordtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut, United States of America. He married Hilda Sherman Johnson. She was born on 11 Apr 1881 in Hudson, New York, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1970 in Canaan, Columbia, New York, United States of America.
 - v. Theodore Brooks Truslow was born on 18 Oct 1880 in Brooklyn, New York. He died on 17 Nov 1912 in Liberty, New York, USA.



42. **William Stuart Auchincloss**, son of John McHugh Auchincloss and Elizabeth Buck, was born on 19 Mar 1842 in New York City, New York, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1928 in Atlantic Highlands. He married **Martha Tuthill Kent** on 03 May 1871 in St Stephen's Church.



43. **Martha Tuthill Kent**, daughter of William Campfield Kent and Sarah White, was born on 19 Nov 1841 in Philadelphia, PA. She died on 02 Jul 1923.

Notes for William Stuart Auchincloss:

William Stuart Auchincloss (1842-1928) was the son of John Auchincloss (1810-1876), a prominent New York dry goods merchant. John Auchincloss was in partnership with his brother under the business name John and Hugh Auchincloss; they built upon the firm established by their own father, who had come to American as an agent for the family manufacturing business in Paisley, Scotland. William S. Auchincloss, who trained as a civil and mechanical engineer, was graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in 1862. His later activities included those of author, traveler, inventor, and public speaker. He married Martha Tuthill Kent of Philadelphia several years after graduation, and they lived in Wilmington, DE and Philadelphia; PA.

In 1867, Auchincloss was elected as an honorary member of the United States Commissioners to the Universal Exposition in Paris, which he attended. Auchincloss served as vice-president of the Jackson & Sharp Co. Delaware Car Works, manufacturers of narrow gauge rail cars in Wilmington. In the 1870s, the company contracted with the São Paulo e Rio de Janeiro Railway for construction of railway rolling stock. In 1875, Auchincloss gave a lecture to the Wilmington Board of Trade on the importance of developing commercial

relations with South America. The following year, he acted as host and tour guide to the Emperor of Brazil, Dom Pedro Segundo, on his visit to Wilmington, Delaware.

Auchincloss served as president of the Wilmington Institute (precursor to the Wilmington Public Library) in 1876. Following an extensive trip to Egypt, Jerusalem, and Europe, Auchincloss gave a series of public lectures in Wilmington in 1877. Auchincloss moved in 1879, from Wilmington to Philadelphia, to work for J. & P. Coates, the spool cotton manufacturers. He presented one of his inventions, the averaging machine, and a paper titled Exponent of the Principle of Moments, at meetings of the American Society of Civil Engineers in 1881 and 1882; at the fifth annual meeting of the Business Educators' Association of America in Washington, D.C., in 1883; to the Bookkeepers Beneficial Association of Philadelphia in 1883; and at a meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science in 1884. He was awarded the Medal of Excellence by the American Institute of the City of New York. In 1892, he read a paper titled Yearly Tides before the Engineers' Club of Philadelphia.

Auchincloss was affiliated with a number of professional societies and clubs. He was made a correspondent member of the Instituto Polytechnico Brasileiro in 1875, a member of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia in 1879, a member of the American Association of the Advancement of Science 1880 and was elected as a fellow of the same in 1886. He became a member of the Engineers' Club of Philadelphia in 1881, and was elected a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers in 1881. He was invited to meetings of the American Meteorological Society in 1882 and attended meetings of the American Association of the Advancement of Science in 1880, the twelfth annual convention of the American Society of Civil Engineers in 1880, and the fifty- fourth meeting of British Association for the Advancement of Science in Montreal, 1884.

Throughout his lifetime, Auchincloss authored a number of books in a variety of fields. They include the following: Examination of the Telegraphic Apparatus and the Processes in Telegraphy (1869), The Practical Application of the Slide Valve and Link Motion to Engines (1869), Report Upon Steam Engineering, as Illustrated by the Paris Universal Exhibition 1867 (1869), A Lecture on the Importance of Extending and Developing Our Commercial Relations with South America (1875), Waters Within the Earth and Laws of Rainflow (1897), Ninety Days in the Tropics, or, Letters from Brazil (1900), Saint Peter, the Apostle of Asia (1901), The Only Key to Daniel's Prophecies (1903), Bible Chronology from Abraham to the Christian Era (1905), Christian Era: An Extract from the Book of Daniel Unlocked (1906), To Canaan in One Year with Map of Route (1906), How to Read Josephus (1906), Christianity and the Britons (1907), The Mask of Eddyism (1908), Auchincloss's Chronology of the Holy Bible (1911), Dates of the Holy Bible; An Abridged Edition of Auchincloss's Chronology of the Holy Bible (1912), Submarine Journeys. Prophetic Weeks, Israel of the Exodus (1913), No Myths in the Bible (1914), and Standard Chronology of the Holy Bible (1918).

Between January and April 1874, Auchincloss traveled to Brazil, and upon his return he authored a book, Ninety Days in the Tropics. This section primarily includes correspondence related to the trip or the book, which was widely distributed to friends and colleagues. Two maps are also included in the section: one of the West Indies and a second of South America; together they are marked with the progress of an 1874 trip to Rio de Janeiro. The section includes notification of Auchincloss being made a member of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia and a correspondent member of the Instituto Polytechnico Brasileiro. Prominent Delawareans acknowledged Auchincloss's book, including Thomas F. Bayard, Samuel Harrington, Henry du Pont, and William W. Lobbell. Correspondents include the Minister of Public Works of the Empire of Brazil; Professor Joseph Henry, Smithsonian Institution; Baldwin Locomotive Works; the Delaware Fire Insurance Company; Harlan & Hollingsworth Company; O Nuvo Mundo and La America Ilustrada; the University of Virginia; W. R. Grace and Co.; Henry C. Patterson and Co.; Consulate of the United States; Wilmington Board of Trade; James, Kent, Santee and Co.; The American Dredging Company; Henry du Pont; Lehigh Valley Rail Road Co.; the University of Pennsylvania; Railway and Car Builders' General Supplies; Yale College; Botanical Garden Rail Road Company (Rio de Janeiro); Empresa da Estrada de Ferro (S. Paulo e Rio de Janeiro); Western R. R. Co.; J. & P. Coates; Star Rail Line; Jacksonville, Pensacola & Mobile Rail Road; W. P. Clyde & Co.; James E. Mills, Geologist and Metallurgist; C. Ludmann & Co.; The Trustees of the New York and Brooklyn Bridge; Keokuk and Des Moines Railway Co.; and the Louisville Bridge and Iron Company.

Martha Tuthill Kent and William Stuart Auchincloss had the following children:

- i. James Stuart Auchincloss was born on 12 Apr 1872 in Delaware. He died on 22 Aug 1922 in East Orange Ward, Essex, New Jersey, United States. He married Hazel Gage Hulbert in 1899. She was born on 18 Jul 1876 in East Orange, Essex, New Jersey, USA. She died on 05 Sep 1960. He married an unknown spouse on 03 Apr 1899.

21. ii. Jane Kent Auchincloss was born on 21 Sep 1875 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, USA. She died on 16 Jul 1949 in Dunedin, Pinellas, Florida, USA. She married Henry Adams Truslow on 18 Apr 1900 in Overbrook, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. He was born on 09 Apr 1874 in Santiago, Holguin, Cuba. He died on 30 May 1937 in Summit, Union, New Jersey, USA.
- iii. William Kent Auchincloss was born on 07 Oct 1877 in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1960.



44. **Henry Thomas Whitin**, son of Charles Edward Whitin and Adeline Callot Swift, was born on 15 Dec 1854 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States (Age: 0). He died on 10 Nov 1931 in Northbridge, MA (Age: 77). He married **Frances Cora "Fannie" Berry** on 1 Jan 1876 in Worcester, MA.



45. **Frances Cora "Fannie" Berry**, daughter of Scotta Berry and Mary Ann Lovett, was born on 21 Apr 1856 in Northbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1940 in Northbridge, MA.

Notes for Frances Cora Berry (Whitin):

Cora Berry Whitin published the book of charades or puzzles, "*Wounded Words*" in 1919. It was a book of mind games to reduce the tensions of the recently-ended Great War. The Boston-based publisher, Four Seas Company, also published Faulkner's first book. She also published the books, "*Ancestors and Kindred*", "*Some Berrys – A Family Sketch*" and "*Curtis Clan – A Family Sketch*," privately printed in Worcester, Massachusetts in 1929, 1935 and 1937, respectively.

Frances Cora "Fannie" Berry and Henry Thomas Whitin had the following children:

22. i. Paul Whitin was born on 22 Sep 1876 in Northbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 1 Aug 1959 in Northbridge, MA (Age: 82). He married Rebecca Dulany Carter on 27 Apr 1909 in Trinity Episcopal Church, Upperville, Loudoun County, VA. She was born on 28 Mar 1885 in Crednal, Upperville, Loudoun County, Virginia. She died on 08 Jan 1971 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. Florence Whitin was born on 06 Aug 1878 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She married George Parsons. He was born about 1878 in New York.
- iii. Marion Lovett Whitin was born on 14 Oct 1883 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She died date Unknown. She married Cyrus Brewer on 22 Jun 1907 in Northbridge, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1882 in Milton.
- iv. Marjorie Swift Whitin was born on 29 May 1887 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 15 Jun 1966 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, United States of America. She married Philip Nash Curtis on 24 Nov 1909 in Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 11 May 1881 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1940 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. Richard Courtney Whitin was born on 30 Jul 1896 in Northbridge, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 1 Aug 1983 in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He married Ina Isabel Watson. She was born on 20 Nov 1893 in Wingtion, Ontario. She died on 05 Apr 1961.



46. **Richard Welby Carter**, son of John Armistead Carter and Richardetta Louisa Debutts, was born on 11 Mar 1837 in Crednal, Loudoun, VA. He died on 22 Dec 1889 in Loudoun, Virginia, USA. He married **Sophia Debutts Carter** on 03 Jul 1866 in Glen Welby, Fauquier Co., VA.



47. **Sophia Debutts Carter**, daughter of Richard Henry Carter and Mary Welby Debutts, was born on 11 Mar 1841 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. She died on 30 May 1928 in Willisville, Loudoun, Virginia, USA. She was Richard Welby Carter's cousin twice over!



Notes for Richard Welby Carter:

Notes on this end of the family were from The Carters of Crednal by Richard J. Lundgren, 48 Center Street, Dover, Mass.

Sophia Debutts Carter and Richard Welby Carter had the following children:

- i. Mary M Carter was born on 24 Jun 1869 in Crednal, Loudoun, Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1956. She married Harry Gordon Moore. He was born on 04 Dec 1874. He died on 15 Dec 1945.
-
- ii. Fanny Scott Carter was born in 1871 in Crednal, Loudoun, Virginia, USA. She died in 1945 in Loudoun, Virginia, USA. She married Arthur Charles Marshall in 1894. He was born on 25 Apr 1867 in England. He died on 07 Dec 1907 in Willisville, Loudoun County, Virginia.
-
- iii. Sophia De Butts Carter was born on 19 May 1873 in Loudoun, Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Apr 1931 in Loudoun, Virginia, USA. She married Malson G Richardson.
-
- iv. John Armistead Carter was born on 17 Mar 1875 in Crednal, Loudoun, Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1931 in Willisville, Loudoun County, Virginia.
- v. Richard Welby Carter was born in Mar 1877 in Loudoun, Virginia, USA. He died in 1928 in Virginia.
- vi. Nina Dulaney Carter was born on 21 Nov 1883 in Middleburg, Loudoun, Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1950 in Middleburg, Loudoun, Virginia, USA. She married John Mackenzie Tabb in 1912 in Middleburg, Loudoun, Virginia, United States. He was born on 10 Dec 1886 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States. He died on 15 Oct 1916 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia, United States.
- 23.
- vii. Rebecca Dulany Carter was born on 28 Mar 1885 in Crednal, Upperville, Loudoun County, Virginia. She died on 08 Jan 1971 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA. She married Paul Whitin on 27 Apr 1909 in Trinity Episcopal Church, Upperville, Loudoun County, VA. He was born on 22 Sep 1876 in Northbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 1 Aug 1959 in Northbridge, MA (Age: 82).
-
- viii. Juliet Randolph Carter was born on 03 Oct 1888 in Crednal, Loudoun, Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Aug 1946. She married Peter Bryson Wood on 22 Sep 1917 in Middleburg, Loudoun, Virginia. He was born on 08 Feb 1892 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He died in 1947.
-

48. **David Henry Ittel**, son of Johann Georg Ittel and Magdalena Hammel, was born on 03 Mar 1841 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He died on 17 Aug 1911 in Hanover, Butler, Ohio. He married **Dorothy D Bentz** about 1868.



49. **Dorothy D Bentz**, daughter of Gerhardt Bentz and Unknown Englehart, was born on 21 Jan 1847 in Bremen, Stadt Bremen, Bremen, Germany. She died on 06 Jun 1932 in Hamilton, Ohio. Dorothy D Bentz died on 13 Aug 1932 in Butler, Ohio, USA.



Dorothy D Bentz and David Henry Ittel had the following children:

- i. Gerhart Ittel was born on 14 Mar 1870 in Hamilton, Ohio. He died on 23 May 1871 in Hamilton, Ohio.
- ii. George John Ittel was born on 28 Apr 1871 in Butler County, Ohio. He died in 1953 in Hamilton, Ohio. He married Emma A. Nilles on 1 Sep 1897 in St. John's Church, Hamilton, OH. She was born on 16 Mar 1873 in Hamilton, Ohio. She died on 14 Dec 1924 in Hamilton, Ohio. George John Ittel was born on 28 Apr 1871 in Fairfield, Butler, Ohio.
- iii. Philip John Ittel was born on 03 Aug 1873 in Hamilton, Ohio. He died on 1 Oct 1879 in Hamilton, Ohio.
- iv. David A. Ittel was born on 20 Apr 1875 in Hamilton, Ohio. He died on 06 Oct 1879 in Hamilton, Ohio. David A. Ittel was born on 10 Jan 1876 in Hamilton, Ohio.
- v. Anna D Ittel was born on 12 Sep 1878 in Ohio. She died on 15 Mar 1969 in Hamilton, Ohio.



Notes for Anna D Ittel:

Anna stayed at home and took care of her mother until her mother died. She never married. She worked at Champion Paper Company in Hamilton, OH on the sorting line. Her home on Milville Avenue was the site of many family gatherings.



- vi. Kenneth Ittel was born in 1880 in Hamilton, Ohio. He died in 1880 in Hamilton, Ohio.
- vii. Katherina Ittel was born on 13 Mar 1881 in Hamilton, Ohio. She died on 20 Mar 1881 in Hamilton, Ohio.
24. viii. Philip David Ittel was born on 12 Feb 1882 in Butler County, Ohio. He died on 13 Dec 1967 in Hughes Memorial Hospital, Hamilton, Ohio. He married Ida May Vizedom on 18 Feb 1914 in St. John's Church, Hamilton, Butler, Ohio. She was born on 02 May 1881 in Fairfield Tp., Butler County, Ohio. She died on 03 Dec 1959 in Hamilton, Ohio.
- ix. Adam Ittel was born on 20 Apr 1884 in Hamilton, Butler Co., OH (Hamilton, Ohio). He died on 26 Aug 1963 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He married Dorothea V Kraus. She was born on 16 Mar 1891 in Wisconsin. She died on 18 Nov 1980 in Blue Ash, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. Adam Ittel was born on 20 Apr 1884. He died in Aug 1963. Dorothea V Kraus was born in 1891.



- x. William David Ittel was born on 1 Dec 1886 in Hamilton, Ohio. He died on 12 Feb 1937 in Hamilton, Ohio. He married Victoria A. Petzold on 16 Nov 1920 in Butler, Ohio, USA. She was born on 09 Feb 1894 in New York. She died on 28 Feb 1995 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio. William David Ittel was born on 1 Dec 1885 in Hamilton, Ohio. He died on 19 Mar 1937 in Hamilton, Ohio.



- xi. David Henry Ittel was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Hamilton, Ohio. He died on 04 Dec 1942 in Hamilton, Ohio. He married Berdina S von Stein on 30 Nov 1915 in Butler, Ohio, USA. She was born on 19 Aug 1894 in Overpeck, Butler, Ohio. She died on 19 May 1966 in Hamilton, Ohio. David Henry Ittel was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Hamilton, Ohio. Berdina S von Stein also went by the name of Birdina Ittel.



50. **John William Vizedom**, son of Jacob F. Vizedom and Catherine Sohn, was born on 12 Dec 1853 in Butler County, Ohio. He died on 09 Feb 1922 in Butler, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Hannah Krucker** on 20 Feb 1878.



51. **Elizabeth Hannah Krucker**, daughter of Frederick Krucker and Louisa Fankhauser, was born on 16 Jul 1855 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA. She died on 07 Apr 1951 in Hamilton, Ohio.



Notes for John William Vizedom: John W. Vizedom found in: U.S. Atlantic and Great Lakes - Census Index (1880) Elizabeth Hannah Krucker was born on 16 Jul 1855 in Cincinnati, Clermont, Ohio, USA. She also went by the name of Lizzie. Elizabeth Hannah Krucker and John William Vizedom had the following children:

- i. Jacob Fredrick Vizedom was born on 24 Mar 1879 in Butler County, Ohio. He died on 29 Jun 1952. He married Edna May Stewart on 12 Jun 1907 in Warren, Ohio, USA. She was born on 14 May 1879 in Ohio. She died on 21 May 1967 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio, United States of America.



25. ii. Ida May Vizedom was born on 02 May 1881 in Fairfield Tp., Butler County, Ohio. She died on 03 Dec 1959 in Hamilton, Ohio. She married Philip David Ittel on 18 Feb 1914 in St. John's Church, Hamilton, Butler, Ohio. He was born on 12 Feb 1882 in Butler County, Ohio. He died on 13 Dec 1967 in Hughes Memorial Hospital, Hamilton, Ohio.



- iii. Elsa Elizabeth Vizedom was born on 06 Aug 1891 in Butler County, Ohio. She died on 21 May 1928 in Hamilton, OH. She married Wilbur Henry Derickson on 20 Feb 1917 in Butler, Ohio, USA. He was born on 27 Sep 1892 in Farmer City, De Witt, Illinois, USA. He died on 08 Sep 1976 in Eustis, Lake, Florida, USA.



Notes for Elsa Elizabeth Vizedom:

A newspaper article furnished to Jean Mohler by Bernice Weiss Lindsey:

"Pneumonia Takes Mrs. Derickson; (May 28, 1928) Mrs. Elsie Elizabeth Derickson, 37, wife of Wilbur Derickson, living opposite the Hanover school in Hanover Township, died at 9 o'clock this morning following an

illness of pneumonia for a few days. She leaves, besides the husband, two sons, Eugene and Melvin, her mother, Mrs. William Vizedom, a sister Mrs. Phillip Ittel and a brother Jacob Vizedom. She was prominent in the neighborhood in which she lived and was beloved by all who came in contact with her. The funeral will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock with Rev. J. P. Sturgeon of the United Presbyterian Church, officiating. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery."

Notes for Wilbur Henry Derickson:

From his obituary: "Services for Wilbur H. Derickson, 84, 1406 County Drive, Tavares, FL, who died Wednesday at 11:30 p.m. in Waterman Memorial Hospital, Eustis, FL, will be Monday at 10 a.m. at the Webb Funeral Home, 240 Ross Ave. Visitation Sunday 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 9 p.m. Burial in Greenwood. He was a former resident of 2380 Old Oxford Road. Born in Farmer City, Ill, he was a son of Henry Lincoln and Henrietta Barr Derickson. He received his education in the public schools of Hanover Township. In 1932 he married Catherine Krucker in Hamilton. He was a farmer and was employed also as a bus driver for the, Hanover School District for 32 years, retiring in 1966. He was a member of the First United Presbyterian Church of Hamilton and the Farm Bureau and Grange. Survivors include his wife, Catherine Derickson, Tavares, Fla.; two sons, Melvin Derickson, Oxford, and Eugene Derickson, Columbus; two brothers, Clarence Derickson, Hamilton, and Earl Derickson, Oxford; two sisters, Mrs. C. R. Dockum, Tavares, Fla., and Mrs. Blanche Beissinger, Hamilton; three grandchildren and five great grandchildren. The family suggests those desiring make contributions to the Joy Derickson Memorial Nursing Scholarship, the United Presbyterian Church, Oxford, Ohio 45056."

52. **Elmer Donald Miles**, son of Nathaniel Gilbert Miles and Georgiette Hoyt, was born on 20 Mar 1859 in Ithaca, NY. He died on 14 Jun 1918 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, United States. He married **Anna Marguerita Helene Maass** on 21 Mar 1882 in Canandaigua, New York, USA.



53. **Anna Marguerita Helene Maass**, daughter of Frederick Emil Maass and Dorothea Catherina Theege, was born on 08 Jul 1859 in Hamburg, Prussia (Germany). She died on 04 Dec 1933 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. Elmer Donald Miles was born on 20 Mar 1859. He died on 14 Jun 1918 (Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH). She came with her family to the United States as a child.



Anna Marguerita Helene Maass and Elmer Donald Miles had the following children:

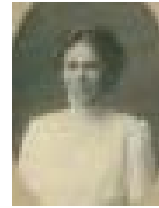
- i. Doris Emma Miles was born on 16 Apr 1885 in Columbia City, Whitley Co., IN. She died on 28 Sep 1971 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, United States of America (Age: 86). She married Harry Welmer Wise on 29 Nov 1906 in Dayton, Ohio. He was born on 17 Aug 1884 in Dayton, Greene, Ohio, United States. He died on 10 Jul 1933 in Dayton, Greene, Ohio, United States.
26. ii. Edward Henry Miles was born on 18 Jul 1891 in Columbia City, Dubois, Indiana, USA. He died on 29 May 1956 in China Lake, Kern, CA. He married Laverne Mildred Fraker on 30 Jul 1917 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She was born on 13 Mar 1894 in Fairmont, Fillmore, Nebraska, United States. She died on 22 Jan 1970 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, United States of America.
- iii. Mary Ruth Miles was born on 25 Feb 1893 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. She died on 30 Nov 1981 in New Braunfels, Comal, Texas, USA (Age: 88). She married Emerson N. Fries on 08 Oct 1914 in Dayton, Ohio. He was born on 28 Nov 1889 in Ohio. He died on 05 May 1958 in San Francisco, California.



54. **Colonel Elsworth Fraker**, son of Peter Fraker and Katherine Jane Overman, was born in Oct 1864 in St Deroin, Nemaha, Nebraska, United States. He died on 08 Oct 1924 in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, USA. He married **Harriet Agnes Chase** on 24 Mar 1885 in Verdon, Nebraska, USA Colonel Elsworth Fraker was born about 1865 in Nebraska. He died on 08 Aug 1924 in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, USA. He also went by the name of Colonel. Colonel always chafed at the implication and misunderstanding of his given name. He was not a Colonel.



55. **Harriet Agnes Chase**, daughter of Ervine Charles Chase and Harriet Rosella Skinner, was born on 12 Jun 1866 in Lanesboro, PA. She died on 10 Jan 1931 in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, United States. Harriet Agnes Chase also went by the name of Hattie. Harriet A. Chase found in: U.S. Western and Prairie States - Census Index (1880). State: Nebraska. County: Richardson. Township: Salem



Harriet Agnes Chase and Colonel Elsworth Fraker had the following children:

i. Vera Harriet Fraker was born on 27 Aug 1887 in Nebraska, United States. She died on 27 Dec 1958 in Renton, King, Washington. She married Obediah Glen Wooten. He was born on 07 Oct 1885 in Panola, TX. He died on 07 Jan 1933 in Corvallis, OR. She married Milton Homer Maulding. He was born on 10 Jul 1877 in Des Moines, Iowa. He died on 19 Jun 1954 in Marion, Oregon, USA.



ii. Zelma Fraker was born on 08 Mar 1888 in Nebraska. She died on 13 Aug 1981 in Portland, Washington, Oregon, USA. She married Clifford Ball. He was born about 1874 in Indiana. She married Charles P Ryan.



27 iii. Laverne Mildred Fraker was born on 13 Mar 1894 in Fairmont, Fillmore, Nebraska, United States. She died on 22 Jan 1970 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, United States of America. She married Edward Henry Miles on 30 Jul 1917 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He was born on 18 Jul 1891 in Columbia City, Dubois, Indiana, USA. He died on 29 May 1956 in China Lake, Kern, CA.



iv. Katherine Erma Fraker was born on 13 Dec 1896 in Nebraska, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1968 in Washington, USA. She married Albert Andrew Jackson on 17 Apr 1917 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He was born on 10 Oct 1893 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington. He died on 25 Aug 1951 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States. She married Jasper Newton Englehaupt. He was born on 29 Apr 1887 in Holt County, Nebraska, United States of America. He died in Sep 1970 in Dayton, Columbia County, Washington, United States of America.



v. Marjorie Fraker was born on 14 Feb 1898 in Fairmont, Fillmore, Nebraska, United States. She died on 06 Oct 1981 in Montesano, Grays Harbor, Washington, United States of America. She married Willard Prescott Hawley Jr. He was born on 18 Jun 1890 in New York. He died on 1 Feb 1960 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States. She married Sidney Barrington Tewksbury on 07 Aug 1922 in Alameda, California, USA. He was born about 1901 in California. She married Unknown Annulled.




56. **William Albert Hames**, son of Henry Milton Hames and Rebecca Ann Crow, was born in Dec 1864 in Forsyth County, GA. He died in 1907 in Franklin Co., AR. He married **Martha Catherine Crossno** on 02 Dec 1888 in Franklin County, AR.

57. **Martha Catherine Crossno**, daughter of James Knox Polk Crossno and Sarah Lavanda Kuykendall, was born in Oct 1869 in Etna, Franklin, AR. She died on 25 Aug 1941 in Etna, Franklin, AR. Martha Catherine Crossno was born in 1869. She also went by the name of Martha Crossno

Notes for William Albert Hames:


The State of Arkansas gave a Land Patent to William A. Hames on Apr. 5, 1895, presumably for his service in the Civil War on behalf of Arkansas. The number of acres was blank, so we do not know how much land.

Martha Catherine Crossno and William Albert Hames had the following children:

28. i. James Everett Hames was born on 23 May 1889 in Franklin County, Arkansas. He died on 13 Jul 1955 in Merced, California. He married Margaret Unknown. She was born about 1908 in Wyoming. He married Amelia Composki on 26 Feb 1909 in Woodruff, Arkansas, United States. She was born on 13 Feb 1884 in St. Francis County, Arkansas. She died on 30 Oct 1949 in St. Louis City, St. Louis City, Missouri, USA. 
- ii. Ephus Milton Hames was born on 04 Jun 1891 in Arkansas. He died in 1938. He married Millie Lee Caulk on 07 Jan 1914 in Logan, Arkansas, United States. She was born on 05 Jan 1888 in Logan, Caulksville, AR. She died in Jun 1968 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA.
- iii. Grover Benjamin Hames was born on 30 Dec 1892 in Etna, Franklin, AR. He died on 09 Jan 1964 in Merced, California. He married Cecil I King on 10 Dec 1926 in Franklin, Arkansas, United States. She was born about 1905. In 1920, Grover Hames was recorded as being in Pulaski, Arkansas as a corporal in the US Army.
- iv. Muriel Lafayette Hames was born on 28 Feb 1894 in Arkansas. He died on 6 Aug 1973 in Merced, Merced, CA. He married Grace Hazel Reed on 4 Oct 1914 in Logan, Arkansas, United States. She was born on 14 Feb 1893 in Arkansas. She died on 14 Mar 1962 in Merced, Merced, California, United States. Murl L. Hames found in: Census Microfilm Records: Arkansas, 1920
- v. Amber L Hames was born on 23 Nov 1896 in Ratcliff, Arkansas. She died in 1968 in Fort Smith, AR. She married Austin Cyril Frost on 23 Nov 1919 in Logan, Arkansas, United States. He was born on 11 Jun 1898 in Paris, Logan, Arkansas, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1987 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States of America.
- vi. William Schley Hames was born on 23 Aug 1899 in Arkansas. He died on 18 Jun 1969 in Planada, Merced, California, United States of America.
- vii. Esther V. Hames was born in Feb 1900 in Arkansas. She died in 1986 in North Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States. She married Harry Sackett Penton in 1919 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States. He was born on 03 May 1905 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, United States. He died in Sep 1975 in Cato, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States.
58. **Albert Composki** was born about 1850. He married **Karie MNU Composki**.
59. **Karie MNU Composki** was born about 1850.

Albert Composki also went by the name of Albert Owdepaski.

Karie MNU Composki and Albert Composki had the following child:

29. i. Amelia Composki was born on 13 Feb 1884 in St. Francis County, Arkansas. She died on 30 Oct 1949 in St. Louis City, St. Louis City, Missouri, USA. She married James Everett Hames on 26 Feb 1909 in Woodruff, Arkansas, United States. He was born on 23 May 1889 in Franklin County, Arkansas. He died on 13 Jul 1955 in Merced, California. 
60. **John Augustine Dower**, son of Maurice Patrick Dower and Ellen Ryan, was born on 09 Sep 1861 in St. Louis, Missouri. He died on 17 Aug 1926 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married **Mary Ann Barrett** on 15 Nov 1881 in St Louis, Missouri, USA.

61. **Mary Ann Barrett**, daughter of Thomas Barrett and Bridget Gallagher, was born on 24 Apr 1858 in St. Louis, Missouri. She died on 21 Jun 1946 in St. Louis, Missouri.



Mary Ann Barrett and John A Dower had the following children:

30. i. John Thomas Dower was born on 03 Dec 1884 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He died on 08 Oct 1950 in St Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, United States (Age at Death: 65). He married Julia May Eifert. She was born on 12 Feb 1897 in St. Louis, Missouri. She died on 12 Dec 1988 in Victorville, San Bernardino, California, United States of America (Age: 91).
- ii. Maurice Raymond Dower was born on 06 Jan 1887 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri. He died on 11 Mar 1929 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He married Irene M Flynn. She was born in 1891 in Missouri. She died in Dec 1979 in Florissant, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
62. **John Joseph Eifert**, son of George A Eifert and Katherine Ortwine, was born on 28 Dec 1868 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, United States. He died on 29 Feb 1912 in St. Louis City, Missouri, USA. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Wrede** on 11 Jul 1892 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Mo.
63. **Margaret Elizabeth Wrede**, daughter of John J Wrede and Adeline E. Deaton, was born on 10 Jan 1876 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. She died on 27 May 1933 in Belleville, St Claire, Illinois, United States (Age: 57).



Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Wrede:

She was a genetic carrier of retinitis pigmentosa. The disease struck the males in the family, leading to early blindness. Females in the family were sometimes carriers.

Margaret Keller Obituary from the Belleville News Democrat May 30, 1933:

"Mrs. Margaret E. Keller, 57 years old, died at 9 o'clock Saturday evening at her home, 123 South Second Street, after an illness of four months due to heart trouble. She was born in St. Louis, January 10, 1876, a daughter of the late Henry and Adeline Wrede. She was married twice, her first husband being Joseph Eifert. After his death she married Edward Keller. The family moved to Belleville, in June 1932, where Mr. Keller conducts a grocery at 2nd and Lincoln streets. One son and one daughter were born to the first marriage. They are: Julia, wife of John Dower, and George Eifert, both of St. Louis. A daughter, Margaret Keller, by her second marriage, also survives. She leaves seven sisters and brothers, all living in Kansas; seven grandchildren, and one sister-in-law, Mrs. Fred Niemeyer, 333 Centerville Avenue."

Margaret Elizabeth Wrede and John Joseph Eifert had the following children:

31. i. Julia May Eifert was born on 12 Feb 1897 in St. Louis, Missouri. She died on 12 Dec 1988 in Victorville, San Bernardino, California, United States of America (Age: 91). She married John Thomas Dower. He was born on 03 Dec 1884 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He died on 08 Oct 1950 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States (Age at Death: 65).
- ii. George A. Eifert was born on 13 Feb 1899 in Missouri. He died on 27 Sep 1952 in MO. He married Marie T. She was born about 1903 in Missouri.
- iii. John Joseph Eifert was born on 04 Sep 1900 in St Louis, St Louis, Louis, Missouri, United States. He died on 22 Oct 1917 in St Louis, Missouri, United States



Generation 7

64. **Karl Pehrsson**, son of Pere Martensson and Hanna Pärsdotter, was born on 07 Nov 1796 in Gronby, Malmohus, Skane, Sweden. He died on 03 Apr 1848 in Svedala, Sweden. He married **Greta Andersdotter**.
65. **Anna Lisa Lofgren**, daughter of Nils Jonsson Lofgren and Elna Nilsson Dahlgren, was born on 03 Jul 1812 in Skabersjo, Malmohus, Sweden. She died in 1887 in Glenwood, Sevier, Utah, USA.



Notes for Anna Lisa Lofgren:

Story written by Anna Elisa Levgren or Lofgren's g-daughter Phebe Elna Pierce Lemmon born 1865

"About 1885 my parents moved from Glenwood UT to Rabbit Valley UT (near Hanksville) and my grandmother having lived on the same block and being more or less dependent on father and mother moved along with them. In the meantime her place was occupied by an old friend, Albina(Terry) Young wife of noted John R. Young. I was living in part of my parent's home and was teaching school.

1889 Isaac W. Pierce 2nd wife and children moved to Old Mexico, Colonia Dublin, CHH. Isaac and his younger wife Caroline Done Pierce and her children. Elna Carlson Pierce & Phebe, Mills, Hannah, Lucy, Eva Pierce left for Mexico Dec 1891. Anna Lisa Lofren Carlson was never mention again in her story after the move to Rabbit Valley. Pretty sure Isaac W. Pierce owned the house Anna Carlson was living in in Glenwood, book Founded on Faith, about Glenwwd UT. Isaac owned 4 different houses. Anna's son AN Carlson also owned a house there, her sons had moved before 1885. Daughter Maria Carlson Palmer moved from Glenwood before 1891, to Fremont, Wayne Co. when her last son was born.

UPDATE: My research of Albina Youngs life, wife of John R. Young he had 3 wives. They moved to Rabbit Valley 1883 also wife Tamer, wife Lydia refused to leave the United Order in Orderville, Kane, UT at that time. he was sent by the church to be in charge of a sheep herding operation. Son Roy Young life story said, we homesteaded east of Loe UT. the log cabin had dirt floors & roof. Albina had 7 sons, the last was 7 yrs old when they moved to the homestead. When her husband JR went to Mexico to live with his two other wives, Tamer & Lydia, late 1880's, Albina did not go. She and son Frank stayed on in Wayne Co until 1897. I don't know when she would have lived in Glewood in Anna Elisa Carlson's house.

Sons of Isaac W. Pierce. John Murdoch Pierced moved to Rabbit Valley 1883 with his new wife. Miel married a girl from Fremont UT near Rabbit Valley 1886. Other family moved that way, Amasa Pierce nephew of Isaac married in Glenwood also moved, homesteaded in Rabbit Valley. Nathan Pierce, Isaac's brother from Glenwood also moved east.

Arette Young was also mentioned in Phebe Pierce Lemmon's life story as a friend that she had lived with, while teaching at Fremont & Loa. Arette's father was Franklin Young he also lived in Wayne Co 1880, large family. Arette was a school teacher all her life, 1900 the family was living at Provo UT, teaching art at BYU in her later years. She never married. Phebe and she must have been acquainted through teaching in local schools, Loa, Wayne Co. UT.

LDS Fremont Ward Wayne Co. Utah records, Anna Eliza Lovegren was never listed as a member. Time could have changed peoples memory, she may have never moved from Glenwood to Rabbit Valley 1885, she could have died at this time, either in Glenwood or Rabbit Valley. If she died in Rabbit Valley she is probably buried in Lyman Cemetery.

Carol J. Carroll"

Anna Lisa Lofgren and Carl Persson had the following children:

- i. Nils Carlsson was born on 15 Dec 1833 in Svedola, Malmohus, Skane, Sweden. He died on 24 Dec 1857 in Malmö (M) Sweden.
- ()
- ii. Pers Carlsson was born on 15 Dec 1833 in Svedola, Malmohus, Skane, Sweden. He died in 1885 in redmond, Millard County, Utah, USA.
- iii. Elna Carlson was born on 26 Mar 1842 in Hyltarp, Svedala, Malmohus, Sweden. She died on 09 Sep 1919 in Goshen, Bingham, Idaho, USA.
- iv. Pär Johan Carlsson was born on 23 Dec 1843 in Medelplana, Västra Götaland, Sweden. He died on 22 Jan 1864 in Sevier Co., Utah, USA.
- v. Maria Lovisa Carlsdotter was born on 21 Sep 1846 in Medelplana, Västra Götaland, Sweden. She died on 28 Dec 1917 in Roy, Weber, Utah, United States.

Maria Lovisa Carlsdotter also went by the name of Maria Mary Persson Carlson.

- 32. vi. Anders Gustav Lundgren was born on 06 Mar 1848 in Medelplana, Västra Götaland, Sweden. He died on 03 Jun 1931 in Corning, Steuben, New York, USA. He married Elizabeth Kristina Vetterlund on 26 Jan 1873 in Sweden. She was born on 08 Mar 1846 in Skovde, Vastra Gotaland, Sweden. She died on 27 Mar 1936 in Corning, Steuben, New York, USA. He married an unknown spouse.
- vii. Peter Carlson was born in Sweden. He died on 03 Feb 1869 in Fillmore, Millard County, Utah, USA.

70. **Erik Persson**, son of Per Nilsson and Britta Nilsson, was born on 18 Mar 1822 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He died on 06 Mar 1892 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. Erik Persson had the following child:

- 35. i. Britta Stina Eriksdotter was born on 22 Dec 1848 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She died on 1 Oct 1916 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She married Joel Johansson in 1878. He was born in Feb 1853 in Sweden. He died in 1920. She married Nils Gustaf Nilsson Moberg on 23 Mar 1877. He was born on 25 Oct 1855 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He died on 08 Jan 1943 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.



71. **Ingeborg Svensdotter**, daughter of Anna Andersdotter, was born on 11 May 1820 in Övre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She died on 25 Jan 1902 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. Ingeborg Svensdotter and Erik Persson had the following children:

- 35. i. Britta Stina Eriksdotter was born on 22 Dec 1848 in Ragtvet, Gestad, Västra Götaland, Sweden. She died on 01 Oct 1916 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She married Joel Johansson on 13 Jun 1877. He was born on 26 Feb 1853 in V Blekan, Sundals- Ryr, Västra Götaland, Sweden. He died on 04 Jan 1920 in Tioga, Tioga, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Nils Gustaf Nilsson Moberg on 23 Mar 1877. He was born on 25 Oct 1855 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He died on 08 Jan 1943 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Serige.
- ii. Sven Johan Eriksson was born on 04 Apr 1852 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He died on 04 Jan 1854 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.
- iii. Anna Lisa Eriksdotter was born on 28 Oct 1854 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She died on 13 Nov 1857 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.
- iv. Sven Johan Eriksson was born on 31 Oct 1860 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He died on 04 Mar 1864 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.
- v. Erik Gustaf Eriksson was born on 08 Dec 1864 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He died on 14 Dec 1931 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.

72. **Louis Vetter** was born in 1816.

Louis Vetter had the following child:

36. i. Louis Vetter was born in Sep 1848 in Germany. He married Helen L Taylor on 27 Oct 1867 in Manhattan, New York, USA. She was born about 1848 in New York, NY. She died on 17 Oct 1899 in New York, New York County (Manhattan), New York, United States of America.

74. **William R Taylor**, son of William Taylor and Nancy Myers, was born about 1823 in East Hampton, Long Island, New York, Colonial America. He died on 13 Dec 1886 in New York, New York, USA. He married **Marietta Meyers**.



75. **Marietta Downs**, daughter of Austin Downs and Lucinda Ackerley, was born on 11 Jun 1824 in New York. She died on 05 Sep 1893 in New York.



Notes for William R Taylor:

A very sad obituary:

"Taylor children Scarlet Fever"

The Corrector. (Sag-Harbor, N.Y.) 1822-1911, February 02, 1853, Page 3

DIED: In New York, Jan. 21st, of scarlet fever, Wm. B. eldest son of Wm. R. and Marietta Taylor, aged 7 years, 11 month and 7 days. On Jan. 24th of scarlet fever, Marietta, second daughter of Wm. R. and Marietta Taylor, aged 2 years 9 months and 18 days. On Jan. 26th of scarlet fever, John R. second son of Wm. R. and Marietta Taylor, aged 6 years, 7 months and 1 day.

Marietta Downs and William R Taylor had the following children:

- i. William B Taylor was born in 1846 in New York. He died on 21 Jan 1853 in New York of Scarlet Fever.
- ii. John R Taylor was born in 1847 in New York. He died on 24 Jan 1853 in New York, of Scarlet Fever.
- 37. iii. Helen Lucinda Taylor was born about 1846 in New York, NY. She died on 17 Oct 1899 in New York, New York County (Manhattan), New York, United States of America. She married Louis Vetter on 27 Oct 1867 in Manhattan, New York, USA. He was born in Sep 1848 in Germany.
- iv. Marietta Taylor was born in 1850. She died on 24 Jan 1853 in New York, of Scarlet Fever.
- v. Alice B Taylor was born in 1852 in New York.
- vi. William B Taylor was born in 1854 in New York.



- vii. Victor M Taylor was born in Nov 1855 in New York. He died on 23 May 1926.



- viii. John R Taylor was born in Nov 1855. He died on 13 Mar 1938.



- ix. Marietta Taylor was born on 15 Nov 1858 in New York. She died on 23 Dec 1916 in Manhattan, New York City, New York. She married Henry Sowdon on 14 Jan 1875 in Manhattan, New York, USA. He was born about 1850 in Manhattan, New



York, New York, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1899 in Manhattan, New York, USA. She married an unknown spouse in 1892. Marietta Taylor married an unknown spouse in 1875 in New York, New York.

- x. Amy Taylor was born on 21 Aug 1859 in New York. She died on 30 Dec 1946 in New York City, New York, USA.
- xi. Zachary Taylor Sr was born on 24 Jan 1861 in New York. He died on 17 Mar 1893 in Riverhead, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America.



76. **Wilhelm Ernst Friedrich Christoph Schroeder**, son of Johann Hartwig Ludwig Schroeder and Elise Wilhelmine Caroline Auguste Dickmann, was born in 1830. He married **Maria Friederica Paulina Kruger** on 19 Feb 1897 in Gammelin, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany.

77. **Maria Friederica Paulina Kruger**, daughter of Johann Carl Friedrich Krüger and Dorothea Sophia Justina Heiden, was born on 05 May 1833 in Neubukow, Bad Doberan, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany. She died on 02 Jul 1908 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA.

Maria Friederica Paulina Kruger and Wilhelm Ernst Friedrich Christoph Schroeder had the following child:

- 38. i. Michael Schroeder was born on 22 Dec 1861 in Bavaria, Germany. He died on 29 Aug 1930 in New York, New York, USA. He married Christina Kempf on 19 Jun 1886 in Manhattan, New York, USA. She was born in Dec 1867 in New Jersey.



78. **Jacobi Kempf married Fredericka Kempf.**

79. **Fredericka MNU Kempf was born in 1830 in Wurtemberg (Württemberg).**

Fredericka Kempf and Jacobi Kempf had the following child:

- 39. i. **Christina Kempf was born on 14 Dec 1867 in New Jersey. She married Michael Schroeder on 19 Jun 1886 in Manhattan, New York, USA. He was born on 22 Dec 1861 in Bavaria, Germany. He died on 29 Aug 1930 in New York, New York, USA. She married John Schroeder. He was born in Germany.**

80. **James Linklater Truslow**, son of Thomas Truslow and Mary Angevine, was born on 10 Mar 1821 in New York, New York. He died on 26 Jun 1901 in New York, New York (Age: 80). He married **Amanda Phoebe Buckmaster** on 11 Apr 1848.



81. **Amanda Phoebe Buckmaster**, daughter of John Buckmaster and Elizabeth Harper, was born on 1 Nov 1825 in 9 Essex St., New York City, New York. She died on 16 Nov 1857 in 3 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, New York.



Amanda Phoebe Buckmaster and James Linklater Truslow had the following children:

- 40. i. James Linklater Truslow Jr was born on 27 Dec 1848 in New York City, NY. He died on 26 Sep 1899 in Summit City, Union, New Jersey. He married Amelia Louise Adams on 29 Sep 1870 in Kings, New York, USA. She was born on 18 Apr 1850 in Santiago, Holguin, Cuba. She died on 13 Aug 1923 in Clifton Springs, Ontario County, New York, USA (Age: 73). He married an unknown spouse in 1955 in Beverly, Massachusetts, USA.



- ii. Elizabeth Harper Truslow was born on 25 May 1850 in New York. She died on 17 May 1911. She married William Newton Adams Jr on 25 May 1870 in Brooklyn. He was born on 27 Nov 1846. He died on 29 Jan 1923.
82. **William Newton Adams**, son of Francis Adams and Mary Ricketts Newton, was born on 15 Sep 1818 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1877 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA. He married **Maria del Carmen De Michelena** on 29 Sep 1844 in Caracas, Distrito Federal, Venezuela.
83. **Maria del Carmen De Michelena**, daughter of Don Vincente Antonio De Michelena and Carmen Salias, was born on 28 Feb 1824 in Caracas, Distrito Federal, Venezuela. She died on 19 Dec 1871 in Santiago de Cuba, Santiago de Cuba, Cuba. William Newton Adams was born on 15 Sep 1818 in Alexandria, Alexandria City, Virginia, United States of America. He died on 26 Jun 1877 in Cuba.

Notes for William Newton Adams:

William Newton Adams of Brooklyn, N. Y., only son and second child of Francis and Mary Ricketts (Newton) Adams, of Alexandria, Va., was born in Alexandria, VA, Sept. 15th, 1818. He was educated at Norwich, Conn. At the age of nineteen he went to Venezuela, where he engaged in business. He married, Sep. 29, 1844, Carmen, daughter of Don Vicente Antonio Michelena, of Caracas, Administrator of Customs at La Guayra, and President of the "Tribunal de Cuentas," at Caracas. He was a descendant of the ancient family of de Michelena, of the Valle de Cyarzun, Province of Guyruzcoa, Spain. In 1848, he went to the island of Cuba, where he became a partner of the house of Brooks and Co., of Santiago de Cuba. He was for several years U. S. Consul at that place.

He was a man of culture and a frequent contributor to the press, of articles and criticisms, especially on the financial theories of the day. He returned to the United States in 1865 and engaged in business. He died June 26, 1877.

Maria del Carmen De Michelena was born on 28 Jan 1824. She was born on 23 Feb 1824 in Caracas, Distrito Federal, Venezuela. She died on 19 Nov 1871 in Santiago, Holguin, Cuba. She also went by the name of Maria del Carmen.

Maria del Carmen de Michelena and William Newton Adams had the following children:

- i. Mary Eliza Adams was born on 30 Jun 1845 in Caracas, Distrito Federal, Venezuela. She married Theodore Brooks. He was born about 1836 in Cuba.
 - ii. William Newton Adams was born on 25 Nov 1846 in Caracas, Distrito Federal, Venezuela. He died on 29 Jan 1923 in District of Columbia. He married Elizabeth Adams in 1870. She was born in May 1850 in New York. She died in 1911.
 - iii. William Newton Adams Jr was born on 27 Nov 1846. He died on 29 Jan 1923. He married Elizabeth Harper Truslow on 25 May 1870 in Brooklyn. She was born on 25 May 1850 in New York. She died on 17 May 1911.
 - iv. Francis Vincent Adams was born on 11 Apr 1849 in Santiago, Holguin, Cuba. He died on 11 Mar 1853 in Santiago, Holguin, Cuba.
41. v. Amelia Louise Adams was born on 18 Apr 1850 in Santiago, Holguin, Cuba. She died on 13 Aug 1923 in Clifton Springs, Ontario County, New York, USA (Age: 73). She married James Linklater Truslow Jr on 29 Sep 1870 in Kings, New York, USA. He was born on 27 Dec 1848 in New York City, NY. He died on 26 Sep 1899 in Summit City, Union, New Jersey. She married James T Thurston between 1864-1897. He was born between 1833-1853. He died between 1867-1939.
- vi. Charles Frederic Adams was born on 27 Jul 1851 in Santiago, Holguin, Cuba. He died about 1918 in New York.
 - vii. Thomas Brooks Adams was born on 24 Oct 1852 in Santiago, Holguin, Cuba.
 - viii. Carmen Adams was born on 16 Dec 1855 in Santiago, Holguin, Cuba. She died on 23 Sep 1858 in Santiago, Holguin, Cuba.
 - ix. Francis Vincent Adams was born on 10 Nov 1856 in Santiago, Holguin, Cuba. He died on 24 Dec 1865 in Santiago, Holguin, Cuba.
 - x. Ernest Henry Adams was born on 16 Dec 1857 in Santiago, Holguin, Cuba.

- xi. Frederick Augustus Adams was born on 24 Jan 1859 in Santiago, Holguin, Cuba. He died on 07 Aug 1921 in Mystic, New London, Connecticut, United States.
- xii. Carmen Adams was born on 17 Feb 1860 in Santiago, Holguin, Cuba. She died on 19 Nov 1862 in Santiago, Holguin, Cuba.
- xiii. Henry Augustus Adams was born on 20 Sep 1861 in Santiago, Holguin, Cuba. xiv. Caroline Mathilde Adams was born on 14 Jun 1863 in Santiago, Holguin, Cuba.

84. **John McHugh Auchincloss**, son of Hugh Auchincloss and Ann A. Stuart, was born on 07 Aug 1810 in New York City, New York, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1876 in Quebec, Canada fishing trip. He married **Elizabeth Buck** on 08 Jun 1835 in New York, New York.



85. **Elizabeth Buck**, daughter of Gurdon Buck and Susannah Manwaring, was born on 16 Nov 1816 in New York City, New York, USA. She died on 26 Oct 1902 in Dudley, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. John McHugh Auchincloss died on 26 Jun 1876 in Trip, Satu Mare, Romania.



Notes for John McHugh Auchincloss:

The Auchincloss line to the Kennedy Clan and Gore Vidal

Hugh Dudley Auchincloss was the child of John Auchincloss and Elizabeth Buck. He married Emma Jennings. Hugh Dudley Auchincloss first married Nina Gore. After divorce, he married Janet Norton Lee in 1942. Nina Gore later married Eugene Vidal. Their son Thomas Gore Vidal is better known as the author, Gore Vidal. Janet Norton Lee was born 03 Dec 1907, and died 1989 in Newport, Rhode Island. She first married John Vernon Bouvier III. After a divorce, she married Hugh Dudley Auchincloss. The children of Janet Lee and John Bouvier were Jacqueline Lee Bouvier, b. 1929; d. 1994 and Lee Bouvier, who married Prince Stanislas Radziwill, 19 Mar 1959, London, England; b. 21 Jul 1914; d. 1976.

Jacqueline Lee Bouvier was born 1929, and died 1994. She married John Fitzgerald Kennedy on 12 Sep 1953, son of Joseph Kennedy and Rose Fitzgerald. He was born 29 May 1917 in Brookline, MA, and died 22 Nov 1963 in Dallas, Texas. Children of Jacqueline Lee Bouvier and John Kennedy are John Fitzgerald Kennedy, JR., b. 1957; d. 1999, Caroline Kennedy, b. 1960, and Patrick Bouvier Kennedy, b. 1963; d. 1963.

Elizabeth Buck and John McHugh Auchincloss had the following children:

- i. Henry Buck Auchincloss was born on 07 Jun 1836 in New York. He died in 1926.
- ii. Sarah Ann Auchincloss was born on 03 Jul 1838 in New York. She died in 1887. She married James Coats. He was born on 12 Apr 1834 in Scotland. He died on 20 Jan 1913.
- iii. John Stuart Auchincloss was born on 15 Mar 1840. He died on 04 Mar 1842 in New York, New York.
- iv. Caroline E Auchincloss was born about 1842.
- 42. v. William Stuart Auchincloss was born on 19 Mar 1842 in New York City, New York, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1928 in Atlantic Highlands. He married Martha Tuthill Kent on 03 May 1871 in St Stephen's Church. She was born on 19 Nov 1841 in Philadelphia, PA. She died on 02 Jul 1923.
- vi. Elizabeth Ellen Auchincloss was born on 03 Jul 1844 in New York, New York, USA. She died on 29 Jun 1925 in Hudson, Columbia, New York, United States.
- vii. Edgar Stirling Auchincloss was born on 29 Sep 1847 in New York, USA. He died on 13 Mar 1892 in New York City, New York, USA. He married Maria Lagrange Sloan in 1872



- in New York, United States. She was born on 04 Feb 1847 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1929 in New York, USA.
- viii. Frederick Lawton Auchincloss was born on 26 Feb 1851 in New York. He died on 17 Nov 1878 in Yokohama, Japan, traveling.
 - ix. Allen Auchincloss was born about 1852 in New York.
 - x. John Winthrop Auchincloss was born on 12 Apr 1853 in New York. He died in 1938. He married Joanna Hone Russell in 1881. She was born in Aug 1856 in Rhode Island.
 - xi. Hugh Dudley Auchincloss was born on 08 Jul 1858 in Newport, Rhode Island. He died in 1913 in 33 East Sixty-Seventh Street. He married Emma Brewster Jennings in 1892. She was born about 1858 in San Francisco.



Notes for Emma Brewster Jennings:

Emma Brewster Jennings, who married Hugh Dudley Auchincloss, was the daughter of Oliver Burr Jennings. Through his great-grandfather, Peter Burr, he was distantly related to U.S. Vice President Aaron Burr. When Standard Oil was incorporated in Ohio by John D. Rockefeller, Jennings held 10% of the stock. Standard Oil became the largest company in the world before being broken up into smaller companies by the "Trust-Busters." It evolved into the Exxon Company and then the current Exxon Mobil.

86. **William Campfield Kent**, son of Rodolphus Lodovicus Kent and Mary Tuthill, was born on 31 Oct 1810 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 23 Apr 1881 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Sarah White** on 14 Apr 1834 in Philadelphia.

87. **Sarah White**, daughter of James White and Martha Wall, was born on 13 Sep 1810 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 22 Jan 1847 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. William Campfield Kent was born on 13 Sep 1810 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States. Sarah White died on 29 Jan 1847 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Sarah White and William Campfield Kent had the following children:

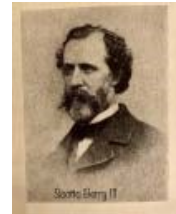
- i. Emma Kent was born on 21 Nov 1835 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died in Feb 1836 in Philadelphia.
 - ii. Francis Sayre Kent was born on 07 Mar 1837 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1890 in Mauch Chunk, Carbon, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Nannie "Ann" Shaaf Stockett on 16 Jul 1861 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. She was born on 27 Apr 1836 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. She died on 04 Mar 1920 in Wyncote, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - iii. Frederick Rudolphus Kent was born on 10 Oct 1839 in Pennsylvania. He died on 05 Apr 1933.
43. iv. Martha Tuthill Kent was born on 19 Nov 1841 in Philadelphia, PA. She died on 02 Jul 1923. She married William Stuart Auchincloss on 03 May 1871 in St Stephen's Church. He was born on 19 Mar 1842 in New York City, New York, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1928 in Atlantic Highlands.
- v. Richard Decatur Wall Kent was born on 21 Apr 1843 in Philadelphia, PA.
 - vi. Sarah Dunham Kent was born on 15 Dec 1845. She died on 19 May 1873.
88. **Charles Edward Whitin**, son of Paul Whitin and Sarah Richardson Chapin, was born on 13 Sep 1823 in Northbridge, MA. He died on 02 Feb 1890 in New York, NY (Age at Death: 66). He married **Adeline Callot Swift** on 12 Oct 1853 in Falmouth, Massachusetts, USA.

89. **Adeline Callot Swift**, daughter of Oliver Cromwell Swift and Eliza Robinson Jenkins, was born on 15 May 1830 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 08 Dec 1902 in Northbridge, Massachusetts, USA (Age at Death: 72).



Adeline Callot Swift and Charles Edward Whitin had the following children:

44. i. **Henry Thomas Whitin** was born on 15 Dec 1854 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States (Age: 0). He died on 10 Nov 1931 in Northbridge, MA (Age: 77). He married **Frances Cora "Fannie" Berry** on 1 Jan 1876 in Worcester, MA. She was born on 21 Apr 1856 in Northbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1940 in Northbridge, MA.
- ii. **George Marston Whitin** was born on 11 Sep 1856 in Northbridge, MA. He died on 08 Dec 1920 in Whitinsville, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Catherine Whitin Lasell** on 1 Oct 1879. She was born on 10 Mar 1856 in Auburndale, Massachusetts. She died on 19 Jun 1940 in Whitinsville, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. **George Marston Whitin** was born on 11 Sep 1856 in Whitinsville, Mass.
- iv. **Paul Whitin** was born on 09 Sep 1862 in Northbridge, MA. He died in 1873.
- v. **Eliza S. Whitin** was born on 09 Sep 1862 in Northbridge, MA. She died date Unknown.
90. **Scotto Berry**, son of Scotto Berry and Polly Baker, was born on 14 Oct 1817 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1899 in Northbridge, MA (Age: 82). He married **Mary Ann Lovett** on 02 Feb 1839 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.




91. **Mary Ann Lovett**, daughter of Samuel Lovett and Lucinda Courtney, was born on 22 Jul 1818 in Smithfield, RI. She died on 03 Nov 1863 in Worcester, MA.

Mary Ann Lovett and Scotto Berry had the following child:


45. i. **Frances Cora "Fannie" Berry** was born on 21 Apr 1856 in Northbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1940 in Northbridge, MA. She married **Henry Thomas Whitin** on 1 Jan 1876 in Worcester, MA. He was born on 15 Dec 1854 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States (Age: 0). He died on 10 Nov 1931 in Northbridge, MA (Age: 77). She married an unknown spouse in 1937 in Marthbridge, Massachusetts, USA.
92. **John Armistead Carter**, son of Landon Carter Jr and Mary Burwell Armistead, was born in 1807 in Nord-Est, Haiti. He died in 1861 in Loudoun County, Virginia. He married **Richardetta Louisa Debutts** on 12 Feb 1834 in Loudoun County, Virginia.
93. **Richardetta Louisa Debutts**, daughter of Richard Welby Debutts and Louisa French Dulany, was born on 23 Feb 1816 in Loudoun County, Virginia. She died on 10 May 1847 in Loudoun County, Virginia (Age at Death: 31).



Richardetta Louisa Debutts and John Armistead Carter had the following children:

46. i. Richard Welby Carter was born on 11 Mar 1837 in Crednal, Loudoun, VA. He died on 22 Dec 1889 in Loudoun, Virginia, USA. He married Sophia Debutts Carter on 03 Jul 1866 in Glen Welby, Fauquier Co., VA. She was born on 11 Mar 1841 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. She died on 30 May 1928 in Willisville, Loudoun, Virginia, USA. 
- ii. Mary Winn Carter was born in 1838 in Crednal, Loudoun, Virginia, USA. She died in 1840 in Crednal, Loudoun, Virginia, USA.
- iii. Edgar Marshall Carter was born in Loudoun, Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Dec 1839 in Crednal, Loudoun, Virginia, USA.

94. **Richard Henry Carter**, son of Edward Carter and Frances Toy Scott, was born on 21 Apr 1817 in Glen Welby, Fauquier County, Virginia. He died on 07 Apr 1880 in Glen Welby, Fauquier County, Virginia (Age: 62). He married **Mary Welby Debutts** on 25 Apr 1837 in Virginia, USA.

95. **Mary Welby Debutts**, daughter of John Henry Debutts and Sophia Forrest, was born in 1819 in Mt. Welby, Prince George's Co. Md.. She died on 30 Jul 1885 in Glen Welby, Fauquier Co. Va. Richard Henry Carter died on 07 Apr 1880 in Panama (Age: 62). 



Notes for Richard Henry Carter:

Carter served with distinction as Capt. of 8th Va. Reg. and Major Quartermaster Department, CSA. He was a prominent, influential citizen in affairs of Church and State. (The Beverley Family of Virginia, by John McGill, p.113, 557).

Richard Henry Carter (1817-1880) was a major in the 8th Virginia Infantry during the Civil War. In 1879 he received an appointment to the U.S. Customs House in Panama and his correspondence during this period is largely with his son-in-law, Robert Taylor Scott. One letter, dated 10 March 1880, discusses national politics and American policies toward Panama; however, much of his correspondence concerns a large debt which was administered by Robert Taylor Scott (1834-1897). Carter's wife, Mary Welby (Debutts) Carter (1819-1885), also has several letters in the collection.

Notes on this part of the family are from Virginia Genealogies by Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden, reprint 1979 The Beverley Family of Virginia by John McGill 1952. The Carter Tree by the Christ Church, Irving, Va.

Mary Welby Debutts and Richard Henry Carter had the following children:

- i. Fanny Scott Carter was born on 04 Jul 1838 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Apr 1923 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, USA. 
47. ii. Sophia Debutts Carter was born on 11 Mar 1841 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. She died on 30 May 1928 in Willisville, Loudoun, Virginia, USA. She married Richard Welby Carter on 03 Jul 1866 in Glen Welby, Fauquier Co., VA. He was born on 11 Mar 1837 in Crednal, Loudoun, VA. He died on 22 Dec 1889 in Loudoun, Virginia, USA. 
- iii. Edward Carter was born on 19 Aug 1843 in Glen Welby, Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He died on 03 Oct 1928 in The Plains, Fauquier, Virginia, USA.
- iv. Selina Carter was born on 02 Oct 1846 in Marshall, Buckingham, Virginia, USA. She died in 1921.
- v. James Alexander Carter was born in 1847 in Fauquier Co, VA. He died in Meadow Grove, Fauquier, Virginia, USA.
- vi. Richardetta Earle Carter was born in 1850. She died in 1940 in Millbrook, Fauquier, Virginia, USA.
- vii. John Debutts Carter was born on 21 Jan 1851 in Glen Welby, Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1920 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, USA.
- viii. Mary Welby Carter was born on 04 Sep 1853 in Marshall, Buckingham, Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Feb 1889 in Broad Run, Fauquier, Virginia, USA.

ix. Nannie Hamilton Carter was born on 02 Aug 1859 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. She died on 03 Jun 1936 in The Plains, Fauquier, Virginia, USA.

96. **Johann Georg Ittel**, son of Stephan Ittel and Katherine Barbara Barth, was born on 30 Aug 1804 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He died on 08 Mar 1864 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He married **Magdalena Hammel** on 27 Dec 1833 in Grosskarlbach, Germany.

97. **Magdalena Hammel**, daughter of Michel Hammel and Margaretha Petri, was born on 12 May 1811 in Kolbach, Bavaria, Germany. She died on 19 Nov 1854 in Großkarlbach, Germany. Johann Georg Ittel also went by the name of Johann D. Ittel. Magdalena Hammel was born on 12 May 1811 (Kirchheim, Germany). She died on 19 Nov 1854 (Grosskarlbach, Germany). She also went by the name of Lena Delver.

Magdalena Hammel and Johann Georg Ittel had the following children:

i. Christian Ittel was born on 04 Nov 1834 in Großkarlbach, Germany. He died on 23 Nov 1903 in Großkarlbach, Germany. He married Katherina Elisabetha Kissel on 1 Jun 1858 in Großkarlbach, Germany. She was born on 13 Oct 1831 in Grosskarlbach. She died on 15 May 1904 in Grosskarlbach.

ii. Barbara Ittel was born on 23 Jun 1839 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 19 Apr 1905 in Ross, Butler, Ohio, USA. She married Charles Kronig in Philadelphia, PA. He was born on 1 Aug 1841 in Bavaria. He died on 29 Jan 1911 in Ross, Butler, Ohio, USA. She married an unknown spouse on 13 Sep 1866 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

48. iii. David Henry Ittel was born on 03 Mar 1841 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He died on 17 Aug 1911 in Hanover, Butler, Ohio. He married Dorothy D Bentz about 1868. She was born on 21 Jan 1847 in Bremen, Stadt Bremen, Bremen, Germany. She died on 06 Jun 1932 in Hamilton, Ohio.



iv. George J Ittel was born on 26 Nov 1846 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He died on 23 May 1924 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, United States of America (Myeoaditis). He married Elizabeth Stahlhaber in 1880. She was born on 18 Jun 1858 in St. Clair Tw., Butler County, Ohio. She died on 14 Jul 1916 in St. Clair Tw., Butler County, Ohio (Hypothropy of the heart). Elizabeth Stahlhaber was born on 1 Nov 1857 in St. Clair Tw., Butler County, Ohio.



98. **Gerhardt Bentz** was born in 1805. He married **Unknown Englehart**.



99. **Unknown Englehart**.

Unknown Englehart and Gerhardt Bentz had the following children:

i. Kate Bentz was born about 1837 in Germany. She died about 1914. She married Philip Ritter. He was born about 1839 in Germany.



49. ii. Dorothy D Bentz was born on 21 Jan 1847 in Bremen, Stadt Bremen, Bremen, Germany. She died on 06 Jun 1932 in Hamilton, Ohio. She married David Henry Ittel about 1868. He was born on 03 Mar 1841 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He died on 17 Aug 1911 in Hanover, Butler, Ohio.



iii. Fillie Bentz

100. **Jacob F. Vizedom**, son of Daniel Vizedom and Catherine MNU Vizedom, was born on 26 Oct 1801 in Bavaria. He died on 02 Nov 1875 in Hanover, Butler, Ohio. He married **Catherine Sohn** on 19 Jul 1846 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio. Jacob Vizedom found in Census Microfilm Records: Ohio, 1900. Lived in: Liberty Township, Butler County, Ohio. He died "leaving a good farm for his widow and children."
101. **Catherine Sohn**, daughter of John Lewis Sohn and Catherine Davison, was born on 15 Feb 1821 in Bavaria (Bayern), Germany. She died on 02 Nov 1898 in Hamilton, Ohio. Catharine Sohn is found in Germans to America, 1850-1874. Age: 45. Gender: Female. Country: Germany. Final Destination: Pittsburgh. Manifest ID Number: 00010432 Ship's Name: Orpheus. Captain's Name: J. P. Wessels. Port of Embarkation: Bremen Date of Arrival: Apr 21, 1865 Purpose for Travel: Staying in the USA. Mode of Travel: Steerage.

Catherine Sohn and Jacob F. Vizedom had the following children:

- i. Barbara Vizedom was born on 18 Jun 1847 in Hanover, Butler, Ohio. She died in Oct 1847.
 - ii. John J. Vizedom was born on 20 Mar 1849 in Hanover, Butler, Ohio. He died in 1851.
 - iii. Barbara Vizedom was born on 19 Aug 1849 in Ohio, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1936 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, USA.
 - iv. Elizabeth B. Vizedom was born on 19 Aug 1851 in Hanover, Butler, Ohio.
50. v. John William Vizedom was born on 12 Dec 1853 in Butler County, Ohio. He died on 09 Feb 1922 in Butler, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Hannah Krucker on 20 Feb 1878. She was born on 16 Jul 1855 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA. She died on 07 Apr 1951 in Hamilton, Ohio.
- vi. John Jacob Vizedom was born on 07 Feb 1855 in Hanover, Butler, Ohio.
 - vii. George William Vizedom was born on 08 Sep 1857 in Hanover, Butler, Ohio. He died on 19 Jul 1928 in Milville, Butler, Ohio.
 - viii. John Lewis Vizedom was born on 17 Jan 1859 in Hanover, Butler, Ohio. He married Catherine Unknown. John Vizedom found in: U.S. Atlantic and Great Lakes - Census Index (1880) State: Ohio, County: Butler Township: Hanover
 - ix. William Martin Vizedom was born on 10 Nov 1862 in Hanover, Butler, Ohio. He died in 1867 in Hamilton, Ohio.



102. **Frederick Krucker**, son of Georg Franz Krucker and Louise Kauzer, was born in 1820 in Bavaria, Germany. He died on 02 Apr 1869 in Hamilton, Ohio. He married **Louisa Fankhauser** on 24 Nov 1855 in Hamilton County, Ohio.
103. **Louisa Fankhauser**, daughter of Daniel Fankhauser and Maria Walchi, was born on 29 Mar 1838 in Belmont County, Ohio. She died on 06 Aug 1914 in USA.



Notes for Frederick Krucker:

Frederick Krucker was born in Germany, coming to this county in 1865 to Hamilton Co., (OH). He was twice married. His second wife, whose maiden name was Louisa Fankhauser, was born in Belmont Co., OH, Mar 29, 1838, and was married in Hamilton Co., Nov 24, 1855. Her parents were Daniel and Mary Fankhauser, and they live in Belmont Co., (OH). She has had five children: William was born Mar 17, 1859; Mary, Mar 22, 1861; Frederick, Feb 13, 1863, Edward, Apr 23, 1866; John Frank, Jun 5, 1868; and Louisa, Oct 23, 1864. William died Jun 23, 1864; Frederick, Jan 15, 1864; and Louisa, Jan 13, 1866. Mr. Krucker was a wagon maker by trade, but carried on a farm the last three years of his life. He died Apr 2, 1869.

Louisa Fankhauser and Frederick Krucker had the following children:

- i. Charles F. Krucker was born in Feb 1852 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He married Anna Unknown in 1878. She was born about 1858 in Ohio.
- ii. Georg J Krucker was born in Sep 1854 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He died in Apr 1937. He married Elizabeth B. Holdefer in 1882. She was born in Oct 1859 in Hamilton, Butler

County, Ohio, United States of America. She died on 25 Jun 1932 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, USA. Georg J Krucker was born about 1854. He also went by the name of George C. Krucker.

51. iii. Elizabeth Hannah Krucker was born on 16 Jul 1855 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA. She died on 07 Apr 1951 in Hamilton, Ohio. She married John William Vizedom on 20 Feb 1878. He was born on 12 Dec 1853 in Butler County, Ohio. He died on 09 Feb 1922 in Butler County, Ohio.
- iv. Caroline Krucker was born in 1857 in Cincinnati, Madison, Ohio, United States.
- v. William Krucker was born on 17 Mar 1859 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He died in Hamilton, Ohio. He married Bessie Saffin in 1886. She was born in Apr 1864 in Pennsylvania. She died on 09 Apr 1925 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio.
- vi. Mary Krucker was born on 22 Mar 1861 in Hamilton, Ohio. She died date Unknown.
- vii. Frederick Krucker was born on 13 Feb 1863 in Hamilton, Ohio. He died on 15 Jan 1864 in Hamilton, Ohio.
- viii. Louisa Krucker was born on 23 Oct 1864 in Hamilton, Ohio. She died on 13 Jan 1866 in Hamilton, Ohio.
- ix. Edward F Krucker was born on 23 Apr 1866 in Hamilton, Ohio. He married Ollie Unknown in 1892. She was born in Jan 1873 in Ohio.
- x. Frank John Krucker was born on 05 Jun 1868 in Ohio. He died on 29 Jun 1960 in Hamilton, Ohio. He married Mary Frances Marshall on 29 Mar 1893 in Ohio. She was born on 08 Nov 1871 in Ohio. She died before 1960.



104. **Nathaniel Gilbert Miles**, son of Platt Miles and Roxanna Gilbert, was born on 23 Dec 1831 in Elmira, Chemung, NY. He died on 24 Apr 1896. He married **Georgiette Hoyt**. He appeared on the census in 1850 in Fabius, Onondaga County, NY. He appeared on the census in 1860 in Fabius, Onondaga County, NY.

105. **Georgiette Hoyt**, daughter of Chauncey Hoyt and Keturah Patton, was born on 16 Jul 1830 in Tully, Onondaga Co., NY. She died on 17 Jul 1897 in Hopewell Center, Ontario County, New York, United States of America. She appeared on the census in 1870 in Onondaga County, New York. She appeared on the census in 1880 in Hopewell, Ontario County, New York. At one point, when Nathaniel Miles had died and she married McClure, they lived in a home overlooking Canadagua, NY.



Georgiette Hoyt and Nathaniel Gilbert Miles had the following children:


- i. George A. Miles was born in 1850.
- ii. Harriet C. Miles was born about 1857.
52. iii. Elmer Donald Miles was born on 20 Mar 1859 in Ithaca, NY. He died on 14 Jun 1918 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, United States. He married Anna Marguerita Helene Maass on 21 Mar 1882 in Canandaigua, New York, USA. She was born on 08 Jul 1859 in Hamburg, Prussia (Germany). She died on 04 Dec 1933 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.
- iv. William Miles.




106. **Frederick Emil Maass** was born on 02 May 1831 in Glückstadt, Steinburg, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. He died on 17 May 1901 in Canandaigua, NY. He married **Dorothea Catherina Theege** in 1856.

107. **Dorothea Catherina Theege**, daughter of Hans H Theege, was born on 17 Nov 1836 in Germany. She died on 20 Mar 1923 in Dayton, Ohio. Frederick Emil Maass also went by the name of Frederick Emil Moss. Dorothea Catherina Theege also went by the name of Doris. The Maass family came from Gluckstadt, Germany on the Elbe River near Hamburg. The family name is recorded as Maass and Moss and it is not clear when it was changed or by whom.

Dorothea Catherina Theege and Frederick Emil Maass had the following children:

- i. Amos (Maass) Moss was born on 15 Apr 1857 in Germany. He died on 02 Jul 1938 in Adrian, MI.
 53. ii. Anna Marguerita Helene Maass was born on 08 Jul 1859 in Hamburg, Prussia (Germany). She died on 04 Dec 1933 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. She married Elmer Donald Miles on 21 Mar 1882 in Canandaigua, New York, USA. He was born on 20 Mar 1859 in Ithaca, NY. He died on 14 Jun 1918 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, United States. 
 - iii. Frederick (Maass) Moss Jr was born on 28 Sep 1862 in Hamburg, Germany. He died on 10 Jan 1926 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.
 - iv. Emma Maass was born on 27 Nov 1864 in Germany. She died on 28 Jan 1944 in Canandaigua, NY. She married Frederick Vangelder. He was born on 29 May 1863. He died on 31 Dec 1916 in Wilmington, DE.
 - v. Henry Moss was born on 22 Nov 1871 in New York. He died on 14 Mar 1938 in Rochester, NY. At one point, he was a buyer of women's clothing in Rochester, NY.
108. **Peter Fraker**, son of Daniel Fraker and Catharine Moore, was born in 1833 in Pembroke, New York, United States. He died on 04 Dec 1878 in St Deroin, Nemaha, Nebraska, United States. He married **Katherine Jane Overman** in Nebraska.
109. **Katherine Jane Overman**, daughter of James L. Overman and Mary Daily, was born on 10 Nov 1846 in Charlestown, Clark, Indiana, United States. She died on 22 May 1929 in Stella, Richardson, Nebraska, USA (Age: 82). Peter Fraker was born about 1839 in Denmark. Peter Fraker married (1) Katherine Jane Overman on 13 Apr 1862 in Nemaha, Nemaha, Nebraska, USA.

Katherine Jane Overman and Peter Fraker had the following children:

- i. Don Wyman Fraker was born on 27 Jan 1863 in St Deroin, Menaha Co, Nebraska, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1935 in Stella, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. He married Etta W Fraker in 1886. She was born in Sep 1866 in Iowa.
 54. ii. Colonel Elsworth Fraker was born in Oct 1864 in St Deroin, Nemaha, Nebraska, United States. He died on 08 Oct 1924 in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, USA. He married Harriet Agnes Chase on 24 Mar 1885 in Verdon, Nebraska, USA. She was born on 12 Jun 1866 in Lanesboro, PA. She died on 10 Jan 1931 in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, United States. 
 - iii. Nellie Mae Fraker was born on 27 Jun 1867 in St Deroin, Nemaha, Nebraska, United States. She died on 28 Oct 1930 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, United States. She married David Cowman in 1894. He was born in Mar 1872 in Nebraska.
110. **Ervine Charles Chase**, son of Cyrus C Chase and Jane Jemima Johnson, was born on 03 Jan 1841 in Bainbridge, Chenango County, New York, USA. He died on 11 May 1930 in Santa Ana, Orange, California, United States. He married **Harriet Rosella Skinner** in 1865 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
111. **Harriet Rosella Skinner**, daughter of Cyrus Justus Skinner and Harriet Salisbury, was born in Jan 1847 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1908.

Notes for Ervine Charles Chase:

There is a genealogical line from Ervine Charles Chase to General William Tecumseh Sherman: Irvine Chase was born in New York. He married Rosella Skinner. The children of Irvine Chase and Rosella Skinner had Lillian Chase. Lillian Chase married Homer Clyde House, born 1871; died 1938. He was the son of Albert Virgil House and Mary Ewing Sherman. Mary Ewing Sherman, born Abt. 1851; died 1913 was the daughter of William Techumseh Sherman and Allen Boyle Ewing.

Harriet Rosella Skinner and Ervine Charles Chase had the following children:

55. i. Harriet Agnes Chase was born on 12 Jun 1866 in Lanesboro, PA. She died on 10 Jan 1931 in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, United States. She married Colonel Elsworth Fraker on 24 Mar 1885 in Verdon, Nebraska, USA. He was born in Oct 1864 in St Derooin, Nemaha, Nebraska, United States. He died on 08 Oct 1924 in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, USA.
- ii. Nora B Chase was born in 1869 in Lanesboro, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, United States. She died before 1880 in Pennsylvania, United States.
- iii. Lillian M. Chase was born in Aug 1871 in Lanesboro, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1950. She married Homer Clyde House in 1900 in Oklahoma, USA. He was born in Jun 1871 in Iowa. He died in 1938.



Notes for Homer Clyde House:

Homer was one of four House brothers educated at the University of Nebraska. He was recruited to teach English at the new University of Maryland where he wrote the book, "Descriptive English Grammar." This was the authoritative text on diagraming sentences.

His books also include "Sun Dance" (David McKay Co., Washington Square, Philadelphia) and "The Shadow of a Man" (Loker Raley, New York, 1940). In his poem, "My Irish Great-Grandfather, Patrick O'Flyng" he explains "That about seven eights of me's plain human race," but his temperament is "From my Irish Great-Grandfather, Patrick O'Flyng." Unfortunately, I am unable to trace that relationship. His wife, Lillian Chase House wrote the forward for the book which was published two years after his death.

- iv. Jennie M Chase was born on 05 Apr 1875 in Lanesboro, PA. She died on 29 Jan 1909 in Richardson County, Nebraska, USA. She married Henry Kiel. He was born in Jul 1875 in Germany. She married William A Shaw in 1898. He was born in Jul 1867 in Pennsylvania. He died about 1922 in Scranton, Bowman, ND.
- v. Leslie Clark Chase was born on 04 Oct 1876 in Iowa City, Wright, Iowa, United States. He died on 15 Sep 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States. He married Sadie A. Unknown. She was born on 12 May 1879 in Missouri. She died on 03 May 1965 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California, United States.
- vi. Wellington Ralph Chase was born on 08 Feb 1879 in Verden, Nebraska. He died on 21 Jun 1951 in Joplin, Jasper, MO. He married Bessie Mae Ward on 10 Nov 1904 in Lincoln, Lancs, NE. She was born on 27 Mar 1886 in Nebraska. She died on 28 Oct 1959 in Baxter Springs, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.
- vii. Carol C Chase was born on 12 Jun 1884 in Verdon, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1963 in Santa Ana, CA. She married Harry Elza West. He was born on 24 Jul 1887 in Missouri. He died in Jul 1973 in Santa Ana, Orange, California, United States of America.
- viii. Arthur R Chase was born on 14 Jan 1888 in Verdon, Neb. He died on 26 Jan 1965 in Orange, California, USA. He married Gladys M Unknown. She was born about 1902 in Indiana.
112. **Henry Milton Hames**, son of Pressley Harrison Hames and Martha Jane Gault, was born on 20 Jul 1843 in Union Co., SC. He died on 05 Jun 1922 in Kersey Cem., Franklin Co., AR. He married **Rebecca Ann Crow** on 09 Feb 1860 in Forsyth, Georgia, USA.
113. **Rebecca Anne Crow**, daughter of Isaac J Crow and Elinor Elly Bewry, was born on 08 Mar 1841 in Forsyth, Georgia, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1915 in Franklin, Arkansas, USA.

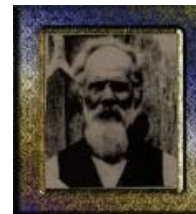


Rebecca Ann Crow and Henry Milton Hames had the following children:

- i. Martha J Hames was born in Mar 1862 in Georgia. She died in Forsyth Co., GA.
56. ii. William Albert Hames was born in Dec 1864 in Forsyth County GA. He died in 1907 in Franklin Co., AR. He married Martha Catherine Crossno on 02 Dec 1888 in Franklin County, AR. She was born in Oct 1869 in Etna, Franklin, AR. She died on 25 Aug 1941 in Etna, Franklin, AR.

- iii. Norman Lafayette Hames was born on 11 Sep 1867 in Rome, Floyd, Georgia, USA. He died on 08 Aug 1919 in Forsyth Co., GA. He married Sarah Louisa Crossno on 17 Apr 1889 in Franklin, Arkansas, United States. She was born on 05 Jan 1873 in Ratcliff, Logan, Arkansas, United States. She died on 09 Sep 1947 in Paris, Logan, Arkansas, United States. He married an unknown spouse in 1889. Norman Lafayette Hames also went by the name of N. L. Hames.

114. **James Knox Polk Crossno**, son of Isaac Crossno and Elizabeth Ann Welch, was born on 17 Jun 1846 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1920 in Etna, Franklin County, Arkansas, USA. He married **Sarah Lavanda Kuykendall** on 17 Feb 1867 in Franklin County Arkansas.



115. **Sarah Lavanda Kuykendall**, daughter of Alfred Hardin Kuykendall and Sarah Louise Fort, was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Franklin County, Arkansas. She died on 24 Nov 1924 in Etna, Arkansas. Sarah Lavanda Kuykendall died on 24 Nov 1924 in Etna, Arkansas.




Sarah Lavanda Kuykendall and James Knox Polk Crossno had the following children:

- 57.
 - i. Martha Catherine Crossno was born in Oct 1869 in Etna, Franklin, AR. She died on 25 Aug 1941 in Etna, Franklin, AR. She married William Albert Hames on 02 Dec 1888 in Franklin County, AR. He was born in Dec 1864 in Forsyth County, GA. He died in 1907 in Franklin Co., AR. She married William Bill Culver in 1904 in Franklin, Arkansas, USA. He died in 1941.
 - ii. Samuel Jasper Crossno was born on 19 Nov 1871 in Arkansas. He died on 18 Apr 1950 in Denning, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. He married Mary Elizabeth Kuykendall.
 - iii. Georgia Ann Crossno was born in 1873 in Etna, Franklin, Arkansas. She died on 16 May 1950 in Charleston, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.
 - iv. Patrick C Crossno was born on 02 Apr 1875 in Etna, Franklin, Arkansas. He died on 09 Jan 1959 in Hulbert, Cherokee, Oklahoma, USA.
 - v. John Wesley Crossno was born on 14 Nov 1876 in Etna, Franklin, Arkansas. He died on 09 Dec 1956 in Keota, Haskell, Oklahoma, USA.
 - vi. May Crossno was born on 28 Jun 1878 in Etna, Franklin, Arkansas. She died on 09 Dec 1964 in Muskogee County, Oklahoma, USA.
 - vii. Thomas Parker Crossno was born on 24 Jun 1881 in Etna, Franklin, Arkansas. He died in Apr 1963 in California, USA.
 - viii. Nancy Elizabeth Crossno was born on 26 Sep 1883 in Wittich, Franklin, Arkansas. She died on 18 Apr 1963 in Oklahoma, USA.
 - ix. Sarah Francis "Frankie" Crossno was born on 19 Dec 1892 in Arkansas. She died on 17 Dec 1950 in Robertstown, Conway, Arkansas, USA.
- 120. **Maurice Patrick Dower**, son of Patrick Dower and Mary MNU Dower, was born in 1830 in Ireland. He died on 24 Dec 1890 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married **Ellen Ryan** on 12 Oct 1856 in St Louis, Missouri, USA.
- 121. **Ellen Ryan**, daughter of Patrick J Ryan and Mary Lacky, was born in 1836 in Ireland. She died on 10 Jul 1886 in St. Louis, Missouri (Age: 49). Maurice Dower also went by the name of Patrick Dower or has been confused with his father. Ellen Ryan died on 11 Jul 1891 in St. Louis, Missouri (Age: 49).

Ellen Ryan and Maurice Dower had the following children:

- i. Cate Dower was born in 1857 in St. Louis, Missouri.

60. ii. John Augustine Dower was born on 09 Sep 1861 in St. Louis, Missouri. He died on 17 Aug 1926 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married Mary Ann Barrett on 15 Nov 1881 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was born on 24 Apr 1858 in St. Louis, Missouri. She died on 21 Jun 1946 in St. Louis, Missouri.
- iii. Thomas Dower was born in 1862 in St. Louis, Missouri.
- iv. Morris Dower was born in 1865 in St. Louis, Missouri.
- v. Mary Ellen Dower was born in 1868 in St. Louis, Missouri.
- vi. Willie Dower was born in 1873 in St. Louis, Missouri.
- vii. Agnes Dower was born in 1876 in St. Louis, Missouri.
- viii. Theresa Dower was born in 1879 in St. Louis, Missouri.
122. **Thomas Barrett**, son of Martin Barrett and Ellen Ann Miles, was born in 1822 in Ireland. He died on 23 Dec 1889 in St. Louis, MO. He married **Bridget Gallagher**.
123. **Bridget Gallagher**, daughter of Redmond Gallagher, was born in 1828 in Ireland. She died on 20 May 1907 in Saint Louis, Missouri, USA. Thomas Barrett was born in 1814 in County Waterford, Ireland. He was born about 1815 in Ireland. He was born about 1825 in Ireland. He died on 21 Dec 1889 in St Louis, Missouri. Bridget Gallagher was born in 1817 in County Cork, Ireland. She was born about 1820 in Ireland. She died on 25 Jan 1912 in Laclede, Missouri, USA. Thomas Barrett married (1) Bridget Gallagher on 23 Oct 1848 in St. Louis, Missouri.
- Bridget Gallagher and Thomas Barrett had the following children:
- i. Martin Barrett was born on 20 Sep 1849 in St. Louis, Missouri. He died before 1960.
- ii. Michael Barrett was born on 22 Sep 1850 in St. Louis, Missouri. He died before 1860.
- iii. John Barrett was born on 12 Sep 1851 in Carondelet, Missouri, United States. He died before 1860.
- iv. Helen Barrett was born on 16 Aug 1853 in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She died before 1860.
61. vi. Mary Ann Barrett was born on 24 Apr 1858 in St. Louis, Missouri. She died on 21 Jun 1946 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married John Augustine Dower on 15 Nov 1881 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was born on 09 Sep 1861 in St. Louis, Missouri. He died on 17 Aug 1926 in St. Louis, Missouri. 
- vii. Cecilia Barrett was born on 04 Dec 1861 in St. Louis, Missouri. She died before 1870.
- vii. **Thomas II Barrett was born on 29 Jun 1863 in Missouri, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1922 in Union Twp, Laclede, Missouri - Buried: Calvary Cemetery Lebanon, MO. He married Katherine Teresa McInerney on 02 Feb 1888 in Van Buren, Carter, Missouri, USA. She was born on 05 Sep 1865 in Crawford County, Missouri, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1960 in San Pedro, Los Angeles, California, USA. Thomas II Barrett died on 20 Jan 1922 in Phillipsburg, Laclede, Missouri, United States. He also went by the name of Thomas Joseph II Barrett.**
- ix. Winifred Elizabeth Barrett was born on 03 Jan 1867 in St. Louis, Missouri. She died on 26 Aug 1952 in St Louis, St Louis City, Missouri, USA. She married Marshall Scott Douthitt in 1894. He was born on 06 Jun 1869 in Plattsburg, Clinton, Missouri, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1927 in St Louis, St Louis City, Missouri, USA. She married John Charles Nimmons on 16 May 1890 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA. He was born on 07 Jan 1866 in Illinois. He died on 25 Sep 1930 in Litchfield, Montgomery, Illinois. She married Fred Herman Bollinger. He was born on 07 Jan 1889 in Illinois. He died on 30 Nov 1968 in East Saint Louis, Saint Clair, Illinois, USA.
124. **George A Eifert**, son of Johannes Eifert and Anna Katharina Jockel, was born on 21 Apr 1840 in Darmstadt, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. He died on 14 Mar 1895 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA (Age: 54). He married **Katherine Ortwine** on 08 Oct 1868 in Newport, Campbell,

Kentucky, USA. 1870 Federal Census, City of Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky. Eifert, George, age 26, Male, White, Occupation: Porter, Personal Estate: \$100

125. **Katherine Ortwine** was born on 06 Sep 1845 in Darmstadt, Germany. She died on 18 Jun 1877 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, United States of America.

Katherine Ortwine and George A Eifert had the following children:

62. i. John Joseph Eifert was born on 28 Dec 1868 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, United States. He died on 29 Feb 1912 in St. Louis City, Missouri, USA. He married Margaret Elizabeth Wrede on 11 Jul 1892 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Mo. She was born on 10 Jan 1876 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. She died on 27 May 1933 in Belleville, St Claire, Illinois, United States (Age: 57).
- ii. Julia Frances Eifert was born on 22 Mar 1871 in Newport, Kentucky. She died on 25 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.

126. **John J Wrede**, son of Johan Friedrich Heinrich Wrede and Magdalena Albrecht, was born in 1844 in Prussia, Germany. He died on 05 Aug 1888 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He married **Adeline E. Deaton** on 08 Oct 1875 in St Louis, Mo. Died of heat exhaustion.

127. **Adeline E. Deaton**, daughter of James P. Deaton and Hester Elizabeth McKowsky, was born on 5 Apr 1854 in Kirkwood, Appanoose Co., IA. She died on 12 Feb 1924 in Willow Springs Township, Douglas County, KS.

Adeline E. Deaton and John J Wrede had the following children:

63. i. Margaret Elizabeth Wrede was born on 10 Jan 1876 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. She died on 27 May 1933 in Belleville, St Claire, Illinois, United States (Age: 57). She married John Joseph Eifert on 11 Jul 1892 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Mo. He was born on 28 Dec 1868 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, United States. He died on 29 Feb 1912 in St. Louis City, Missouri, USA. She married Henry Keller in 1895. He was born in Jan 1870 in Missouri. She married Edward Keller.
- ii. Isabelle Amelia Wrede was born on 10 Sep 1877 in St. Louis (St. Louis County), MO. She died on 28 May 1977 in Baldwin City (Douglas County), KS.
- iii. Sophia G Wrede was born on 24 Oct 1881 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. She died on 04 Jan 1962 in Topeka Cemetery, Topeka (Shawnee County), KS.
- iv. William John Wrede was born on 03 Nov 1883 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1963 in Napa, Napa, California, United States.
- v. Louis Fred Wrede was born on 18 Feb 1885 in St Louis, Missouri, United States. He died on 09 Apr 1968 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming, United States. He married Mary Wrede. She was born about 1893 in Illinois.

Generation 8

128. **Pere Martensson**, son of Marten Olsson and Helena Eljena Andersdotter, was born on 10 Jun 1749 in of Grönby, Malmöhus, Sweden. He died on 13 Jan 1804 in Grönby, Malmöhus, Sweden. He married **Hanna Pärsdotter** on 20 Jul 1774 in Gronby, Malmohus, Skane, Sweden.

129. **Hanna Pärsdotter**, daughter of Per Olsson and Svenborg Eskelsdotter, was born on 22 Aug 1753 in Dalleröd, Brönnestad, Kristianstads Län, Sweden. She died in Norway. Hanna Pärsdotter also went by the name of Ann Dorthea Persdatter.

Hanna Pärsdotter and Pere Martensson had the following child:

64. i. Karl Pehrsson was born on 07 Nov 1796 in Gronby, Malmohus, Skane, Sweden. He died on 03 Apr 1848 in Svedala, Sweden. He married Greta Andersdotter. She was born on 09 Oct 1821 in Skaraborg, Dalamas, Sweden. She died on 19 Jun 1901 in Sweden.

130. **Anders Jacobsson**, son of Jacob Andersson and Maria Andersdotter, was born in 1793 in Hogstad, Ostergotland, Sweden. He died on 07 Aug 1843 in Hogstad, Ostergotland, Sweden. He married **Stina Bengtsdotter** in Sweden.

131. **Elna Nilsson Dahlgren**, daughter of Nils Dahlgren and Elsa Michelsdotter, was born on 06 Feb 1780 in Sellerup, Malmohus, Skane, Sweden. She died on 11 Jan 1831 in Svedala, Skåne, Sweden. Elna Nilsson Dahlgren and Nils Jonsson Lofgren had the following children:

65. i. Anna Lisa Lofgren was born on 03 Jul 1812 in Skabersjo, Malmohus, Sweden. She died in 1887 in Glenwood, Sevier, Utah, USA. She married Carl Persson on 07 Aug 1831 in Svedala, Malmohus, Sweden. He was born on 07 Nov 1796 in Gronby, Skåne, Sweden. He died on 03 Apr 1848 in Svedala, Sweden.

140. **Per Nilsson** was born on 28 Jul 1775 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He died between 1825-1836 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He married **Britta Nilsdotter** in 1807 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.

141. **Britta Nilsdotter**, daughter of Nils Bengtsson and Britta Christophersdotter, was born on 14 Apr 1780 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She died on 31 Oct 1871 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.

Britta Nilsdotter and Per Nilsson had the following child:

70. i. Erik Persson was born on 18 Mar 1822 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He died on 06 Mar 1892 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.

143. **Anna Andersdotter** was born on 01 Aug 1791.

Anna Andersdotter had the following child:

71. i. Ingeborg Svensdotter was born on 11 May 1820 in Övre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She died on 25 Jan 1902 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She married Erik Persson. He was born on 18 Mar 1822 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He died on 06 Mar 1892 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.

148. **William Taylor** was born in 1790 in Connecticut, USA. He died in Sag Harbor, Suffolk, New York, USA. He married **Nancy Myers**.

149. **Nancy Myers** was born in 1790. She died in Sag Harbor, Suffolk, New York, USA.

Nancy Myers and William Taylor had the following child:

74. i. William R Taylor was born about 1823 in East Hampton, Long Island, New York, Colonial America. He died on 13 Dec 1886 in New York, New York, USA. He married Marietta Meyers. She was born on 11 Jun 1824 in New York. She died on 05 Sep 1893 in New York.

150. **Austin Downs**, son of William Wood Downs and Keturah Wells, was born in 1798 in Riverhead, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America. He died on 12 Oct 1886 in



Riverhead, Suffolk, New York, USA. He married **Lucinda Ackerley** in 1825 in Suffolk County, New York, USA.

151. **Lucinda Ackerley**, daughter of Ebenezer Ackerly and Hannah Beale, was born on 30 Mar 1803 in Suffolk County, New York, United States of America. She died on 01 Jul 1838 in Riverhead, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America.

Lucinda Ackerley and Austin Downs had the following child:

75. i. Marietta Downs was born on 11 Jun 1824 in New York. She died on 05 Sep 1893 in New York. She married William R Taylor. He was born about 1823 in East Hampton, Long Island, New York, Colonial America. He died on 13 Dec 1886 in New York, New York, USA.



152. **Johann Hartwig Ludwig Schroeder** was born about 1800. He married **Elise Wilhelmine Caroline Auguste Dickmann**.

153. **Elise Wilhelmine Caroline Auguste Dickmann**.

Elise Wilhelmine Caroline Auguste Dickmann and Johann Hartwig Ludwig Schroeder had the following child:

76. i. Wilhelm Ernst Friedrich Christoph Schroeder was born in 1830. He married Maria Friederica Paulina Kruger on 19 Feb 1897 in Gammelin, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany. She was born on 05 May 1833 in Neubukow, Bad Doberan, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany. She died on 02 Jul 1908 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA.

154. **Johann Carl Friedrich Krüger**, son of Johann Christian Krüger and Catharina Maria Waterstrat, was born on 25 Sep 1810 in Schorrentin, Mecklenburg-Schwerin. He died on 22 Apr 1885 in Neukalen, Mecklenburg-Schwerin Mecklenburg-Vorpommern. He married **Dorothea Sophia Justina Heiden** on 12 Oct 1838 in Neukalen, Mecklenburg-Schwerin.

155. **Dorothea Sophia Justina Heiden**, daughter of Jochim Hermann Heiden and Elisabeth Dorothea Sohn, was born on 24 Jul 1808 in Neukalen, Mecklenburgische Seenplatte, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Deutschland. She died on 08 Aug 1888 in Neukalen, Mecklenburgische Seenplatte, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Deutschland.

Dorothea Sophia Justina Heiden and Johann Carl Friedrich Krüger had the following child:

77. i. Maria Friederica Paulina Kruger was born on 05 May 1833 in Neubukow, Bad Doberan, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany. She died on 02 Jul 1908 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She married Wilhelm Ernst Friedrich Christoph Schroeder on 19 Feb 1897 in Gammelin, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany. He was born in 1830.

160. **Thomas Truslow**, son of John Truslow and Martha Wood, was born on 29 Jul 1786 in Bedford, Westchester, New York. He died on 21 Feb 1863 in New York, New York County (Manhattan), New York, USA. He married **Mary Angevine** on 10 Nov 1808 in New York, NY.





161. **Mary Angevine**, daughter of John Angevine and Phebe Fowler, was born on 11 Jul 1788 in Scarsdale, NY. She died on 22 Jul 1852 in New York, NY (Age: 64).

Notes for Thomas Truslow: He was a member of the New York Assembly.

Mary Angevine and Thomas Truslow had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Ashley Truslow was born on 06 Aug 1809 in New York, New York, New York, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1847 in Williamsburg, South Carolina, USA. She married James David Sparkman on 02 Feb 1831 in New York City. He was born on 29 Jan 1804 in New York City. He died on 03 Jun 1876 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.

- ii. Mary Ann Truslow was born on 19 Mar 1811 in New York, New York, New York, USA. She died on 15 May 1838.
 - iii. William Truslow was born on 09 Mar 1813 in New York. He died on 06 Dec 1897. He married Eliza Purdy on 03 Sep 1837. She was born on 13 Jan 1810 in New York. She died on 21 Feb 1901 in New York, New York. 
 - iv. Phoebe Truslow was born on 05 Feb 1815 in New York, New York, New York, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1891. She married Gilbert Potter. He was born about 1813.
 - v. Hester Truslow was born on 02 Feb 1817 in New York, New York, New York, USA. She died on 11 Feb 1901.
 - vi. Thomas Truslow was born on 22 Mar 1819 in New York, New York, New York, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1884 in New York, USA. He married Jane Anne Hagadorn on 06 Jun 1843. She was born on 23 Jan 1825 in New York, New York County (Manhattan), New York, USA. She died on 06 May 1888 in Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, USA.
- 80.
- vii. James Linklater Truslow was born on 10 Mar 1821 in New York, New York. He died on 26 Jun 1901 in New York, New York (Age: 80). He married Amanda Phoebe Buckmaster on 11 Apr 1848. She was born on 1 Nov 1825 in 9 Essex St., New York City, New York. She died on 16 Nov 1857 in 3 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, New York. He married Cornelia Josephine Cumings on 26 Jun 1862 in Altonwood, Westchester, New York. She was born on 06 Apr 1837 in Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1912 in Italy. 
 - viii. John Truslow was born on 10 May 1823 in New York, New York, New York, USA. He died on 26 Feb 1824.
 - ix. Samuel Wood Truslow was born on 30 Jun 1825 in New York, New York, New York, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1877.
 - x. John Truslow was born on 04 Mar 1827 in New York City, NY. He died on 24 Dec 1914 in Brooklyn, NY. He married Elizabeth R. Kidder on 18 Apr 1860 in Baltimore, MD. She was born on 06 Sep 1835 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on 06 Apr 1913 in Westhampton beach, Long Island, NY. John Truslow was born on 04 Mar 1827 in NYC, New York, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1914.
 - xi. Jane Truslow was born on 28 Feb 1829 in New York, New York, New York, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1868.
 - xii. Edward Truslow was born on 19 Jun 1830 in New York, New York, New York, USA. He died on 14 May 1893.
162. **John Buckmaster**, son of James Buckmaster and Sarah Hill, was born on 05 Dec 1782. He died on 20 Dec 1853. He married **Elizabeth Harper** on 18 Apr 1818.
163. **Elizabeth Harper**, daughter of James Harper and Susanna Furman, was born on 24 Sep 1793 in New York. She died on 21 Mar 1880 in Kings, New York, USA.
- Elizabeth Harper and John Buckmaster had the following child:
- 81. i. Amanda Phoebe Buckmaster was born on 1 Nov 1825 in 9 Essex St., New York City, New York. She died on 16 Nov 1857 in 3 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, New York. She married James Linklater Truslow on 11 Apr 1848. He was born on 10 Mar 1821 in New York, New York. He died on 26 Jun 1901 in New York, New York (Age: 80).
164. **Francis Adams**, son of Josias Peake Adams and Elizabeth Price Crump, was born on 22 Jul 1793 in Alexandria, VA. He died on 1 May 1825 in Matanzas, Cuba. He married **Mary Ricketts Newton** on 20 Dec 1814 in Alexandria, District of Columbia.
165. **Mary Ricketts Newton**, daughter of William Newton and Jane Boerr Stewart, was born on 12 Mar 1795 in Alexandria, Alexandria City, Virginia, United States of America. She died on 27 Feb 1869 in Brooklyn,

Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, United States. Was She was related to Willoughby Newton who owned the house Mt. Gilead in Centreville which was regaled by Mark Twain

Notes for Francis Adams:

Francis Adams of Alexandria, Va., eldest child of Josias Peake and Elizabeth Price (Crump) Adams, was born July 22d, 1793. He was a merchant in Alexandria. He married, Dec. 20th, 1814, Mary Ricketts, daughter of William and Jane Barr (Stuart) Newton, of Alexandria, and sister of Commodore John Thomas Newton, U.S.N. Francis Adams served in the War of 1812-15. He was vestryman of Christ Church, at Alexandria, where George Washington worshipped. On March 3d, 1819, he was appointed U. S. Consul, at Trieste, Austria, and on Aug. 8th, 1823, U. S. Consular Agent at Matanzas, Cuba, at which latter place he established the firm of Latting, Adams and Stewart, and bought a coffee estate which he named "Mount Vernon."

Mary Ricketts Newton and Francis Adams had the following children:

- i. Jane Newton Adams was born on 15 Mar 1816 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1884 in Utica, Oneida, New York, USA.
 82. ii. William Newton Adams was born on 15 Sep 1818 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1877 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA. He married Maria del Carmen De Michelena on 29 Sep 1844 in Caracas, Distrito Federal, Venezuela. She was born on 28 Feb 1824 in Caracas, Distrito Federal, Venezuela. She died on 19 Dec 1871 in Santiago de Cuba, Santiago de Cuba, Cuba.
 - iii. Mary Ricketts Adams was born on 19 Nov 1820 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA.
 - iv. Louisa Howland Adams was born on 21 May 1824 in New York, New York, USA. She died on 10 Aug 1896 in Utica, Oneida, New York, USA.
166. **Don Vincente Antonio De Michelena**, son of Santiago José Ignacio Michelena and Maria Teresa De Rojas, was born on 21 Jun 1796 in Caracas, Distrito Federal, Venezuela. He died on 28 May 1866 in Caracas, Distrito Federal, Venezuela. He married **Carmen Salias** on 16 Jul 1816 in Curacao.
167. **Carmen Salias**, daughter of Francisco Salias and Margarita De Senajo, was born about 1774. She died on 30 Jul 1825 in Puerta Cabetta, Venezuela.

Carmen Salias and Don Vincente Antonio De Michelena had the following child:

83. i. Maria del Carmen De Michelena was born on 28 Feb 1824 in Caracas, Distrito Federal, Venezuela. She died on 19 Dec 1871 in Santiago de Cuba, Santiago de Cuba, Cuba. She married William Newton Adams on 29 Sep 1844 in Caracas, Distrito Federal, Venezuela. He was born on 15 Sep 1818 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1877 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA.
168. **Hugh Auchincloss**, son of John Auchincloss and Jean Lyle, was born on 07 Mar 1780 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died on 09 Jul 1855 in New York, New York. He married **Ann A. Stuart** in 1806.






169. **Ann A. Stuart**, daughter of James Stuart III and Ann Anthony, was born on 08 Mar 1785 in Philadelphia. She died on 10 Oct 1870 in New York, USA (Age: 85).



Notes for Hugh Auchincloss:

He came to the United States on the good ship, "Factor." Hugh Auchincloss, who died 9 Jul 1855, was a charter member of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church (FAPC), New York, NY, founded in 1808. In 2008, FAPC celebrated its 200th anniversary. Hugh was married to Ann Anthony Stuart and they had 10 children, of whom at least two had descendants: John Auchincloss and Matilda (Auchincloss) Brown.



Ann A. Stuart and Hugh Auchincloss had the following children:

- i. James Stuart Auchincloss was born on 30 Jan 1807.
 - ii. Jane Lyle Auchincloss was born on 24 Oct 1808.
84. iii. John McHugh Auchincloss was born on 07 Aug 1810 in New York City, New York, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1876 in Quebec, Canada fishing trip. He married Elizabeth Buck on 08 Jun 1835 in New York, New York. She was born on 16 Nov 1816 in New York City, New York, USA. She died on 26 Oct 1902 in Dudley, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. 
- iv. Mary Barr Auchincloss was born on 27 Jun 1812. She died on 22 Dec 1899.
 - v. Robert Gill Auchincloss was born on 15 Mar 1814. He died on 05 Nov 1878.
 - vi. Agnes Auchincloss was born on 18 Feb 1816. She died on 30 May 1817.
 - vii. Hugh Jr Auchincloss was born on 11 Jan 1818 in New York. He died on 18 Jun 1899.
 - viii. Anne Stuart Auchincloss was born on 08 Feb 1820. She died on 28 Jan 1841.
 - ix. Isabella Auchincloss was born on 14 Jan 1822. She died on 28 Jul 1823.
 - x. Matilda Auchincloss was born on 19 Feb 1824. She died on 10 Jan 1894.
 - xi. Harriet Romeyn Auchincloss was born on 21 Jan 1826. She died on 24 Mar 1899.
 - xii. Sarah Lang Auchincloss was born on 23 Jun 1833. She died on 10 Feb 1838.
170. **Gurdon Buck**, son of Daniel Buck and Sarah Saltonstall, was born on 03 Dec 1777 in Wetheresfield, Middlesex, Conn. He died on 04 Aug 1852 in New York, New York (Age: 75). He married **Susannah Manwaring** on 20 Apr 1805 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. Gurdin Buck found in US - Census Index (1840). Township: Columbia. County: Tolland. State: Connecticut Gurdon Buck found in Census Microfilm Records: 1820 State: Connecticut. County: NEW LONDON. Locale: LISBON.
171. **Susannah Manwaring**, daughter of David Manwaring and Martha Saltonstall, was born on 23 Sep 1783 in New London, CT. She died on 13 Apr 1839 in New York, New York, New York, USA (Age: 55).
- Susannah Manwaring and Gurdon Buck had the following children:
- i. David Buck was born on 19 Jan 1806 in New York City, NY. He died on 15 Aug 1875 in Marblehead, Essex, MA (Age: 69).
 - ii. Gurdon Buck was born on 04 May 1807 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 06 Mar 1877 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. 
 - iii. Charles Dudley Buck was born on 29 Nov 1808 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1870 in Orange, Essex, New Jersey, USA.
 - iv. Daniel Winthrop Buck was born on 27 Nov 1810 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 04 Mar 1832 in West, Nimba, Liberia.
 - v. Sarah Buck was born on 28 Dec 1812 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died in Dec 1855 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.
 - vi. Edward Buck was born on 06 Oct 1814 in Andover, MA. He died on 16 Jul 1876 in Andover, MA (Age: 61).
85. vii. Elizabeth Buck was born on 16 Nov 1816 in New York City, New York, USA. She died on 26 Oct 1902 in Dudley, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married John McHugh Auchincloss on 08 Jun 1835 in New York, New York. He was born on 07 Aug 1810 in New York City, New York, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1876 in Quebec, Canada fishing trip. 
- viii. Rebecca Coit Buck was born on 1 Nov 1818 in New York, NY. She died on 18 Jul 1870 in Rye Beach, NH (Age: 51).
 - ix. George Buck was born on 14 Aug 1821 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 29 Jul 1824 in New York, New York, USA.


- x. Henry Buck was born on 25 Nov 1824 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 09 Sep 1831 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.
172. **Rodolphus Lodovicus Kent**, son of John Kent, was born in 1764 in Winfield, Butler, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 09 May 1829 in Bloomsburg, Columbia, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Mary Tuthill** on 11 Nov 1784 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, USA.
173. **Mary Tuthill**, daughter of Samuel Tuthill and Sarah Ford, was born on 19 Jan 1766 in Morristown, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States. She died on 26 Oct 1819 in Morristown, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States.
- Mary Tuthill and Rodolphus Lodovicus Kent had the following children:
- i. John Vaness Kent was born on 07 Oct 1789 in Boonton, Morris, New Jersey, USA. He died in 1854 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York, USA.
86. ii. William Campfield Kent was born on 31 Oct 1810 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 23 Apr 1881 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Sarah White on 14 Apr 1834 in Philadelphia. She was born on 13 Sep 1810 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 22 Jan 1847 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married Ann Taylor Strawbridge before 1850. She was born on 06 Apr 1811. She died on 1 Jan 1888 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.
- iii. Elizabeth Kent.
174. **James White** was born about 1774 in Philadelphia Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Apr 1826 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Martha Wall** on 24 Nov 1793 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.
175. **Martha Wall**, daughter of Richard Wall and Mary Ellison, was born about 1774 in Philadelphia.
- Martha Wall and James White had the following child:
87. i. Sarah White was born on 13 Sep 1810 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 22 Jan 1847 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She married William Campfield Kent on 14 Apr 1834 in Philadelphia. He was born on 31 Oct 1810 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 23 Apr 1881 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.
176. **Paul Whitin**, son of Paul Whitin and Elizabeth Fletcher, was born on 05 Feb 1800 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1884 in Whitinsville, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States (Age at Death: 84). He married **Sarah Richardson Chapin** on 26 Aug 1822 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
177. **Sarah Richardson Chapin**, daughter of Phineas Chapin and Eunice Taft, was born on 30 Apr 1800 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1884 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA (Age at Death: 83).
- Sarah Richardson Chapin and Paul Whitin had the following children:
88. i. Charles Edward Whitin was born on 13 Sep 1823 in Northbridge, MA. He died on 02 Feb 1890 in New York, NY (Age at Death: 66). He married Adeline Callot Swift on 12 Oct 1853 in Falmouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 15 May 1830 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 08 Dec 1902 in Northbridge, Massachusetts, USA (Age at Death: 72).
- ii. Henry Whitin was born on 25 Oct 1826 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1885 in Morristown, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.
- iii. Sarah Maria Whitin was born on 18 Jan 1830 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 07 Aug 1907 in Manchester, Bennington, Vermont, USA (Age: 77). She married Franklin H Orvis on 17 Nov 1852 in Northbridge, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1824 in Manchester VT.

- iv. Elizabeth T Whitin was born in 1833 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1843 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - v. George Whiten was born in 1836 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1837.
 - vi. Annie Louise Whitin was born on 26 Jan 1839 in Whitinsville, Massachusetts. She died on 08 Feb 1923.
178. **Oliver Cromwell Swift**, son of Elijah Swift and Chloe Price, was born on 04 May 1797 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1874 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Eliza Robinson Jenkins** on 04 Jul 1827 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
179. **Eliza Robinson Jenkins**, daughter of Weston Jenkins and Elizabeth Robinson, was born on 04 Jul 1807 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1880 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Death Age: 73).

Eliza Robinson Jenkins and Oliver Cromwell Swift had the following children:

- 89. i. Adeline Callot Swift was born on 15 May 1830 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 08 Dec 1902 in Northbridge, Massachusetts, USA (Age at Death: 72). She married Charles Edward Whitin on 12 Oct 1853 in Falmouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 13 Sep 1823 in Northbridge, MA. He died on 02 Feb 1890 in New York, NY (Age at Death: 66). 
 - ii. Elijah Swift was born on 19 Nov 1831 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1906 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA. He married Myra Jane Evans on 28 Sep 1869 in Oshkosh, Winnebago County, Wisconsin, USA. She was born on 16 Apr 1840 in Newbury, Geauga, Ohio, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1881 in Palatka, Putnam, Florida, USA. 
 - iii. Oliver Franklin Swift was born on 25 Apr 1840 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 23 Jul 1918 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
180. **Scotto Berry**, son of Scotto Berry and Hannah Mayo, was born on 11 Feb 1779 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1864 in Hardwich. He married **Polly Baker** on 21 Feb 1805 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Scotto Berry found in Marriage Index: Massachusetts, 1633-1850. Married: Feb 21, 1805 in: Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA. Gender: M This record can be found at: Harwich town records, Harwich, MA. Spouse name: Baker, Polly. Scotto Berry married Polly Baker on 20 Jan 1805 in Hardwich
181. **Polly Baker**, daughter of Ebenezer Baker and Betsey Crowell, was born on 26 Jun 1802 in MA. She died on 09 Sep 1825 in Dennis, Barnstable, MA.

Polly Baker and Scotto Berry had the following child:

- 90. i. Scotto Berry was born on 14 Oct 1817 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1899 in Northbridge, MA (Age: 82). He married Mary Ann Lovett on 02 Feb 1839 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 22 Jul 1818 in Smithfield, RI. She died on 03 Nov 1863 in Worcester, MA (Death Age: 45). 
182. **Samuel Lovett**, son of Moses Lovett and Freedom Bowker, was born on 07 Aug 1791 in Paxton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1864 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA (Death Age: 73). He married **Lucinda Courtney** on 17 Sep 1815 in Slatersville, MA.
183. **Lucinda Courtney**, daughter of Barkus Courtney and Bersheba Cady, was born on 17 Apr 1797 in Providence, RI. She died on 08 Jun 1871 in East Douglas, Mass. (Death Age: 74).

Notes for Samuel Lovett:

SAMUEL LOVETT was born in Paxton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1791, and died at the house of his son, Samuel Pike Lovett, in Uxbridge, Oct. 12, 1864, at the ripe age of 73 years. In very early life he removed to Smithfield, R. I., where he was employed as a clerk in the factory store of Samuel Slater, the pioneer cotton manufacturer of America. Here he not only became proficient in mercantile business, but also gained a good insight into the manufacture of cotton cloths as carried on at that day. At this time cloth was woven on hand-loom at the homes of the weavers, and it was a part of Mr. Lovett's business to parcel out the yarns and take account of the cloth when returned.

Here he became acquainted with Miss Lucinda Courtney, who was born in Providence, R. I., April 17, 1797, and to whom he was married in Slatersville, Sept. 17, 1815. Mrs. Lovett was a weaver, and it was the practice of Mr. Lovett to take her place at the loom after the close of his day's labor at the store and factory. By their united industry and prudence they were enabled to accumulate a respectable sum of money for the times in which they lived, and thus lay a foundation for that measure of success which attended their efforts in subsequent life.

About the year 1826 Mr. Lovett left Slatersville and settled in the village of East Douglas, where he engaged in the manufacture of cotton cloth, in company with the late George Howe, of Boston.

This firm was known as the "Douglas Manufacturing Company," and their business was carried on in the old green mill at the Lower Village, as it was formerly called, and in the stone factory which stands nearly opposite the Heath store. After a number of successful years in this business, Mr. Lovett disposed of his interest in the lower mill, and obtained the sole ownership of the upper, or stone mill, where he continued business till about the year 1849, when he sold his establishment to the Douglas Axe Manufacturing Company, and retired from active business life.

Mr. Lovett was a model manufacturer, always giving his personal attention to the details of his business, by which he was enabled to manufacture the best goods of their class. He always regarded the interests of his help with thoughtful solicitude, and there are some still living who remember him with grateful affection. The following extracts from a tribute to his memory by his pastor and friend, the late Rev. Joshua L. Maynard, is well deserved:

"He was one of the kindest of men to all in his employ, often being at pains to minister special help and comfort to such as were in need of them. His family and numerous friends well remember him as a man of clear and discriminating mind, wise in counsel, of an even and amiable disposition, united with force of character, as a good husband and father, and a valuable friend, and (not to be forgotten) a Christian of evangelical views and implicit faith and hope."

Mrs. Lovett outlived her husband seven years, her death occurring at East Douglas June 8, 1871, in the 74th year of her age. In a notice which appeared in the local newspaper soon after her decease, it was said of her that "she was a woman of much more than common ability, possessing unusual energy and decision of character, always industrious, and ever ready to lend a helping hand where her services were needed. In the sick-room her assistance was often required while health lasted, and she was always ready to do what she could. Her interest also in public affairs was noticeable. Whatever tended to elevate and improve society and the community in which she dwelt for so many years received her aid and support. In the religious parish and the Church (Congregational) with which for a number of years she was connected, she felt a deep and lively interest, and many are the works that attest her devotion and attachment to their best good. When such a person, departs, the community, as well as those who are nearest and dearest by the ties of earthly affection, suffer no common bereavement, and all will miss her and mourn her loss."

The remains of each rest in a beautiful lot in Rural Cemetery, Worcester, which Mr. Lovett purchased some years before his decease, and where he erected a massive monument of marble to perpetuate the family name.

Lucinda Courtney and Samuel Lovett had the following child:

91. i. Mary Ann Lovett was born on 22 Jul 1818 in Smithfield, RI. She died on 03 Nov 1863 in Worcester, MA (Death Age: 45). She married Scotto Berry on 02 Feb 1839 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 14 Oct 1817 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1899 in Northbridge, MA (Age: 82).
184. **Landon Carter Jr**, son of Robert Wormeley Carter and Winifred Travers Beale, was born on 16 Jun 1757 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Aug 1820 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia, USA. He married **Mary Burwell Armistead** on 1 Jan 1800 in Prince George, Maryland, USA.
185. **Mary Burwell Armistead**, daughter of John Armistead and Lucy Baylor, was born on 17 Mar 1764 in New Market, Carolina, Virginia, USA. She died in 1840 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia, USA.

Mary Burwell Armistead and Landon Carter Jr had the following children:

- i. Mary L Carter was born in 1800 in Loudoun, Virginia, USA.
 - ii. Landon Carter was born in 1805 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia, USA. He died on 20 May 1829 in Richmond City, Virginia, USA.
92. iii. John Armistead Carter was born in 1807 in Nord-Est, Haiti. He died in 1861 in Loudoun County, Virginia. He married Richardetta Louisa Debutts on 12 Feb 1834 in Loudoun County, Virginia. She was born on 23 Feb 1816 in Loudoun County, Virginia. She died on 10 May 1847 in Loudoun County, Virginia
186. **Richard Welby Debutts**, son of Samuel Debutts and Marianne Welby, was born on 08 Dec 1788 in Grantham, Lincolnshire, England. He died in May 1816 in Mt Welby, Prince George's, Maryland, USA. He married **Louisa French Dulany** on 25 Apr 1812 in License at Shuter's Hill, Alexandria, Va.



187. **Louisa French Dulany**, daughter of Benjamin Tasker Dulaney and Elizabeth French, was born in 1785 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She died in 1845 in Mt Welby, Prince George, Maryland, USA.



Louisa French Dulany and Richard Welby Debutts had the following children:

- i. Mary Millicent De Butts was born on 25 Jan 1813. She died on 15 Apr 1828.
 - ii. Samuel Welby Debutts was born on 14 Sep 1814. He died in 1839 in Loudoun, Virginia, USA.
93. iii. Richardetta Louisa Debutts was born on 23 Feb 1816 in Loudoun County, Virginia. She died on 10 May 1847 in Loudoun County, Virginia (Age at Death: 31). She married John Armistead Carter on 12 Feb 1834 in Loudoun County, Virginia. He was born in 1807 in Nord-Est, Haiti. He died in 1861 in Loudoun County, Virginia.
188. **Edward Carter**, son of John Carter and Janet Hamilton, was born in 1789 in "Sudley", Prince William Co., VA. He died on 16 Jun 1845 in "Meadow Grove", Fauquier Co., Va. He married **Frances Toy Scott** in 1815 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.
189. **Frances Toy Scott**, daughter of Alexander Scott and Frances Whiting, was born in 1799 in Fauquier County, Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Apr 1864 in "Meadow Grove", Fauquier Co., Va. Frances Toy Scott was born in 1790 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.



Frances Toy Scott and Edward Carter had the following children:

- i. William Fitzhugh Carter was born in 1815 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He died in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He married Sarah Brown.
94. ii. Richard Henry Carter was born on 21 Apr 1817 in Glen Welby, Fauquier County, Virginia. He died on 07 Apr 1880 in Glen Welby, Fauquier County, Virginia (Age: 62). He married Mary Welby Debutts on 25 Apr 1837 in Virginia, USA. She was born in 1819 in Mt. Welby, Prince George's Co. Md.. She died on 30 Jul 1885 in Glen Welby, Fauquier Co. Va.
- iii. Winston Lafayette Carter was born in 1823 in Meadow Grove, Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He died in 1862 in Haymarket, Prince William, Virginia, USA.
 - iv. Josiah Toy Carter was born in 1826 in Meadow Grove, Fauquier, Virginia, USA.
 - v. Robert Carter was born in 1828 in Meadow Grove, Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He died in 1862 in Meadow Grove, Fauquier, Virginia, USA.
 - vi. Mary Landonia Carter was born in 1830 in Meadow Grove, Fauquier, Virginia, USA.
 - vii. Virginia Carter was born in 1832 in Meadow Grove, Fauquier, Virginia, USA.

viii. Eliza Carter was born in 1834 in Meadow Grove, Fauquier, Virginia, USA.

ix. Christian Carter was born in 1836 in Meadow Grove, Fauquier, Virginia, USA. She died in 1861 in Meadow Grove, Fauquier, Virginia, USA.

190. **John Henry Debutts**, son of Samuel Debutts and Marianne Welby, was born in 1797 in St. Mary's, Maryland. He died on 28 Aug 1831 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA. He married **Sophia Forrest** in 1818.

191. **Sophia Forrest**, daughter of Joseph Forrest and Elizabeth French Dulany, was born in 1800 in Maryland. She died on 06 Sep 1823 in Washington, D.C.

Sophia Forrest and John Henry Debutts had the following children:

95. i. Mary Welby Debutts was born in 1819 in Mt. Welby, Prince George's Co. Md. She died on 30 Jul 1885 in Glen Welby, Fauquier Co. Va. She married Richard Henry Carter on 25 Apr 1837 in Virginia, USA. He was born on 21 Apr 1817 in Glen Welby, Fauquier County, Virginia. He died on 07 Apr 1880 in Glen Welby, Fauquier County, Virginia (Age: 62).



ii. Richard Earle Debutts was born in 1823 in Mt Welby, Prince George's, Maryland, USA. He died on 06 Jul 1892 in Linden VA, Fauquier, Virginia, USA.

192. **Stephan Ittel**, son of Johann Georg Ittel and Anna Elizabetha Becker, was born on 18 Feb 1765 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 11 Jun 1848 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He married **Katherine Barbara Barth** on 10 Mar 1802 in Grosskarlbach, Germany.

193. **Katherine Barbara Barth**, daughter of Johann Barth and Agnes Rambach, was born on 22 Feb 1777 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 21 Apr 1807 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. Katherine Barbara Barth also went by the name of Katherina Barbara Barth.

Katherine Barbara Barth and Stephan Ittel had the following children:

96. i. Johann Georg Ittel was born on 30 Aug 1804 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He died on 08 Mar 1864 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He married Magdalena Hammel on 27 Dec 1833 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. She was born on 12 May 1811 in Kolbach, Bavaria, Germany. She died on 19 Nov 1854 in Großkarlbach, Germany.

ii. Charles Ittel was born in Grosskarlbach, Germany.

iii. Anna Ittel was born in Grosskarlbach, Germany.

iv. Katerina Ittel was born in Grosskarlbach, Germany.

v. Adam Ittel was born in Grosskarlbach, Germany.

194. **Michel Hammel** was born about 1775. He married **Margaretha Petri**.

195. **Margaretha Petri** was born about 1775.

Margaretha Petri and Michel Hammel had the following child:

97. i. Magdalena Hammel was born on 12 May 1811 in Kolbach, Bavaria, Germany. She died on 19 Nov 1854 in Großkarlbach, Germany. She married Johann Georg Ittel on 27 Dec 1833 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He was born on 30 Aug 1804 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He died on 8 Mar 1864 in Grosskarlbach, Germany.

200. **Daniel Vizedom** was born in 1770 in Germany. He married **Catherine MNU Vizedom**.

201. **Catherine MNU Vizedom**.

Catherine MNU Vizedom and Daniel Vizedom had the following child:

100. i. Jacob F. Vizedom was born on 26 Oct 1801 in Bavaria. He died on 2 Nov 1875 in Hanover, Butler, Ohio. He married Catherine Sohn on 19 Jul 1846 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio.

She was born on 15 Feb 1821 in Bavaria (Bayern), Germany. She died on 02 Nov 1898 in Hamilton, Ohio.

202. **John Lewis Sohn** was born in 1785 in Germany. He married **Catherine Davison**.

203. **Catherine Davison** was born in 1785 in Germany.

Catherine Davison and John Lewis Sohn had the following child:

101. i. Catherine Sohn was born on 15 Feb 1821 in Bavaria (Bayern), Germany. She died on 2 Nov 1898 in Hamilton, Ohio. She married Jacob F. Vizedom on 19 Jul 1846 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio. He was born on 26 Oct 1801 in Bavaria. He died on 2 Nov 1875 in Hanover, Butler, Ohio.

204. **Georg Franz Krucker**, son of Johannes Krucker and Maria Catharina Burg, was born on 5 Jan 1796 in Germany. He died on 11 Jul 1849 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, of Cholera. He married **Louise Kauzer**.

205. **Louise Kauzer** was born in Nov 1814 in Germany. She died on 2 Feb 1904 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, United States of America.

Louise Kauzer and Georg Franz Krucker had the following children:

102. i. Frederick Krucker was born in 1820 in Bavaria, Germany. He died on 02 Apr 1869 in Hamilton, Ohio. He married Louisa Fankhauser on 24 Nov 1855 in Hamilton County, Ohio. She was born on 29 Mar 1838 in Belmont County, Ohio. She died on 06 Aug 1914 in USA.

ii. John Krucker was born in 1838 in Ohio, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1917 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA.

iii. Louisa Krucker was born in Aug 1840 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1923 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married Godfried A. Frank in 1858. He was born in 1821 in Durmenz, Oberant Maulbroon, Wurtemberg.

iv. Caroline Krucker was born in 1842 in Ohio.

v. Elizabeth Krucker was born in 1844 in Ohio, USA.

vi. Henry Krucker was born in 1847 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He died on 07 Apr 1926 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married Anna Boss. She was born on 15 Aug 1860 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1943 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

vii. Emilie Krucker was born in Ohio, USA. She died on 25 Jul 1849 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio USA.

206. **Daniel Fankhauser**, son of Niklaus Fankhauser and Maria Rass, was born on 12 Dec 1788 in Trub Signau, Canton, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 30 Mar 1850 in Monroe, Butler County, Ohio, USA. He married **Maria Walchi** on 04 Aug 1812 in Muri, Bern, Switzerland.

207. **Maria Walchi**, daughter of Hans Walchi and Wife MNU Walchi, was born in 1795 in Bolligen, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 27 Mar 1863 in Monroe, Butler, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Daniel Fankhauser:

A group German-Swiss settlers under the leadership of Father Jacob Tisher consisted of Father Tisher, Jacob Tschappat, Daniel Frankhauser, Nicholas Frankhauser, Jacob Marti and their families, and Jacob Nispeli, single; landed at the mouth of Capitina Creek in 1819. The group then split into two parties, part of them stayed around Capitina and the second party continued down the Ohio River to Bare's landing where they settled. These are the parts of Monroe County that became Switzerland Township and Ohio Township. Immigration then set in and the fertile hills of Monroe County became the home to many industrious people from Germany and Switzerland.

From <http://www.mariettaleader.com/101399/linkstothepast.htm>

Early in 1819, Nicholas and Daniel Frankhauser and their families left their home near Trub, Switzerland, to begin a long journey. They first went to Bern where they, together with eight other Swiss

families, embarked on a flat boat and moved down the Aar River to the Rhine River and continued thence to the City of Antwerp.

After some delay, they set sail from Antwerp during the third week of May, taking passage on a three-masted French vessel, the *Eugenius*. A few days after their departure, Mrs. Daniel Fankhauser gave birth to a baby boy. Due to the circumstances surrounding his birth, he was named Jacob Ocean Fankhauser. Mrs. Fankhauser received many presents of provisions from the captain and from other members of the crew.

Near the forty-sixth parallel, the ship encountered much rain, snow, and stormy weather. After this experience, Nicholas remarked that he would not be a sailor for all the wealth in the world although he would rather cross the ocean twice than sail down the Rhine River once. After experiencing several days of fog, land was soon located on the morning of July 20.




After landing at New York, the Fankhauser family and five other Swiss families went to Perth Amboy, New Jersey, where they purchased four oxen and two wagons. They loaded baggage on one wagon and they put the women and children on the other wagon. On August 6, they began their 600 mile journey westward -- passing through Bethlehem, Reading, Lebanon, Bedford, Sonerset, Washington, Pennsylvania, and Wheeling, West Virginia.




Upon arriving at Wheeling, West Virginia, they took a boat down the Ohio River and landed approximately twenty miles downstream near what is now known as Powhatan Point, Ohio. It was here that they were informed that there was plenty of government land in Monroe County. The two Fankhauser families and several other members of the party decided to settle in what is known now as Switzerland Township."

The above summary was taken largely from "Lest We Forget", which is a translation of a letter which Nicholas Fankhauser wrote to his relatives in Switzerland a few years after he came to the United States. The translation was published in 1915 by his great-grandson, F.A. Scherzinger, of Nelson, Nebraska.

Nicholas Fankhauser had sixteen children: Nicholas, Warner, Andrew, William, Louis, Susanna, and Marve (all of whom were born in Switzerland and being children of his first wife); and Elizabeth, Louisa, Charlotte, Magdalena, Justina, Margaret, Caroline, Rosina, and Philip (all of whom were children of his second wife, Sophia Splittler). Daniel and Nicholas Fankhauser also had a brother, John, who may have come to the United States at a later date.

Maria Walchi and Daniel Fankhauser had the following children:

- i. Daniel B Fankhauser was born on 20 Dec 1812 in Trub Signau, Canton, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 25 Jun 1900 in Switzer, Monroe County, Ohio, United States of America. 
- ii. Johannes Fankhauser was born on 13 Aug 1815 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- iii. Jacob Fankhauser was born on 13 Aug 1815 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 08 Mar 1818 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- iv. Magdalena Fankhauser was born on 05 Oct 1817 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 05 Oct 1817 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- v. Jacob Ocean Fankhauser was born on 05 May 1819 in on the trip to the New World. He died on 13 Dec 1889 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. 
- vi. Samuel Fankhauser was born in Aug 1821 in Monroe, Ohio, United States. He died on 03 Sep 1908 in Monroe, Ohio, United States.
- vii. Magdalena Fankhauser was born on 10 Nov 1822 in Monroe, Ohio, United States. She died on 27 Feb 1915 in Mineral Wells, Wood, West Virginia, USA. 
- viii. Frederick Fankhauser was born in 1824 in Monroe, Ohio, USA. He died in 1913 in Tygart, Wood, West Virginia, United States.
- ix. Christian Fankhauser was born on 22 Mar 1828 in Monroe, Ohio, United States. He died in Lubeck, Wood, West Virginia, United States.

- x. William Fankhauser was born in Oct 1833 in Monroe, Ohio, United States. He died in United States.
 - xi. Arnold Andrew Fankhauser was born on 28 Apr 1836 in Monroe, Ohio, USA. He died in 1924 in Wood County, West Virginia, United States of America. Arnold Andrew Fankhauser died in 1909 in United States.
- 103.
- xii. Louisa Fankhauser was born on 29 Mar 1838 in Belmont County, Ohio. She died on 06 Aug 1914 in USA. She married Peter Heck in 1883. He was born about 1829 in Germany. She married Frederick Krucker on 24 Nov 1855 in Hamilton County, Ohio. He was born in 1820 in Bavaria, Germany. He died on 02 Apr 1869 in Hamilton, Ohio. 
 - xiii. Clarissa Fankhauser was born in 1842 in Monroe, Ohio, USA. She died in United States.
 - xiv. Philip Fankhauser was born in 1846 in Switzerland, Monroe, Ohio, USA. He died in 1929 in Ohio, USA.
 - xv. Caroline Fankhauser was born in 1849 in Monroe, Ohio, United States. She died in United States.
 - xvi. Charles Fankhauser was born in 1850 in Monroe, Ohio, United States.
208. **Platt Miles**, son of Nathaniel Mighells and Sarah Smith, was born on 24 Nov 1800 in Onondaga County, NY. He died in 1858 in New York, USA. He married **Roxanna Gilbert** on 6 Mar 1823. 
209. **Roxanna Gilbert**, daughter of John Gilbert and Olive Melton, was born on 2 May 1804 in Connecticut, United States. She died on 11 Feb 1868 in Onondaga, New York, United States. Platt Miles also went by the name of Platt Mighells. She had an estate probated 1868 in Onondaga County, New York. DAR Application cites "Will filed 9/4/1867, Will Probated 5/7/1868" 

Notes for Platt Miles:

"Onondaga's Centennial" by Dwight Bruce V.II, Boston History Co, 1896. p. 149: James Miles was born in Tully in 1844, a son of Platt and Roxanna (Gilbert) Miles, natives of Fabius and Tully, respectively. The father of Platt was Nathaniel Miles, mentioned elsewhere in this work. Platt resided in Fabius, but spent his last days in Tully, and his wife died in Summit Station. The oldest child of Nathaniel Miles was Cynthia, born in Manlius in 1796. James Miles was reared to farm work, educated in the public schools and was a Republican in politics. He died Aug. 28, 1873. He was appointed Postmaster in Tully NY on 15 Jan 1842 according to U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971.

Roxanna Gilbert and Platt Miles had the following children:

- i. Helen Maria Miles was born on 14 Dec 1825 in New York, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1873 in Mitchell County, Iowa, USA. She married Unknown Hills.
 - ii. Elizabeth Miles was born on 25 Mar 1827.
 - iii. John J. Miles was born on 10 Jul 1831 in New York, USA. He died on 16 May 1855 in Tully, Onondaga, New York, USA.
- 104.
- iv. Nathaniel Gilbert Miles was born on 23 Dec 1831 in Elmira, Chemung, NY. He died on 24 Apr 1896. He married Georgiette Hoyt. She was born on 16 Jul 1830 in Tully, Onondaga Co., NY. She died on 17 Jul 1897 in Hopewell Center, Ontario County, New York, United States of America. He married Emma Burchell on 25 Sep 1856 in Courtland, N Y. She died on 21 Mar 1868.
 - v. Marcus M. Miles was born on 24 Dec 1834 in New York, USA.

- vi. Patrick Henry Miles was born on 4 Apr 1837 in New York, USA.
- vii. Charles William Miles was born on 1 Nov 1839 in New York. He married Mercia McClure. She was born about 1840 in New York.
- viii. Louisa Amelia Miles was born on 1 Apr 1842 in Tully, Onondaga, New York, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1920 in Eagle Lake, Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA.
- ix. James M. Miles was born on 17 Oct 1844 in New York, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1873 in Fabius, Onondaga, New York, USA.
- x. Olive Zepharine Miles was born on 25 Apr 1847 in New York. She died on 10 Dec 1911 in Iowa. She married John Williams on 1 Sep 1863. He was born on 11 Feb 1839 in Canada English. He died on 10 Dec 1901.

210. **Chauncey Hoyt**, son of Noah Hoyt and Mary Seeley, was born on 21 Sep 1801 in Pompey, Onondaga Co., NY. He died on 05 Jun 1874 in Tully, Onondaga Co, NY. He married **Keturah Patton** on 21 Mar 1824.



211. **Keturah Patton**, daughter of Alfred Patton, was born in 1803 in Prebble, NY. She died on 11 May 1869.



Notes for Chauncey Hoyt:

A cabinet-maker; living in Tully, Onon. Co., N. Y.

Keturah Patton and Chauncey Hoyt had the following children:

- i. Ann Eliza Hoyt was born in 1825. She died date Unknown.
- ii. Philetus Hoyt was born in 1826 in New York. He died date Unknown.
- iii. Edward Moses Hoyt was born in 1828. He died date Unknown.
- 105. iv. Georgiette Hoyt was born on 16 Jul 1830 in Tully, Onondaga Co., NY. She died on 17 Jul 1897 in Hopewell Center, Ontario County, New York, United States of America. She married Nathaniel Gilbert Miles. He was born on 23 Dec 1831 in Elmira, Chemung, NY. He died on 24 Apr 1896. She married Darius N. McClure. He was born on 09 Nov 1842 in New York. He died on 29 Aug 1911 in Hopewell Center, Ontario County, New York, United States of America.
- v. Amanda Jane Hoyt was born in 1833. She died date Unknown.
- vi. George Alexander Hoyt was born in 1835. He died in 1836.
- vii. Henry Hoyt was born in 1838.

214. **Hans H Theege** was born about 1805 in Germany.

Hans H Theege had the following child:

- 107. i. Dorothea Catherina Theege was born on 17 Nov 1836 in Germany. She died on 20 Mar 1923 in Dayton, Ohio. She married Frederick Emil Maass in 1856. He was born on 02 May 1831 in Glückstadt, Steinburg, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. He died on 17 May 1901 in Canadaigua, NY.

216. **Daniel Fraker** was born on 20 Jan 1811 in Ireland. He died on 22 Sep 1849 in Letterkenny Twp., Franklin Co, PA. He married **Catharine Moore**.

217. **Catharine Moore** was born on 29 Mar 1811 in Ireland. She died on 13 Mar 1877 in Freestone, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, USA.

Catharine Moore and Daniel Fraker had the following children:

- i. Daniel Fraker was born in 1830 in Pennsylvania. He died on 26 Jan 1870. He married Cornelia E. Fraker. She was born in 1831 in Ohio, United States of America. She died in Jan 1905.
 - 108.
 - ii. Peter Fraker was born in 1833 in Pembroke, New York, United States. He died on 04 Dec 1878 in St Derooin, Nemaha, Nebraska, United States. He married Katherine Jane Overman in Nebraska. She was born on 10 Nov 1846 in Charlestown, Clark, Indiana, United States. She died on 22 May 1929 in Stella, Richardson, Nebraska, USA (Age: 82). He married Kate Fraker.
 - iii. John Fraker was born about 1838 in Pennsylvania.
 - iv. Jacob Fraker was born about 1841 in Pennsylvania.
 - v. Elamina M Fraker was born on 09 Apr 1843 in Pennsylvania. She died on 26 Jul 1918 in Franklin Co., Pennsylvania. Elamina M Fraker also went by the name of Ella M. Byers.
 - vi. Andrew Fraker was born on 04 Aug 1845 in Pennsylvania. He died on 12 May 1917 in Metal, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - vii. Elizabeth Fraker was born about 1847 in Pennsylvania.
 - viii. Philip Fraker was born on 08 Jun 1849 in Pennsylvania. He died on 13 May 1919 in Greene, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - 218. **James L. Overman**, son of Joseph Overman and Jane Covert, was born on 16 May 1824 in Clark County, Indiana, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1894 in Stella, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. He married **Mary Daily** on 29 Dec 1845 in Clark County, Indiana, USA.
 - 219. **Mary Daily**, daughter of Charles Daily and Catherine Stoner, was born on 16 May 1821 in Clark, IN. She died on 04 Feb 1909 in Stella, NE. Mary Daily was born on 16 May 1819 in Clark, IN. James L. Overman married Mary Daily on 24 Sep 1873 in Indiana, United States.
- Mary Daily and James L. Overman had the following children:
- 109.
 - i. Katherine Jane Overman was born on 10 Nov 1846 in Charlestown, Clark, Indiana, United States. She died on 22 May 1929 in Stella, Richardson, Nebraska, USA (Age: 82). She married Peter Fraker in Nebraska. He was born in 1833 in Pembroke, New York, United States. He died on 4 Dec 1878 in St Derooin, Nemaha, Nebraska, United States. She married George W. Mesler on 14 Dec 1890 in Stella, Nebraska, USA. He was born about 1839 in Ohio. She married Orlander McCann. He was born about 1853 in Indiana.
 - ii. Andrew Milton Overman was born on 22 May 1848 in Clark, Indiana, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1930 in Stella, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.
 - iii. Sarah Arabell Overman was born on 22 Mar 1850 in Clark Co., IN. She died on 27 Dec 1929 in Stella, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.
 - iv. James Harvey Overman was born on 10 Jan 1852 in Clark, Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1937 in Stella, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.
 - v. David Tentative Overman. He married Cindy.
 - vi. Donald Tentative Overman.
 - 220. **Cyrus C Chase**, son of James Chase and Anna Strong, was born in 1813 in Afton, Chenango County, New York, United States of America. He died on 10 Aug 1882 in Oneonta, Otsego County, New York, United States of America. He married **Jane Jemima Johnson**.
 - 221. **Jane Jemima Johnson**, daughter of Isaac Johnson and Elizabeth Cable, was born in 1814 in New York, USA. She died in 1888 in Village of Oneonta, Oneonta, New York.
- Jane Jemima Johnson and Cyrus C Chase had the following children:

- i. Buell B. Chase was born in 1834 in New York. He died on 04 Jun 1898 in Washington, DC.
- ii. George Chase was born in 1838 in New York.
- iii. Lafayette C. Chase was born in 1838 in Afton, NY. He died on 07 May 1901 in Broome, NY.



110. iv. Ervine Charles Chase was born on 3 Jan 1841 in Bainbridge, Chenango County, New York, USA. He died on 11 May 1930 in Santa Ana, Orange, California, United States. He married Harriet Rosella Skinner in 1865 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. She was born in Jan 1847 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1908.
- v. Emma E. Chase was born in 1843 in NY.
 - vi. Elizabeth Chase was born in 1846 in NY.
 - vii. Jane Helen Chase was born on 06 Jan 1850 in Afton, Chenango, NY. She died on 09 May 1924 in Hamburg, Erie, New York.
 - viii. Tameree Chase was born in 1854 in NY.
 - ix. Annis M. Chase was born in 1856 in New York. She died on 07 Nov 1907 in Binghamton, Broome, NY.



222. **Cyrus Justus Skinner**, son of Israel Skinner and Martha Patricia Saulsbury, was born in 1811 in Orange, Schuyler, New York, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1882 in Iowa, USA. He married **Harriet Salisbury**.

223. **Harriet Salisbury** was born in 1815 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1860. Cyrus Justus Skinner married Harriet Salisbury about 1840.

Harriet Salisbury and Cyrus Justus Skinner had the following children:

- i. Elisha Skinner was born in 1842 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
- ii. Wellington S Skinner was born in 1843 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1920 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States.
- iii. Cyrus Oscar Skinner was born on 24 Mar 1845 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 06 Jul 1915 in Franklin, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.



111. iv. Harriet Rosella Skinner was born in Jan 1847 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1908. She married Ervine Charles Chase in 1865 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. He was born on 03 Jan 1841 in Bainbridge, Chenango County, New York, USA. He died on 11 May 1930 in Santa Ana, Orange, California, United States.
- v. David C Skinner was born in 1853 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - vi. Juliet L Skinner was born in 1855 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - vii. Elias I Skinner was born in 1858 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1932 in Franklin, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

224. **Pressley Harrison Hames**, son of Charles E Hames and Lydia Fowler, was born on 04 May 1820 in Union Co., SC. He died in Jun 1900 in Bartow, Georgia, United States. He married **Martha Jane Gault** on 27 Oct 1838 in Union Co., SC.

225. **Martha Jane Gault**, daughter of Robert "Robin" Gault and Phebe Perkinson, was born in 1820 in Union Co., SC. She died on 05 Jul 1854 in Floyd Co., GA. Pressley Harrison Hames was born in May 1820. He was born in May 1820. He also went by the name of Pressley Hames. He also went by the name of Pressley Hames. Martha Jane Gault also went by the name of Patsy Gault.

Martha Jane Gault and Pressley Harrison Hames had the following children:

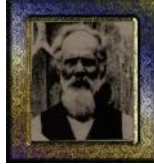

- i. Asbury Hames was born about 1841 in Union Co., SC. He died in Unknown.
 - 112. ii. Henry Milton Hames was born on 20 Jul 1843 in Union Co., SC. He died on 05 Jun 1922 in Kersey Cem., Franklin Co., AR. He married Rebecca Ann Crow on 09 Feb 1860 in Forsyth, Georgia, USA. She was born on 8 Mar 1841 in Forsyth, Georgia, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1915 in Franklin, Arkansas, USA.
 - iii. Benjamin Franklin Hames was born on 17 May 1845 in Union Co., SC. He died on 05 Nov 1892 in Kersey Cem., Franklin Co., AR. He married Savannah A. She was born on 12 Jan 1843.
 - iv. Morgan Newton Hames was born on 15 Nov 1847 in Union Co., SC. He died on 09 Nov 1915 in McKey, Sequoyah Co., OK; Buffington Cem.. He married Lovey Caroline. She was born on 3 Sep 1857 in Gibson County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 22 Sep 1922 in Sallisaw, Sequoyah County, Oklahoma, USA.
 - v. Amanda Hames was born in 1849, in Union Co., SC. She died in 1880 in Alabama.
 - 226. **Isaac J Crow**, son of James Crow and Temperance Templeton, was born in 1818 in South Carolina, United States. He died on 16 Jun 1865 in Forsyth County, Georgia, USA. He married **Elinor Elly Bewry** on 07 Aug 1839 in Forsyth, Georgia, USA.
 - 227. **Elinor Elly Bewry** was born in 1809 in South Carolina, USA. She died in 1870 in Chestatee, Forsyth, Georgia, USA.
- Elinor Elly Bewry and Isaac J Crow had the following children:
- 113. i. Rebecca Ann Crow was born on 08 Mar 1841 in Forsyth, Georgia, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1915 in Franklin, Arkansas, USA. She married Henry Milton Hames on 09 Feb 1860 in Forsyth, Georgia, USA. He was born on 20 Jul 1843 in Union Co., SC. He died on 05 Jun 1922 in Kersey Cem., Franklin Co., AR.
 - ii. Martha Emaline Crow was born in 1843 in Georgia, United States. She died in 1886 in Arkansas, United States.
 - iii. James F Crow was born in 1845 in Georgia. He died in 1850.
 - iv. William Crow was born in 1849 in Forsyth, Georgia, United States. He died on 13 Apr 1934 in Rome, Floyd, Georgia, United States.
 - v. John M Crow was born on 1 Sep 1857 in Coweta County, Georgia, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1932 in Griffin, Spalding County, Georgia, USA. He married Esther Crowe. She was born about 1875 in Georgia.
 - vi. Eliza Aaron Crow was born in 1865 in Georgia, United States.
- 228. **Isaac Crossno**, son of Henry Crossno and Sarah Middleton, was born on 16 Sep 1817 in Wayne County, Tennessee. He died on 27 Mar 1876 in Logan County, Arkansas. He married **Elizabeth Ann Welch** on 06 Sep 1838 in Perry Co., Tennessee.
 - 229. **Elizabeth Ann Welch**, daughter of Zachariah Welch and Priscilla Powell Carter, was born on 08 Jul 1818 in Wadesboro, Anson Co., North Carolina. She died on 02 Jun 1847 in Old Tishomingo Co., Mississippi.

Notes for Isaac Crossno:


Isaac served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War in Colonel Brewster's Regiment. Isaac served as Justice of the Peace for Franklin Co., Arkansas. He was a farmer, grist mill owner, school teacher and stockman.

Isaac requested that the barbeque pit used for the Masonic Lodge Barbeques be his final resting place; this request was granted. He and AnaLizer are buried in unmarked graves inside a rock wall, in the center of the cemetery. There is a large cedar tree there, this cedar is at the foot of AnaLizer's grave; Isaac is buried beside her.

Elizabeth Ann Welch and Isaac Crossno had the following children:

- i. Presilla Frances Crossno was born on 26 Nov 1839 in Perry, Tennessee, USA. She died on 08 May 1856 in Etna, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.
 - ii. Samuel Jasper Crossno was born on 05 Jan 1842 in Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. He died in May 1912 in Logan, Arkansas, USA.
 - iii. Sarah Katherine Crossno was born on 17 Jan 1844 in Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. She died on 29 Apr 1927 in Paris, Logan, Arkansas, USA.
114. iv. James Knox Polk Crossno was born on 17 Jun 1846 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1920 in Etna, Franklin County, Arkansas, USA. He married Sarah Lavanda Kuykendall on 17 Feb 1867 in Franklin County Arkansas. She was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Franklin County, Arkansas. She died on 24 Nov 1924 in Etna, Arkansas.
- 
230. **Alfred Hardin Kuykendall**, son of Moses Kuykendall and Nancy Ann Wand, was born on 29 Jan 1809 in Butler Co., Kentucky. He died in 1856 in Corsicana, Navarro, Texas, USA. He married **Sarah Louise Fort** on 10 Feb 1829 in Crawford Co., Arkansas. In the 1830 census, he had two slaves.
231. **Sarah Louise Fort**, daughter of Spear Fort and Margaret Titsworth, was born on 07 Apr 1814 in Old Kaskaskia, Randolph County, Illinois, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1888 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, USA.
- Sarah Louise Fort and Alfred Hardin Kuykendall had the following children:
- i. Moses Kuykendall was born in 1829 in Etna, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. He died in 1895 in Caulksville, Logan, Arkansas, USA.
 - ii. John Gabriel Kuykendall was born on 05 Oct 1832 in Roseville, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1895 in Etna, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.
 - iii. Julia Ann Kuykendall was born in 1834.
 - iv. Spear Fort Kuykendall was born on 31 Aug 1836 in Roseville, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1896 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA.
 - v. James Kuykendall was born in 1839 in Etna, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. He died in 1904 in Roseville, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.
 - vi. David Hamilton Kuykendall was born in 1842 in Franklin, Arkansas, USA. He died in 1863 in Civil, Warwickshire. England.
 - vii. Isaac Kuykendall was born in 1842 in Roseville, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. He died in 1877 in Caulksville, Logan, Arkansas, USA.
 - viii. Mary Elizabeth Kuykendall was born on 25 Apr 1848 in Etna, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. She died on 16 Jan 1893 in Etna, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.
 - ix. Priscilla Kuykendall was born in 1849.
115. x. Sarah Lavanda Kuykendall was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Franklin County, Arkansas. She died on 24 Nov 1924 in Etna, Arkansas. She married James Knox Polk Crossno on 17 Feb 1867 in Franklin County Arkansas. He was born on 17 Jun 1846 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1920 in Etna, Franklin County, Arkansas, USA.
- 
- xi. Nancy Caroline Kuykendall was born on 17 May 1852 in Etna, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. She died in Etna, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.
240. **Patrick Dower**, son of Michael Dower of Moanroe and Bridget MNU Dower, was born about 1805 in Ireland. He died on 24 Dec 1890 in St. Louis, MO. He married **Mary MNU Dower**.
241. **Mary MNU Dower** was born in Ireland. She died in St. Louis, MO. Patrick Dower was born in 1830 in Ireland.

Mary and Patrick Dower had the following child:

120. i. Maurice Patrick Dower was born in 1830 in Ireland. He died on 24 Dec 1890 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married Ellen Ryan on 12 Oct 1856 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was born in 1836 in Ireland. She died on 10 Jul 1886 in St. Louis, Missouri (Age:49).
242. **Patrick J Ryan** was born in 1811 in Ireland. He died on 26 Jan 1868 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married **Mary Lucky**.
243. **Mary Lucky** was born about 1807. She died on 19 Oct 1872 in St. Louis, Missouri. Patrick Ryan was born about 1826 in St Louis.
- Mary Lucky and Patrick Ryan had the following child:
121. i. Ellen Ryan was born in 1836 in Ireland. She died on 10 Jul 1886 in St. Louis, Missouri (Age: 49). She married Maurice Dower on 12 Oct 1856 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was born in 1830 in Ireland. He died on 24 Dec 1890 in St. Louis, Missouri.
244. **Martin Barrett** was born in 1790 in Ireland. He died on 06 Oct 1851 in Missouri, USA. He married **Ellen Ann Miles**.
245. **Ellen Ann Miles** was born in 1807 in Ireland. She died in Missouri, USA.
- Ellen Ann Miles and Martin Barrett had the following child:
122. i. Thomas Barrett was born in 1822 in Ireland. He died on 23 Dec 1889 in St. Louis, MO. He married Bridget Gallagher. She was born in 1828 in Ireland. She died on 20 May 1907 in Saint Louis, Missouri, USA. He married Bridget Carroll. She was born in Sep 1824 in Ireland. She died on 06 Dec 1885 in El Paso, IL (Gridley).
- ii. Patrick Barrett was born in 1822 in Ireland.
246. **Edmond Gallagher**.
247. **Libby Boyle**.
- Libby Boyle and Edmond Gallagher had the following children:
123. i. Bridget Gallagher was born about 1828 in Ireland. She died on 20 May 1907 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. She married Thomas Barrett. He was born in 1822 in Ireland. He died on 21 Dec 1889 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
- ii. Terrance Patrick Gallagher was born in 1835 in Ireland.
- iii. Winifred Gallagher was born on 05 May 1838 in Ireland. She died on 17 Dec 1905. She married Martin Loftus on 05 May 1867 in Carondelet, Saint Louis, Missouri, USA. He was born about 1848 in Ireland. He died on 24 Sep 1898 in Saint Louis, Missouri.
248. **Johannes Eifert**, son of Johann Heinrich Eifert and Anna Elisabetha Geistin, was born on 06 Apr 1805 in Hessen, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. He died in 1881 in Huilsburg, Wisconsin (Stroke). He married **Anna Katharina Jockel**.
249. **Anna Katharina Jockel**, daughter of Johannes Jöckel and Maria Elisabetha Leinberger, was born on 15 Mar 1808 in Lanzenhain, Vogelsbergkreis, Hesse, Germany. She died in 1883 in Huilsburg, Wisconsin, USA. Johannes Eifert also went by the name of Heinrich Eifert. Anna Katherina died during labor with Frieda, her 10th child
- 
- Anna Katharina Jockel and Johannes Eifert had the following child:
124. i. George A Eifert was born on 21 Apr 1840 in Darmstadt, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. He died on 14 Mar 1895 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA (Age: 54). He married Katherine Ortwine on 08 Oct 1868 in Newport, Campbell, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 06 Sep 1845 in Darmstadt, Germany. She died on 18 Jun 1877 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, United States of America.
250. **William Ortwein**, son of Hartmann Orthwein and Elizabeth MNU Ortwein, was born about 1820 in Germany. He died in Germany. He married **Elizabeth Maria MNU Ortwein**.

251. **Elizabeth Maria MNU Ortwein** was born in 1813 in Darmstadt, Hesse, Germany. She died on 02 Nov 1879 in Fort Mitchell, Kenton County, Kentucky.

Elizabeth Maria MNU Ortwein and William Ortwein had the following children:

125. i. Katherine Ortwine was born on 06 Sep 1845 in Uellemode, Hessen, Darnstatdt. She died on 18 Jun 1877 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, United States of America. She married George A Eifert on 08 Oct 1868 in Newport, Campbell, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 21 Apr 1840 in Hessen-Darmstadt (Lauterbach Hesse-Darmstadt). He died on 14 Mar 1895 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA (Age: 54).
- ii. Elizabeth Eifert was born in Germany. She died on 14 Apr 1905 in Pike, Kentucky, USA.

252. **Johan Friedrich Heinrich Wrede**, son of Johann Heinrich Konrad Wrede and Sophie Dorothea Henriette Sauest, was born on 04 Jul 1815 in Hannover, Stadt Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died on 22 Jul 1880 in Liberty, Johnson, Iowa, United States. He married **Magdalena Albrecht** on 24 Jul 1841 in Demmin, Demmin, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany.

253. **Magdalena Albrecht**, daughter of Johann Heinrich Albrecht and Maria Catharina Elisabeth Kuper, was born on 27 Aug 1818 in Preußen, Germany. She died on 27 Aug 1881 in Liberty, Johnson, Iowa, United States.

Magdalena Albrecht and Johan Friedrich Heinrich Wrede had the following child:

126. i. John J Wrede was born in 1844 in Prussia, Germany. He died on 05 Aug 1888 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He married Adeline E. Deaton on 08 Oct 1875 in St Louis, Mo. She was born on 05 Apr 1854 in Kirkwood, Appanoose Co., IA. She died on 12 Feb 1924 in Willow Springs Township, Douglas County, KS.

254. **James P. Deaton**, son of Briant Deaton and Mary B Mathers, was born on 30 May 1822 in Tennessee. He died on 03 Oct 1899 in St. Louis, MO. He married **Hester Elizabeth McKowsky** on 16 May 1847 in Clark County, IN.

255. **Hester Elizabeth McKowsky**, daughter of Peter McKowsky and Catherine Ann Hawn, was born on 21 Sep 1826 in Tennessee. She died on 24 Jul 1890 in Sefton Township, Fayette County, IL. Hester Elizabeth McKowsky was born on 21 Sep 1826 in Indiana.

Hester Elizabeth McKowsky and James P. Deaton had the following children:

- i. Mary Deaton was born in 1848 Indiana, USA.
- ii. Nancy Deaton was born in 1850 in Clark, Indiana, USA.
127. iii. Adeline E. Deaton was born on 05 Apr 1854 in Kirkwood, Appanoose Co., IA. She died on 12 Feb 1924 in Willow Springs Township, Douglas County, KS. She married John J Wrede on 08 Oct 1875 in St Louis, Mo. He was born in 1844 in Prussia, Germany. He died on 05 Aug 1888 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, USA.

Generation 9

256. **Marten Olsson**, son of Ola Håkansson, was born in 1708 in Skartofta, Kjerryby. He died on 10 Feb 1783 in Skartofta, Kjerryby 11. He married **Helena Eljena Andersdotter** on 19 Feb 1738 in Skartofta, Skåne, Sweden.

257. **Helena Eljena Andersdotter**, daughter of Anders Nilsson and Bodil Nilsson, was born on 27 Nov 1716 in Skartofta, Skåne, Sweden. She died on 10 Feb 1783 in Skartofta, Kjerryby 11.

Helena Eljena Andersdotter and Marten Olsson had the following child:

128. i. Pere Martensson was born on 10 Jun 1749 in of Grönby, Malmöhus, Sweden. He died on 13 Jan 1804 in Grönby, Malmöhus, Sweden. He married Hanna Pärsdotter on 20 Jul 1774 in Gronby, Malmohus, Skane, Sweden. She was born on 22 Aug 1753 in Dalleröd, Brönnestad, Kristianstads Län, Sweden. She died in Norway.

258. **Per Olsson**, son of Ole Persson and Inger Eskilsdotter, was born on 26 Sep 1728 in Dalleröd, Brönnestad, Kristianstads Län, Sweden. He died on 23 Jan 1763 in Dalleröd, Brönnestad (Kristianstads län, Skåne). He married **Svenborg Eskelsdotter** on 26 Dec 1752 in Brönnestad, Kristianstads Län, Sweden. Per Olsson died on 09 May 1788 in Dalleröd, Brönnestad (Kristianstads län, Skåne).

259. **Svenborg Eskelsdotter**, daughter of Eskiel Nilson and Inger Jönsdotter, was born on 02 Nov 1733 in Brönnestad, Kristianstads Län, Sweden. She died on 22 Sep 1801 in Dalleröd, Brönnestad (Kristianstads län, Skåne). Svenborg Eskelsdotter also went by the name of Swenbor Eshilsdotter.

Svenborg Eskelsdotter and Per Olsson had the following child:

129. i. Hanna Pärsdotter was born on 22 Aug 1753 in Dalleröd, Brönnestad, Kristianstads Län, Sweden. She died in Norway. She married Pere Martensson on 20 Jul 1774 in Gronby, Malmohus, Skane, Sweden. He was born on 10 Jun 1749 in of Grönby, Malmöhus, Sweden. He died on 13 Jan 1804 in Grönby, Malmöhus, Sweden.

260. **Jons Persson** was born in 1744. He died in May 1810. He married **Sissa Larsson**.

261. **Sissa Larsson** was born in 1744. She died on 23 Mar 1818 in Skabersjö, Skane, Svedala, Malmöhus, Suède.

Sissa Larsson and Jons Persson had the following child:

130. i. Nils Jonsson Lofgren was born on 20 Jul 1774 in Hyby, Skåne, Sweden. He died on 26 Oct 1837 in Svedala, Skåne, Sweden. He married Elin Swensdr. He married Elna Nilsson Dahlgren on 17 Apr 1810 in Skabersjo, Skåne, Sweden. She was born on 06 Feb 1780 in Sellerup, Malmohus, Skane, Sweden. She died on 11 Jan 1831 in Svedala, Skåne, Sweden.

262. **Nils Dahlgren** was born on 29 Jul 1743 in Sallerup, Malmohus, Sweden. He died on 06 Jul 1836 in Skabersjö, Malmöhus, Sweden. He married **Elsa Michelsdotter** on 26 Dec 1778 in Fosie, Malmohus, Sweden.

263. **Elsa Michelsdotter**, daughter of Mickel Christiansson and Karna Andersdotter, was born on 24 Feb 1751 in Fosie, Malmohus, Sweden. She died on 01 Apr 1834 in Skabersjo, Malmohus, Sweden.

Elsa Michelsdotter and Nils Dahlgren had the following children:

i. Sissa(Sitza) Larsson was born in 1752 in of Sweden. She died in ,, , Sweden.

131. ii. Elna Nilsson Dahlgren was born on 06 Feb 1780 in Sellerup, Malmohus, Skane, Sweden. She died on 11 Jan 1831 in Svedala, Skåne, Sweden. She married Nils Jonsson Lofgren on 17 Apr 1810 in Skabersjo, Skåne, Sweden. He was born on 20 Jul 1774 in Hyby, Skåne, Sweden. He died on 26 Oct 1837 in Svedala, Skåne, Sweden.

- iii Mickel Nilsson Dahlgren was born on 08 Apr 1783 in Sallerup, Malmohus, Sweden. He died on 09 Dec 1784 in Södra Sallerup (M).
 - iv Anders Dahlgren was born on 08 Apr 1783 in Sallerup, Malmohus, Sweden. He died on 08 Nov 1859 in Sönnarp nr 3, Skabersjö (M).
 - v Jons Dahlgren was born on 21 Dec 1785 in Sallerup, Malmohus, Sweden. He died on Deceased.
 - vi Karna Dahlgren was born on 26 Dec 1789 in Tjustorp nr 9, Skabersjö (M).
282. **Nils Bengtsson**, son of Bengt Mansson and Brita Hakansdr, was born on 21 Mar 1747 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He died in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He married **Britta Christophersdotter** on 26 Dec 1774 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.
283. **Britta Christophersdotter**, daughter of Christopher Månsson and Ingeborg Svensdotter, was born on 5 Sep 1756 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She died on 15 Jan 1804 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. Nils Bengtsson married Britta Christophersdotter in 1771 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.
- Britta Christophersdotter and Nils Bengtsson had the following child:
- 141. i. Britta Nilsdotter was born on 14 Apr 1780 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She died on 31 Oct 1871 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She married Per Nilsson in 1807 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He was born on 28 Jul 1775 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He died between 1825-1836 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.
300. **William Wood Downs**, son of William III Downs and Sarah Wells, was born in 1765 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died in 1840 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. He married **Keturah Wells** in 1792.
301. **Keturah Wells**, daughter of Thomas Wells and Keturah Jennings, was born in Mar 1764 in New Suffolk, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1836 in Good Ground, Suffolk, New York. Keturah Wells and William Wood Downs had the following child:
- 150. i. Austin Downs was born in 1798 in Riverhead, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America. He died on 12 Oct 1886 in Riverhead, Suffolk, New York, USA. He married Lucinda Ackerley in 1825 in Suffolk County, New York, USA. She was born on 30 Mar 1803 in Suffolk County, New York, United States of America. She died on 01 Jul 1838 in Riverhead, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America. He married Mary E Lane on 01 Feb 1848 in Riverhead, Suffolk County, New York, USA. She was born in Nov 1827 in Riverhead, Suffolk County, New York, USA. She died on 05 Feb 1914 in Riverhead, Suffolk, New York, USA.
302. **Ebenezer Ackerly**, son of Stephen Ackerly and Dorothy Ackerly, was born on 23 Aug 1773 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America. He died on 11 Apr 1826 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America. He married **Hannah Beale** in 1805 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, United States.
303. **Hannah Beale**, daughter of Matthew Beale and Hannah Clark, was born on 01 Jul 1781 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America. She died on 29 Sep 1856 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America.
- Hannah Beale and Ebenezer Ackerly had the following child:
- 151. i. Lucinda Ackerley was born on 30 Mar 1803 in Suffolk County, New York, United States of America. She died on 01 Jul 1838 in Riverhead, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America. She married Austin Downs in 1825 in Suffolk County, New York, USA. He was born in 1798 in Riverhead, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America. He died on 12 Oct 1886 in Riverhead, Suffolk, New York, USA.
308. **Johann Christian Krüger**. was born on 11 May 1775 in Upost, Mecklenburg-Schwerin. He died on 23 Mar 1851 in Schorrentin, Mecklenburg-Schwerin. He married **Catharina Maria Waterstrat** on 24 Oct 1800 in Schorrentin, Mecklenburg-Schwerin.

309. **Catharina Maria Waterstrat** was born on 19 Sep 1775 in Schorrentin, Mecklenburg-Schwerin. She died on 06 Nov 1842 in Schorrentin, Mecklenburg-Schwerin.

Catharina Maria Waterstrat and Johann Christian Krüger had the following child:

154. i. Johann Carl Friedrich Krüger was born on 25 Sep 1810 in Schorrentin, Mecklenburg-Schwerin. He died on 22 Apr 1885 in Neukalen, Mecklenburg-Schwerin Mecklenburg-Vorpommern. He married Dorothea Sophia Justina Heiden on 12 Oct 1838 in Neukalen, Mecklenburg-Schwerin. She was born on 24 Jul 1808 in Neukalen, Mecklenburgische Seenplatte, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Deutschland. She died on 08 Aug 1888 in Neukalen, Mecklenburgische Seenplatte, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Deutschland.

310. **Jochim Hermann Heiden**, son of Jochim Christoph Heÿden and Catharina Sophia Lange, was born about 1769 in Mecklenburg, Germany. He died on 22 Apr 1830 in Neukalen, Mecklenburg-Schwerin. He married **Elisabeth Dorothea Sohn** on 26 Oct 1804 in Neukalen, Mecklenburg-Schwerin.

311. **Elisabeth Dorothea Sohn**, daughter of Leonhard Sohn and Veronika Schieck, was born on 1776/1778 in Eppingen-Kleingartach, Kreis Heilbronn, Baden-Württemberg, Deutschland. She died on 1 Sep 1842 in Neukalen, Mecklenburg-Schwerin.


Elisabeth Dorothea Sohn and Jochim Hermann Heiden had the following child:

155. i. Dorothea Sophia Justina Heiden was born on 24 Jul 1808 in Neukalen, Mecklenburgische Seenplatte, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Deutschland. She died on 08 Aug 1888 in Neukalen, Mecklenburgische Seenplatte, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Deutschland. She married Johann Carl Friedrich Krüger on 12 Oct 1838 in Neukalen, Mecklenburg-Schwerin. He was born on 25 Sep 1810 in Schorrentin, Mecklenburg-Schwerin. He died on 22 Apr 1885 in Neukalen, Mecklenburg-Schwerin Mecklenburg-Vorpommern.

320. **John Truslow**, son of Joseph Horlor Truslow and Winnefred MNU Truslow, was born on 04 Sep 1751 in Wales, England. He died on 22 Jul 1802 in New York, New York (Age: 50). He married **Martha Wood**.

321. **Martha Wood**, daughter of Samuel Wood and Elizabeth MNU Wood, was born on 28 Nov 1759 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 05 Jun 1800 in Cos Cob, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Martha Wood and John Truslow had the following children:

160. i. Thomas Truslow was born on 29 Jul 1786 in Bedford, Westchester, New York. He died on 21 Feb 1863 in New York, New York County (Manhattan), New York, USA. He married Mary Angevine on 10 Nov 1808 in New York, NY. She was born on 11 Jul 1788 in Scarsdale, NY. She died on 22 Jul 1852 in New York, NY (Age: 64).
- 
- ii. Elizabeth Truslow was born on 20 Apr 1790 in Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died on 27 Jul 1863 in Ellicott City, Howard, Maryland, USA. She married Roswell Abbey. He was born on 20 Jan 1789 in Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1858 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

322. **John Angevine**, son of Louis Angevine and Esther Sicard, was born on 08 Feb 1748 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, United States. He died on 26 Aug 1801 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, United States (Age: 53). He married **Phebe Fowler** in 1770 in Westchester, New York, USA.

323. **Phebe Fowler**, daughter of Henry Fowler VI and Tamar Ann Budd, was born on 27 Jan 1748 in Westchester, NY. She died on 12 Sep 1823 in Manhattan, Kings, New York, United States.

Phebe Fowler and John Angevine had the following children:

- i. David Angevine was born in 1771 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 21 May 1821 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA.
- ii. Peter Angevine was born in 1772 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1818 in New York, New York, New York, USA.

- iii. Lewis Angevine was born on 22 May 1779 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1830 in New York, New York, New York, USA.
 - iv. Elijah Angevine was born on 26 May 1782 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1859 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA.
 - v. Hannah Angevine was born on 06 Jul 1784.
 - vi. Elizabeth Angevine was born in 1785.
 - vii. Esther Ann Angevine was born on 28 Aug 1786.
161. viii. Mary Angevine was born on 11 Jul 1788 in Scarsdale, NY. She died on 22 Jul 1852 in New York, NY (Age: 64). She married Thomas Truslow on 10 Nov 1808 in New York, NY. He was born on 29 Jul 1786 in Bedford, Westchester, New York. He died on 21 Feb 1863 in New York, New York County (Manhattan), New York, USA.
- ix. Solomon Fowler Angevine was born on 18 Jun 1789 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 10 May 1861 in Stark County, Illinois, USA.
 - x. William Angevine was born in Jun 1791 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 05 Sep 1850 in New York, New York, New York, USA.
324. **James Buckmaster**, son of George Buckmaster and Abiah Franklin, was born in 1744 in Rhode Island, United States. He died in 1809. He married **Sarah Hill** on 16 Jul 1768 in New York, United States.
325. **Sarah Hill** was born about 1743. She died in 1826.
- Sarah Hill and James Buckmaster had the following child:
162. i. John Buckmaster was born on 05 Dec 1782. He died on 20 Dec 1853. He married Elizabeth Harper on 18 Apr 1818. She was born on 24 Sep 1793 in New York. She died on 21 Mar 1880 in Kings, New York, USA.
326. **James Harper**, son of John Harper, was born on 28 Jan 1772. He died in 1853. He married **Susanna Furman** about 1793.
327. **Susanna Furman**, daughter of Johnathan Furman and Susannah Titus, was born in 1774. She died in 1840.
- Susanna Furman and James Harper had the following child:
163. i. Elizabeth Harper was born on 24 Sep 1793 in New York. She died on 21 Mar 1880 in Kings, New York, USA. She married John Buckmaster on 18 Apr 1818. He was born on 05 Dec 1782. He died on 20 Dec 1853.
328. **Josias Peake Adams**, son of Abednego Adams and Mary Peake, was born in 1748 in Fairfax, VA. He died in Nov 1796 in Louden Co., VA. He married **Elizabeth Price Crump** on 1 Feb 1792 in Fauquier, Virginia.
329. **Elizabeth Price Crump**, daughter of Benjamin Crump and Mary Barber Price, was born in 1773 in Tanquier Co., VA. She died on 21 Jul 1845 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, USA.
- Elizabeth Price Crump and Josias Peake Adams had the following children:
- 164. i. Francis Adams was born on 22 Jul 1793 in Alexandria, VA. He died on 01 May 1825 in Matanzas, Cuba. He married Mary Ricketts Newton on 20 Dec 1814 in Alexandria, District of Columbia. She was born on 12 Mar 1795 in Alexandria, Alexandria City, Virginia, United States of America. She died on 27 Feb 1869 in Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, United States of America (Age: 74).
 - ii. Elizabeth Adams was born on 15 Oct 1793 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Dec 1877 in Adair, Randolph, Missouri, USA.
 - iii. William Godfrey Adams was born on 09 Oct 1795 in Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1821 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA.

330. **William Newton**, son of John Newton and Mary Thomas, was born on 26 Feb 1765 in Stafford Co., VA. He died on 26 Dec 1814 in Alexandria, VA. He married **Jane Boerr Stewart** on 28 Feb 1792 in Cameron, Fairfax County, Virginia, USA.



331. **Jane Boerr Stewart**, daughter of William Stewart and Joene Boerr, was born on 23 Dec 1775 in Cameron, Fairfax County, Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1815 in Alexandria, Alexandria City, Virginia, United States of America (Age at Death: 40). Jane Boerr Stewart also went by the name of Jane Barr Stewart.



Jane Boerr Stewart and William Newton had the following children:

- i. John Thomas Newton was born on 20 May 1793 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1857 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA (Death Age: 52).
165. ii. Mary Ricketts Newton was born on 12 Mar 1795 in Alexandria, Alexandria City, Virginia, United States of America. She died on 27 Feb 1869 in Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, United States of America (Age: 74). She married Francis Adams on 20 Dec 1814 in Alexandria, District of Columbia. He was born on 22 Jul 1793 in Alexandria, VA. He died on 1 May 1825 in Matanzas, Cuba.
- iii. William **Stuart** Newton was born on 30 Nov 1796 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA. He died in 1837 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA.
- iv. Henry Clairbourne Newton was born on 17 Oct 1798 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA. He died in At Sea.
- v. Edwin Barr Newton was born in 1800 in Alexandria, Alexandria, Virginia, United States. He died on 15 Aug 1822 in US Frigate Hornet. Died from Yellow Fever.
- vi. Jane Eliza Newton was born on 09 Nov 1801 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1874 in Long Island City Queens New York.
- vii. William T Newton was born on 18 Jan 1804 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA. He died in 1853 in Matabeleland North, Zimbabwe. He died on 22 Sep 1853 in New York, New York, New York, United States (Age at Death: 49). He also went by the name of Thomas Willoughby Newton.



Notes for Thomas Willoughby Newton:

Thomas Willoughby Newton (18 Jan 1804 - 22 Sep 1853) was a Whig member of the United States House of Representatives from the State of Arkansas. Thomas was born in Alexandria, Virginia. Newton attended public schools in Virginia. He moved to Little Rock, Arkansas in 1820. In 1825 he became clerk of the court of Pulaski County, Arkansas and served for four years. In 1829 he moved to Shelby County, Kentucky where he remained for eight years. He returned to Little Rock in 1837 and began working in a bank as a cashier. In 1844 he ran for a seat in the Arkansas State Senate and was elected as a Whig. He served four years in the Senate. Newton was elected to fill the vacant seat in Congress after Archibald Yell resigned in 1847 to join the Army for the Mexican-American War. He served in Washington for only a month, and declined to run for a full term. Thomas Willoughby Newton died in New York City on 22 September 1853, aged 49, and is buried in the historic Mount Holly Cemetery in Little Rock. Newton County, Arkansas was named in his honor.

- viii. Orlando Newton was born in 1805 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA.
- ix. Joseph Monroe Newton was born in 1806 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Jun 1883 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA (Age at Death: 73).

- x. Francina Anne "Sina" Newton was born on 09 Nov 1807 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Jul 1871 in Alexandria, Virginia.
- xi. Fenwick Augustin Newton was born on 1 Jul 1812 in Alexandria, Alexandria, Virginia, United States.

332. **Santiago José Ignacio Michelena**, son of Ysidro Ygnacio De Michelena and Maria Francesca De Unsain, was born on 25 Jul 1766 in Guipuzcoa, Pais Vasco, Spain. He died on 3 Jun 1811 in Maracay, Aragua, Venezuela. He married **Maria Teresa De Rojas** on 1 Dec 1790 in Maracay, Venezuela.
333. **Maria Teresa De Rojas**, daughter of Alejandro De Ineypoy Rojas and Juana María Natera, was born about 1776 in Valencia, Venezuela. She died on 30 Jun 1836 in Venezuela.

Maria Teresa De Rojas and Santiago José Ignacio Michelena had the following children:

- 166. i. Don Vicente Antonio De Michelena was born on 21 Jun 1796 in Caracas, Distrito Federal, Venezuela. He died on 28 May 1866 in Caracas, Distrito Federal, Venezuela. He married Carmen Salias on 16 Jul 1816 in Curacao. She was born about 1774. She died on 30 Jul 1825 in Puerta Cabetta, Venezuela.
- ii. Santos De Michelena Y Rojas Queipo was born on 1 Nov 1797 in Maracay, Aragua, Venezuela. He died on 12 Mar 1849 in Caracas, Venezuela.
- iii. Francisco Antonio Michelena Rojas was born on 26 May 1801 in Maracay, Aragua, Venezuela. He died on 27 Sep 1876 in Yavitá, Amazonas, Venezuela.

334. **Francisco Salias** was born in Guipuzcoa, Spain. He died in Guipuzcoa, Spain. He married **Margarita De Senajo**.
335. **Margarita De Senajo**, daughter of Francisco Senajo and Francesca Galeno, was born in Guipuzcoa, Spain. She died on 11 Sep 1844.

Margarita De Senajo and Francisco Salias had the following child:

- 167. i. Carmen Salias was born about 1774. She died on 30 Jul 1825 in Puerta Cabetta, Venezuela. She married Don Vicente Antonio De Michelena on 16 Jul 1816 in Curacao. He was born on 21 Jun 1796 in Caracas, Distrito Federal, Venezuela. He died on 28 May 1866 in Caracas, Distrito Federal, Venezuela.

336. **John Auchincloss**, son of William Auchincloss and Margaret Duff, was born on 19 Aug 1749 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died in 1783 in Scotland. He married **Jean Lyle** on 15 Nov 1777 in Low Church, Paisley, Renfrew, Scotland.
337. **Jean Lyle**, daughter of Andrew Lyall and Margaret Low, was born in 1768 in Paisley, Scotland. She died in 1783.

Jean Lyle and John Auchincloss had the following children:

- i. Arthur Auchincloss was born in 1778.
- ii. John Auchincloss was born in 1779. He died on 29 Mar 1813.
- 168. iii. Hugh Auchincloss was born on 07 Mar 1780 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died on 09 Jul 1855 in New York, New York. He married Ann A. Stuart in 1806. She was born on 08 Mar 1785 in Philadelphia. She died on 10 Oct 1870 in New York, USA (Age: 85).
- iv. Isabel Auchincloss was born on 17 May 1782.
- v. Jean Auchincloss was born on 04 Apr 1785.
- vi. Agnes Auchincloss was born on 29 Apr 1792.
- vii. James Auchincloss was born on 19 Apr 1794 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died in 1855.



338. **James Stuart III**, son of James Stuart II, was born in 1731 in Pennsylvania. He died on 03 Sep 1807 in Philadelphia. He married **Ann Anthony**.

339. **Ann Anthony** was born in 1735. She died in 1800.

Ann Anthony and James Stuart III had the following child:

169. i Ann A. Stuart was born on 08 Mar 1785 in Philadelphia. She died on 10 Oct 1870 in New York, USA (Age: 85). She married Hugh Auchincloss in 1806. He was born on 07 Mar 1780 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died on 09 Jul 1855 in New York, New York.



340. **Daniel Buck**, son of Josiah Buck and Anne Deming, was born on 13 Jun 1744 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 06 Jan 1808 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA (Age: 64). He married **Sarah Saltonstall** on 03 Dec 1775 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

341. **Sarah Saltonstall**, daughter of Gurdon Saltonstall and Rebecca Winthrop, was born on 17 Jun 1751 in New London, CT. She died on 19 Nov 1828 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA (Age: 74). Sarah Saltonstall was born on 17 Jun 1754. She died date Unknown.

Sarah Saltonstall and Daniel Buck had the following children:

- i. Anna Buck was born on 24 Nov 1776 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1786 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
170. ii. Gurdon Buck was born on 03 Dec 1777 in Wethersfield, Middlesex, Conn. He died on 04 Aug 1852 in New York, New York (Age: 75). He married Susannah Manwaring on 20 Apr 1805 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She was born on 23 Sep 1783 in New London, CT. She died on 13 Apr 1839 in New York, New York, New York, USA (Age: 55).
- iii. Daniel Buck was born on 27 Oct 1779 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1860 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- iv. Charles Buck was born on 21 Mar 1782 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1858 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- v. Winthrop Buck was born on 09 Dec 1784 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1862 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- vi. Anne Buck was born on 12 Oct 1786 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1788 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- vii. Dudley Buck was born on 25 Jun 1789 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 08 May 1867 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
342. **David Manwaring**, son of William Manwaring and Rebecca Gager, was born on 08 Feb 1741 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 08 May 1804 in New York, New York, USA (Age: 63). He married **Martha Saltonstall** on 15 Jan 1767 in New London, CT.
343. **Martha Saltonstall**, daughter of Gurdon Saltonstall and Rebecca Winthrop, was born on 08 Oct 1748 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1823 in Connecticut. Martha Saltonstall also went by the name of Martha "Patty" Saltonstall.

Notes for Martha Saltonstall:

Martha Saltonstall and David Manwaring had the following children:

- i. William Manwaring was born on 12 Nov 1767 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 02 May 1768 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- ii. Rebecca Manwaring was born on 27 Dec 1768 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 14 Jul 1853.

- iii. Hannah Manwaring was born on 29 Nov 1770 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 19 Jul 1771 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.
 - iv. David Manwaring was born on 13 May 1772 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1811.
 - v. Martha Manwaring was born on 15 May 1774 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 24 Nov 1788.
 - vi. Gurdon Manwaring was born on 10 Nov 1776 in Connecticut, USA. He died on 07 Jan 1838 in City, Matabeleland North, Zimbabwe.
 - vii. Lucy Manwaring was born on 19 Dec 1778 in New York, New York, New York, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1868.
171. viii. Susannah Manwaring was born on 23 Sep 1783 in New London, CT. She died on 13 Apr 1839 in New York, New York, New York, USA (Age: 55). She married Gurdon Buck on 20 Apr 1805 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He was born on 03 Dec 1777 in Wethersfield, Middlesex, Conn. He died on 04 Aug 1852 in New York, New York (Age: 75).
344. **John Kent**, son of Robert Kent and Mary Bucknell, was born on 24 Feb 1725.
John Kent had the following child:
- 172. i. Rodolphus Lodovicus Kent was born in 1764 in Winfield, Butler, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 09 May 1829 in Bloomsburg, Columbia, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Mary Tuthill on 11 Nov 1784 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, USA. She was born on 19 Jan 1766 in Morristown, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States. She died on 26 Oct 1819 in Morristown, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States.
346. **Samuel Tuthill**, son of John Tuthill and Elizabeth Browne, was born on 22 Sep 1724 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. He died on 31 May 1814 in Morristown, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. He married **Sarah Ford** on 03 Nov 1751 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States.
347. **Sarah Ford**, daughter of Jacob Ford and Hannah Baldwin, was born on 20 Jul 1732 in Morristown, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1811 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, USA (Age: 79). Samuel Tuthill married Sarah Ford on 03 Nov 1751 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, USA.
Sarah Ford and Samuel Tuthill had the following children:
- i. Sarah Tuthill was born on 20 Jul 1752. She died on 13 Nov 1811.
 - ii. Elizabeth Tuthill was born on 15 Sep 1753 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States. She died on 09 May 1803 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States.
 - iii. Jane Tuthill was born on 16 May 1756 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States. She died on 1 Jun 1814.
 - iv. Theodorus Tuthill was born on 12 Jul 1761 in Morristown, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States. He died on 06 Aug 1805 in Morristown, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States.
 - v. Samuel Tuthill was born on 30 Oct 1763. He died on 27 Jul 1834.
173. vi. Mary Tuthill was born on 19 Jan 1766 in Morristown, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States. She died on 26 Oct 1819 in Morristown, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States. She married Rodolphus Lodovicus Kent on 11 Nov 1784 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, USA. He was born in 1764 in Winfield, Butler, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 09 May 1829 in Bloomsburg, Columbia, Pennsylvania, United States.
- vii. Hannah Tuthill was born on 10 Jul 1768. She died in Aug 1826.
 - viii. Jacob Ford Tuthill was born on 06 Apr 1770 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States. He died on 27 Dec 1799 in Morristown, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States.

348. **Thomas White**, son of Thomas White and Apphia Kent, was born in 1738 in Angus, Scotland. He died on 22 Apr 1803 in Canonsburg, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Elizabeth Richard** on 22 Nov 1758 in Tannadice, Angus, Scotland.
349. **Elizabeth Richard** was born on 12 Mar 1743 in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 05 Feb 1816 in Cannonsburg, Washington County, Pennsylvania, USA. Thomas White married Elizabeth Richard about 1761 in Pennsylvania, USA.

Elizabeth Richard and Thomas White had the following child:

174. i. **James White** was born on 17 Feb 1775 in Philadelphia Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Apr 1826 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married Martha Wall on 24 Nov 1793 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She was born about 1774 in Philadelphia. He married an unknown spouse on 22 Nov 1793 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.
350. **Richard Wall**, son of John Wall and Phebe Buffington, was born in 1750 in Philadelphia City, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA. He died about 1797 in Philadelphia, PA. He married **Mary Ellison** on 27 Jun 1779 in Saint Leonards, Shoreditch, London, England.
351. **Mary Ellison** was born about 1756. She died in May 1834 in Philadelphia.
- Mary Ellison and Richard Wall had the following child:
175. i. **Martha Wall** was born about 1774 in Philadelphia. She married James White on 24 Nov 1793 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He was born about 1774 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Apr 1826 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
352. **Paul Whitin**, son of Nathaniel Whiting and Sarah Draper, was born on 03 Dec 1767 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1831 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 63). He married **Elizabeth Fletcher** on 03 Dec 1793 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts.
353. **Elizabeth Fletcher**, daughter of James Fletcher and Margaret Wood, was born on 26 Apr 1777 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died on 08 Feb 1831 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. Paul Whitin was born on 03 Dec 1767 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 05 Nov 1769 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He also went by the name of Paul Whiting. He also went by the name of Paul Whitin Esquire.

Notes for Paul Whitin:

WHITIN Genealogy: (the very beginning --- 1st to 3rd generations)

Paul Whitin, the son of Nathaniel Whiting and Sarah Draper (b.1767) marries Elizabeth (Betsey) Fletcher in 1793. They have six children, five sons and a daughter: Paul Whitin, Jr. (b.1800); Nathaniel Draper Whitin (b.1804); John Crane Whitin (b.1807), who marries twice--first to Catherine Have Leland in 1831, then to Sarah Elizabeth Pratt in 1875; Charles Pinckney Whitin (b.1809); James Fletcher Whitin (b.1814) and their daughter, Margaret Fletcher Whitin (b.1817). His family came from Dedham, MA. He was an apprentice in his father-in-law's forge, and worked most of the land that is now the village called Whitinsville, Inc. 1809. That same year, Paul Whitin, James Fletcher and others from Northbridge and Leicester, worked to erect The Northbridge Cotton Manufacturing Company.

This was first a tiny building made of wood, two and one-half stories high. This was a spinning mill, having 200 spindles and only the third cotton mill in the Blackstone Valley at this time. In 1815, Paul Whitin became a partner with Colonel Fletcher, Betsey's father, and his two brother-in-law's, Samuel and Ezra Fletcher, under the firm name of Whitin and Fletcher. Then they built a second mill of 100 more spindles than the first one. This mill stood on the opposite side of the Mumford River. Paul Whitin then bought out the Fletcher shares in 1826 and formed a new partnership with his two sons, Paul Jr. and John Crane. The new company was called Paul Whitin and Sons. The very same year a new brick mill was constructed, having 2000 spindles, still standing there today, largely due to a matching state preservation grant to restore it.

Paul Whitin's two other younger sons, Charles P. and James F. later entered into the family-run business but at a much older age. However, Nathaniel and Margaret had no interest. Before Paul, their father died in 1831, his family decided to build some Federal-style, brick houses on what is now Fletcher St. for his original workers. With the cotton business on a solid basis and escalating in 1845, Betsey Whitin and

her sons built a new, stone textile factory, largely of granite known as the Whitinsville Cotton Mill, which gave the family business 7,500 more spindles. This is now called the restored Cotton Mill Apartments and they are privately owned.

This new mill was part of the boom of the Cotton Industrial Revolution taking place during the latter 1840's, after the great depression of 1837-1842. With the wartime demand for cloth to come later during the Civil War (War of the Rebellion), the Whitin family, indeed had the capital and means to install a steam power plant to augment waterpower technology that involved turbines and belt-driven crude machines. During this same period, two-family wooden tenements of Greek Revival design were added to those first built on Fletcher St., Elm St. and Railroad Ave (now Linwood Ave.). They were able to provide 280 mill workers to staff this newly built granite, cotton mill. The Whitins also saw to it that their machinery would be fixed if broken or worn and that new parts would be produced with the provisions in a small machine shop, housed on the first floor of the brick mill.

Now the real start of the WHITIN LEGACY took root with the creative abilities and engineering talents of John Crane Whitin. In 1831, he designed and had patented a new cotton picker machine that outperformed others in the previous mills. This was indeed to be first of other successive inventions that would make the WHITIN MACHINE WORKS into a great textile plant. This factory grew into a floor space containing 1 and 3/4 of a million square feet, after meeting first regional and national demands and expanding its spindles and machinery into overseas markets.

In 1847, the Whitins built "The Shop," which consisted of a new textile production area that was four times larger than the brick mill. It contained machine shops, foundries, and other specialized structures. Then more housing was provided for new workers on North Main St. and on other side streets, as Irish workers poured into the labor pool that same year. Just seven years prior, John C. Whitin had developed the first of stately mansions, which had occupied where the Whitin Gymnasium now stands. During this time also, Paul Whitin Jr. had married Sarah Chapin and built a new Italian-styled home, along with his brother in 1856, where Banning's former flower shop stood.

Later in 1864, John C. Whitin added a large section to the 1847 machine shop. This consisted of the bell tower along North Main St. The business of the machine shop was tripled by this section, and Charles also decided to add a big bell to the 1845 Cotton Mill. More construction followed by adding four-family row houses along North Main and High Streets. Then later this same year (1864), Betsey and her four active sons decided to divide their business. Paul Jr. got the Rockdale and Riverdale Mills. Charles P. received the Whitinsville Cotton Mill and the little brick mill. But John C. got the "crown," The Machine Shops of 1847 (The Shop) proper. James F. got the Crown and Eagle Mill of North Uxbridge, and the land near the Whitin Railroad Depot, where he had built in 1866, the Linwood Cotton Mill, and five years later, a Victorian mansion which today is being restored after having changed hands as a restaurant, by Andrew Knott, son of James Knott, present owner of the Riverdale Mill.

The 1870's saw another depression and temporarily stopped all cotton mill expansion, but at this period of time, many company-designed buildings serving the community were built. The Town Hall (1872), John C. Whitin's new estate (1875), Castle Hill Farm (1875), and Arthur Whitin's mansion on Linwood Ave, along with the Whitinsville Spinning Ring Co., built jointly by Charles Pinckney, Whitin's son, and Charles Trowbridge. Also in 1875, The Shop's first superintendent, Gustavus Taft, who was John Crane's personal choice, had a Gothic Victorian Mansion built, which is now Carr Funeral Home on Hill St. The Clarke School (1878,) made of wood along with St. Patrick's R.C. Church (1870), were constructed with Whitin donations. This was indeed the beginning of Victorian construction Whitinsville and the definite foundations of a paternalistic dynasty.

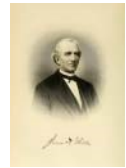
Early years in the 1900's would see the need for the Whitinsville Savings Bank (1905) and more schools, as the town's young people and work force grew. In addition to the Clarke school, the Aldrich School, the Whitin-Lasell High School, Social Library, the Whitin Gym, and the Whitinsville Golf Course were all built

Elizabeth Fletcher and Paul Whitin had the following children:

- i. James Whitin was born on 23 Dec 1794 in Massachusetts, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1798 in Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. Mary Whitin was born on 10 May 1798 in Northbridge, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 06 Aug 1799 in Northbridge, MA, USA. Mary Whitin was born on 10 May 1797.
176. iii. Paul Whitin was born on 05 Feb 1800 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1884 in Whitinsville, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States (Age at Death: 84). He married Sarah Richardson Chapin on 26 Aug 1822 in Uxbridge, Worcester,

Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 30 Apr 1800 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1884 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA (Age at Death: 83).

- iv. Mary Whitin was born on 04 Jul 1802 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 10 Jan 1845 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. Nathaniel Draper Whitin was born on 1 Sep 1804 in Whitinsville. He died on 19 Apr 1869 in Whitinsville (Age: 64).
- vi. John Crane Whitin was born on 1 Mar 1807 in Northbridge, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1882 in Whitinsville, Massachusetts. He married Catharine Haven Leland. John Crane Whitin also went by the name of John C. Whitin.
- vii. Charles Pinckney Whitin was born on 06 Aug 1809 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. He died on 29 Sep 1887. Charles Pinckney Whitin also went by the name of Charles P. Whitin.
- viii. Sarah Ann Whitin was born on 22 Feb 1812 in Northbridge, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 08 Jan 1838 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. Sarah Ann Whitin also went by the name of Sarah A. Whitin.
- ix. James Fletcher Whitin was born on 21 Dec 1814 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 02 Mar 1902 in Whitinsville, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. James Fletcher Whitin also went by the name of James Fletcher Whitin.
- x. Margaret F Whitin was born on 04 Sep 1817 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1913 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.



354. **Phineas Chapin**, son of Gershom Chapin and Deborah Holbrook, was born on 03 Aug 1769 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 03 May 1839 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Eunice Taft** on 03 Sep 1795 in Uxbridge, MA.
355. **Eunice Taft**, daughter of Bezaleel Taft and Abigail Taft, was born on 28 Jan 1775 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 30 May 1861 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Eunice Taft and Phineas Chapin had the following children:


- i. Abigail Chapin was born on 1 Feb 1796 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1844 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. Laurinda Chapin was born on 06 Feb 1798 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1866.
177. iii. Sarah Richardson Chapin was born on 30 Apr 1800 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1884 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA (Age at Death: 83). She married Paul Whitin on 26 Aug 1822 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 05 Feb 1800 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1884 in Whitinsville, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States (Age at Death: 84).
- iv. Chloe T Chapin was born on 08 Apr 1802 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 05 Oct 1881.
- v. Mary Warren Chapin was born on 27 Feb 1804 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 13 Nov 1890 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.
- vi. Caleb Taft Chapin was born on 06 Feb 1806 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1883 in Northboro, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

- vii. Margaret Ann Chapin was born on 16 Jun 1808 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1897 in Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - viii. Bazaleel Taft Chapin was born on 21 Oct 1810 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 28 May 1855 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
 - ix. Samuel Judson Chapin was born on 27 Aug 1812 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1908 in Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa, USA.
 - x. Gardner Spring Chapin was born on 02 Oct 1817 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1892 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.
356. **Elijah Swift**, son of William VI Swift and Martha Eldred, was born on 16 Aug 1774 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died on 19 Jan 1852 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married **Chloe Price** on 03 Nov 1795 in Massachusetts, USA.
357. **Chloe Price**, daughter of Lot Price and Susanna Weeks, was born on 19 Aug 1772 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 19 Apr 1803 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Chloe Price and Elijah Swift had the following child:

- 178. i. Oliver Cromwell Swift was born on 04 May 1797 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1874 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Eliza Robinson Jenkins on 04 Jul 1827 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 04 Jul 1807 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1880 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Death Age: 73).
358. **Weston Jenkins**, son of James Jenkins and Mercy Price, was born on 21 Aug 1768 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1834 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Elizabeth Robinson** on 28 Oct 1795 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
359. **Elizabeth Robinson**, daughter of Zenas Robinson and Mary Childs, was born on 1 Jul 1774 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 14 Oct 1837 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Elizabeth Robinson and Weston Jenkins had the following children:

- i. John Jenkins was born on 18 Mar 1798 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1859 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Age: 61).
 - ii. Rebecca Jenkins was born on 19 Mar 1800 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1876 in Camden, Camden, New Jersey, USA.
 - iii. Hetty Jenkins was born on 03 May 1802 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1850.
 - iv. Charles W Jenkins was born on 31 Jul 1805 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1862 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- 
179. v. Eliza Robinson Jenkins was born on 04 Jul 1807 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1880 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Death Age: 73). She married Oliver Cromwell Swift on 4 Jul 1827 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 4 May 1797 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1874 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

- vi. James Jenkins was born on 24 Jun 1809 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1885 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin, USA.
- vii. Eunice Robinson Jenkins was born on 23 Jul 1812 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- viii. Harriet Frances Jenkins was born on 20 Sep 1816 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 03 Feb 1849 in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.



360. **Scotto Berry**, son of Lemuel Berry and Lydia Clark, was born on 20 Oct 1745 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died on 12 Jul 1832 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 85). He married **Hannah Mayo** on 27 Feb 1772 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.
361. **Hannah Mayo**, daughter of Moses Mayo and Phebe Freeman, was born on 26 Jul 1758 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died on 12 Dec 1806 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 55). Scotty Berry was born on 31 Aug 1746 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0).

Hannah Mayo and Scotty Berry had the following children:

- i. Barnabus Berry was born in 1771 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - ii. Rebecca Berry was born on 22 Nov 1773 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 1 Jan 1858 in South Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iii. Mehitable Berry was born in 1774 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 30 Aug 1852 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iv. Willis Berry was born in 1776 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
180. v. Scotty Berry was born on 11 Feb 1779 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1864 in Harwich. He married Polly Baker on 21 Feb 1805 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was born on 26 Jun 1802 in MA. She died on 09 Sep 1825 in Dennis, Barnstable, MA.
- vi. Hannah Berry was born in 1781 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - vii. Watson Berry was born on 11 Dec 1782 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 18 May 1860 in Belfast, Maine.
 - viii. Joshua Berry was born in 1785 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - ix. Issacher Berry was born on 19 Apr 1787 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Jan 1822 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - x. Olive Berry was born on 19 Apr 1789 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1869 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
 - xi. Eunice Berry was born on 21 Aug 1791.
 - xii. Nancy Berry was born on 11 May 1793 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1879 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
362. **Ebenezer Baker**, son of Nathaniel Baker and Temperance Chase, was born on 1 Aug 1778 in Dennis, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 04 Jul 1864 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married **Betsey Crowell**.
363. **Betsey Crowell**, daughter of Edward Crowell and Elizabeth "Betsey" Baker, was born in 1779 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay. She died on 18 Oct 1835 in Dennis, Massachusetts. Betsey Crowell and Ebenezer Baker had the following child:

181. i. Polly Baker was born on 26 Jun 1802 in MA. She died on 09 Sep 1825 in Dennis, Barnstable, MA. She married Scottto Berry on 21 Feb 1805 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was born on 11 Feb 1779 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1864 in Hardwich.
364. **Moses Lovett**, son of James Lovett and Elizabeth Davenport, was born on 16 Nov 1759 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1821 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Freedom Bowker** on 09 Jun 1788 in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
365. **Freedom Bowker**, daughter of John Bowker and Elizabeth Wilder, was born on 02 Feb 1769 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1797 in Paxton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- Freedom Bowker and Moses Lovett had the following child:
182. i. Samuel Lovett was born on 07 Aug 1791 in Paxton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1864 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA (Death Age: 73). He married Lucinda Courtney on 17 Sep 1815 in Slatersville, MA. She was born on 17 Apr 1797 in Providence, RI. She died on 08 Jun 1871 in East Douglas, Mass. (Death Age: 74).
366. **Barkus Courtney** was born in 1760. He married **Bersheba Cady** in 1789 in Killingly-Putnam, Windham, Connecticut, United States.
367. **Bersheba Cady**, daughter of Joseph Cady Major and Susannah Alexander, was born on 11 Feb 1768 in Killingly. Bersheba Cady also went by the name of Polly. She was born in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- Bersheba Cady and Barkus Courtney had the following child:
183. i. Lucinda Courtney was born on 17 Apr 1797 in Providence, RI. She died on 08 Jun 1871 in East Douglas, Mass. (Death Age: 74). She married Samuel Lovett on 17 Sep 1815 in Slatersville, MA. He was born on 07 Aug 1791 in Paxton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1864 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA (Death Age: 73).
368. **Robert Wormeley Carter**, son of Landon Carter and Elizabeth Wormeley, was born on 07 Jun 1734 in Rosegill, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He died in 1798 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia, USA. He married **Winifred Travers Beale** in 1756 in Richmond, Virginia, USA.
369. **Winifred Travers Beale**, daughter of William Beale and Ann Harwar, was born in 1733 in Richmond, Virginia, USA. She died in 1794 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia, USA.
- Winifred Travers Beale and Robert Wormeley Carter had the following children:
184. i. Landon Carter Jr was born on 16 Jun 1757 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Aug 1820 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Burwell Armistead on 01 Jan 1800 in Prince George, Maryland, USA. She was born on 17 Mar 1764 in New Market, Carolina, Virginia, USA. She died in 1840 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia, USA. He married Catherine Griffin Tayloe on 05 Feb 1780 in Richmond, Virginia, USA. She was born on 10 Oct 1761 in Mount Airy, Richmond, Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1798 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia, USA.
- ii. Elizabeth Carter was born on 03 Sep 1759 in Cleves, Plantation, Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Sep 1840 in Cleve, King George, Virginia, USA.
- iii. Anne Beale Carter was born in 1760 in Sabine, Hall, Georgia, and USA. She died in Mt Atlas, Prince William, Virginia, USA.
- iv. Nancy Carter was born in 1769 in Sabine, Hall, Georgia, USA. She died in Mount Atlas, Prince William, Virginia, USA.
370. **John Armistead**, son of William Burwell Armistead and Mary Bowles, was born in 1737 in Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He died in 1845 in Smith, Tennessee, USA. He married **Lucy Baylor** on 17 Mar 1764 in Virginia, USA.

371. **Lucy Baylor**, daughter of John Baylor III and Frances Walker, was born on 12 Oct 1746 in New Market, Caroline, Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Nov 1816 in New Market, Carolina, Virginia, USA.

Lucy Baylor and John Armistead had the following children:

185. i. Mary Burwell Armistead was born on 17 Mar 1764 in New Market, Carolina, Virginia, USA. She died in 1840 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia, USA. She married Landon Carter Jr on 1 Jan 1800 in Prince George, Maryland, USA. He was born on 16 Jun 1757 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Aug 1820 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia, USA.
- ii. Maj John Baylor Armistead was born in 1765 in Prince William, Virginia, USA. He died in Baylor, Texas, USA.
- iii. William Armistead was born in 1766.
- iv. Addison Bowles Armistead was born in 1768 in Prince William, Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1813 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, USA.
- v. George Armistead was born on 10 Apr 1780 in Newmarket, Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1818 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.
- vi. Gen Walker Keith Armistead was born on 25 Mar 1783 in Bowling Green, Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1845 in Upperville, Fauquier, Virginia, USA.



372. **Samuel Debutts**, son of Abraham Debutts and Elizabeth Benson, was born in 1756 in County Sligo, Ireland. He died on 11 Dec 1814 in Mt. Welby, Prince George's Co., Md. He married **Marianne Welby** on 17 Oct 1785 in Denton Parish, Lincolnshire England.



373. **Marianne Welby**, daughter of Richard Earle Welby and Ann King, was born about 1760 in Grantham, Lincolnshire. England. She died in 1805 in Maryland, USA.



Notes for Samuel Debutts:

Samuel Debutts to Thomas Jefferson, 24 March 1809: It is with great diffidence that I give you at this time the trouble of a letter. Yet I have a lively hope from your general character that you will overlook my presumption when you are acquainted that with every plea of honesty on my side I approach you to ask your influence to obtain justice for me from Mr. Samuel Carr. You will now recollect Sir my former application. Having purchased & paid for the place near the city formerly in occupation of Mr. S. Carr. I petitioned you to use your influence in my behalf to obtain my title & to induce Mr. S. Carr to pay the balance due to Mr. Lingan to effect this. Soon after I received a letter from Mr. S. Carr assuring me that every requisite step should be immediately taken to settle the business to my satisfaction. A year ago the Chancellor's decree was issued unfavorable to Mr. S. Carr, who has not appealed & I am this day served by the sheriff with an ejectment & obliged besides to pay all Mr. S. Carr's law expenses he having without permission joined my name with his own in his bill of Chancery. I formerly (by a Mr. Brodie) sent you the papers proving my payment in full to Mr. S. Carr for the place & by the Chancellor's decree (a copy of which was immediately by direction of his attorney sent to him) it appears that Mr. S. Carryet owes eight hundred pounds with interest from the year 1800 to Mr. Lingan. I know well Sir that this is not a business of yours, nor do I advance any plea but justice feeling a confident assurance that you will see this done. I have the honor to be Sir most respectfully and most humbly,

Your obedient Servant,
Samuel Debutts.

Marianne Welby and Samuel Debutts had the following children:

- i. Mary Ann De Butts was born on 13 Nov 1786 in Welbourne Hall, Lincolnshire. England. She died on 03 Dec 1878 in Welbourne, Loudoun, Virginia, USA.

- ii. John Hamilton Debutts was born on 1 Dec 1787. He died on 05 Dec 1787.
- iii. Richard Welby Debutts was born on 08 Dec 1788 in Grantham, Lincolnshire, England. He died in May 1816 in Mt Welby, Prince George's, Maryland, USA. He married Louisa French Dulany on 25 Apr 1812 in License at Shuter's Hill, Alexandria, Va. She was born in 1785 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She died in 1845 in Mt Welby, Prince George, Maryland, USA.
- 186. iv. **William Welby De Butts was born on 18 Apr 1790. He died in May 1816 in Mt. Welby, Prince George's, Maryland, USA. He married Louisa French Dulany on 25 Apr 1812 in License at Shuter's Hill,Alex.Va. She was born in , Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She died in 1845 in Mt Welby, Prince George, Maryland, USA.**
- 190. v. John Henry Debutts was born in 1797 in St. Mary's, Maryland. He died on 28 Aug 1831 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA. He married Sophia Forrest in 1818. She was born in 1800 in Maryland. She died on 06 Sep 1823 in Washington, D.C.
- 374. **Benjamin Tasker Dulaney**, son of Daniel II Dulany and Rebecca Tasker, was born in 1752 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. He died in 1816 in Shutters Hill, Fairfax, Virginia, USA. He married **Elizabeth French** on 04 Feb 1773 in Prince George's County, Maryland.



- 375. **Elizabeth French**, daughter of Daniel French and Penelope Manley, was born in 1755 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She died in 1824 in Shutters Hill, Fairfax, Virginia, USA. Benjamin Tasker Dulaney also went by the name of Colonel Benjamin Dulaney. She was a ward of General George Washington, who gave her away at marriage.



Notes for Benjamin Tasker Dulaney:

He was a member of the Masonic Lodge at Alexandria in 1784 with George Washington. He was present when the Alexandria-Washington Lodge laid the cornerstone of the U. S. Capitol on September 18, 1793. He was also present at a banquet on Saint John's Night, June 24, 1784, at Wise's Tavern in Alexandria with General Washington. The party went on for two days and had roughly 55 guests. Washington's party drank: 54 bottle of Madeira wine, 60 bottle of Bordeaux wine, 8 bottles of old stock whiskey, 22 bottles of porter ale, 8 bottles of hard cider, 12 jugs of beer, and 7 large bowls of punch. The staff and musicians also drank 16 bottles of Bordeaux wine, 5 bottles of Madeira wine, and seven bowls of punch. The bill also includes a tab for many broken glasses. The final bill came out to roughly \$17,253 in 2018 dollars.

He was married after February 4, 1773, the date of a pre-nuptial agreement, Fairfax County, VA.

Land Indenture with Benjamin and Elizabeth Dulany, February 21, 1785: This indenture made the twenty first day of February in the year of our lord one thousand seven hundred eighty five between Benjamin Dulany of the parish of Fairfax and county of Fairfax, farmer, and Elizabeth, his wife, of the one part, and George Washington of the parish of Truro and county aforesaid, farmer, of the other part.

Witnesseth that the said Benjamin Dulany and Elizabeth his wife and each of them, for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings lawful money of Virginia to the said Benjamin Dulany in hand paid, by the said George Washington, the receipt whereof the said Benjamin Dulany doth hereby acknowledge, and for and in consideration of a certain tract of land situate and being in the parish of Fairfax and county aforesaid containing three hundred and seventy six acres more or less, conveyed to the said Benjamin Dulany by him the said George Washington and Martha, his wife, by indenture of bargain and sale dated this twenty first day of February in the year aforesaid, as reference being thereunto had will more fully and particularly appear; they, the said Benjamin Dulany and Elizabeth his wife, and each of them have granted, bargained and sold aliened and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain and sell alien and confirm unto the said George Washington, his heirs and assigns forever, all the lands contained within a patent for five thousand acres granted by the Lord Culpeper, Proprietor of the northern neck to Colonel Nicholas Spencer and Lieutenant Colonel John Washington bearing date the first day of march in the year one thousand six hundred seventy four, situate on Potowmack

River between Little Hunting Creek and Ipsewassan now commonly called and known by the name of Dogue Creek, whereof Daniel French late father of the said Elizabeth died seized and possessed of, by means of sundry purchases by him made from Richard Osborn, Margaret Arbuthnot, executrix of Thomas Arbuthnot, John Manley, John Posey as by the deeds of conveyance recorded in the court of Fairfax County reference being thereunto had may more fully and at large appear, and all houses, buildings, gardens, orchards, meadows, trees, woods, underwoods, ways, paths, waters, watercourses, profits, commodities hereditaments ,and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises hereby granted belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents, issues, and profits [2] thereof and of every part and parcel thereof (except as herein after excepted and provided) and also all the estate right title interest use claim and demand as well in law as in equity of them the said Benjamin Dulany and Elizabeth, his wife, and each of them, their and each of their heirs of in and to the said premises and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances; to have and to hold all the said lands, hereditaments and all and singular the premises with their and every their appurtenances unto him the said George Washington his heirs and assigns forever, provided always nevertheless that nothing herein is intended or shall be construed to affect the estate right title interest and demand of Penelope French mother of the aforesaid Elizabeth in and to the hereby granted lands and premises, in any wise whatsoever: and the said Benjamin Dulany and Elizabeth his wife and each of them, for them and each of them their heirs and singular the premises hereby granted or intended so to be, with their and every their appurtenances, unto him the said George Washington his heirs and assigns, against them the said Benjamin Dulany and Elizabeth his wife and against their and each of their heirs and against all and every person and persons whatsoever, shall and will warrant and ever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the parties hereunto have to these presents respectively subscribed their names and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Sealed signed acknowledged and delivered in the presence of
 David Stuart, Benjamin Dulany, W. Payne, Charles Lee, Elizabeth Dulany, Lund Washington, George Washington

At a Court Continued and held for the County of Fairfax 22d. February 1785

This Deed was proved by the oath of William Payne Charles Lee & Lund Washington to be the act and Deed of Benjamin Dulany and George Washington and at a Court Continued and held for the County afd. the 23rd March in the year afd. a Commission and return have privy Examination of Elizabeth wife of the said Benjamin are ordered to be recorded

Post P. Wagonor

Notes: Document affixed with the seals of George Washington, Benjamin Dulany and Elizabeth Dulany.

Elizabeth French and Benjamin Tasker Dulaney had the following children:

- 383. i. Elizabeth French Dulany was born in 1773. She died on 05 Jul 1815 in District of Columbia, USA. She married Joseph Forrest in 1788. He was born on 15 Dec 1768 in Loveville, St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He died in 1845 in Washington, D.C.
- ii. Benjamin Tasker Dulaney was born in 1774 in Carroll, Maryland, USA. He died on 08 Apr 1836 in Charles, Maryland, USA.
- iii. Daniel French Dulany was born in 1775 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1848 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA.
- iv. Rebecca Dulaney was born in 1784 in Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Nov 1865 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA.
- 187. v. Louisa French Dulany was born in 1785 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She died in 1845 in Mt Welby, Prince George, Maryland, USA. She married Richard Welby Debutts on 25 Apr 1812 in License at Shuter's Hill, Alexandria, Va. He was born on 08 Dec 1788 in Grantham, Lincolnshire, England. He died in May 1816 in Mt Welby, Prince George's, Maryland, USA.
- vi. Ann Bladen Dulaney was born in 1785 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Apr 1814 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.
- vii. John Peyton Dulany was born in 1787 in Loudoun, Virginia. He died on 03 Dec 1878 in Old, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.



376. **John Carter**, son of Landon Carter and Elizabeth Wormeley, was born in 1739 in Sabine Hall, Richmond Co. VA. He died in 1801 in Pittsylvania, Prince William Co., VA. He married **Janet Hamilton** in 1776 in Virginia, USA.

377. **Janet Hamilton**, daughter of Gilbert Hamilton and Anne Beale, was born in 1739 in Richmond County, Virginia, United States of America. She died on 16 Dec 1805 in Sudley, Prince William County, Virginia, United States of America.

Janet Hamilton and John Carter had the following children:

- i. Landon Carter was born in 1775 in Sabine Hall Plantation, Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died in Aug 1858 in Woodland, Loudoun, Virginia, USA.
 - ii. John Carter was born in 1775 in Sudley, Prince William, Virginia, USA. He died in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.
 - iii. Robert Wormeley Carter was born in 1777 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1810 in Sudley, Prince William, Virginia, USA.
 - iv. Jane Carter was born in 1777 in Sudley, Prince William, Virginia, USA. She died in 1816 in Cloverland, Prince William, Virginia, USA.
 - v. William Fitzhugh Carter was born on 16 Aug 1782 in Sudley, Prince William, Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1855 in Spottsylvania County, Virginia, USA.
188. vi. Edward Carter was born in 1789 in "Sudley", Prince William Co., VA. He died on 16 Jun 1845 in "Meadow Grove", Fauquier Co., Va. He married Frances Toy Scott in 1815 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1799 in Fauquier County, Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Apr 1864 in "Meadow Grove", Fauquier Co., Va.

378. **Alexander Scott**, son of James Scott and Elizabeth Harrison, was born on 16 Feb 1762 in "Clermont". He died on 29 Jan 1819 in "Seven Islands". He married **Frances Whiting** in 1786 in Virginia, USA.

379. **Frances Whiting**, daughter of Henry Whiting and Humphrey Ann Frances Toye Tabb, was born in 1765 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1807 in Virginia, USA.

Frances Whiting and Alexander Scott had the following children:

189. i. Frances Toy Scott was born in 1799 in Fauquier County, Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Apr 1864 in "Meadow Grove", Fauquier Co., Va. She married Edward Carter in 1815 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He was born in 1789 in "Sudley", Prince William Co., VA. He died on 16 Jun 1845 in "Meadow Grove", Fauquier Co., Va.
- ii. Patrick Henry Scott was born on 04 Jun 1815 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Jan 1865 Virginia, USA.
 - iii. Henrietta Dandridge Scott was born on 24 Oct 1817 in Seven Islands, Fluvanna, Virginia, USA.
 - iv. Alexander Brown Scott was born on 24 Oct 1880 in Farmville, Virginia. He died on 06 Mar 1949 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.

382. **Joseph Forrest**, son of Zachariah Forrest and Ann "Nancy" Edwards, was born on 15 Dec 1768 in Loveville, St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He died in 1845 in Washington, D.C. He married **Elizabeth French Dulany** in 1788.

383. **Elizabeth French Dulany**, daughter of Benjamin Tasker Dulaney and Elizabeth French, was born in 1773. She died on 05 Jul 1815 District of Columbia, USA. Elizabeth French Dulany died on 23 Mar 1823 in District of Columbia, USA.

Notes for Elizabeth French Dulany:

Dulany's ancestors are mentioned numerous times in the diaries of George Washington as foxhunting companions as well as warm acquaintances. During the Revolutionary War, Dulany's grandparents, Benjamin Tasker and Elizabeth French Dulany, had presented the horse Blueskin to Washington. The general rode Blueskin throughout the war before returning it with grateful thanks to Mrs. Dulany.

Elizabeth French Dulany and Joseph Forrest had the following children:

- i. French Forrest was born on 04 Oct 1796 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA. He died on 22 Nov 1866 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA.
191. ii. Sophia Forrest was born in 1800 in Maryland. She died on 06 Sep 1823 in Washington, D.C. She married John Henry Debutts in 1818. He was born in 1797 in St. Mary's, Maryland. He died on 28 Aug 1831 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA.



384. **Johann Georg Ittel**, son of Johann Philipp Ittel and Maria Magdalena Eswein, was born in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died in 1775 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married **Anna Elizabetha Becker** on 14 Nov 1747 in Grosskarlbach, Germany.

385. **Anna Elizabetha Becker**, daughter of Mathias Becker and Magdalena Keller, was born on 20 Mar 1762 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 05 Jan 1801 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

Anna Elizabetha Becker and Johann Georg Ittel had the following children:

- i. Georg Herman Ittel was born about 1760 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
192. ii. Stephan Ittel was born on 18 Feb 1765 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 11 Jun 1848 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He married Katherine Barbara Barth on 10 Mar 1802 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. She was born on 22 Feb 1777 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 21 Apr 1807 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

386. **Johann Barth** was born about 1760. He married **Agnes Rambach**.

387. **Agnes Rambach** was born about 1760.

Agnes Rambach and Johann Barth had the following child:

193. i. Katherine Barbara Barth was born on 22 Feb 1777 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 21 Apr 1807 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She married Stephan Ittel on 10 Mar 1802 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He was born on 18 Feb 1765 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 11 Jun 1848 in Grosskarlbach, Germany.

408. **Johannes Krucker**, son of Johann Jacob Krucker and Maria Margaretha Weiss, was born on 29 Sep 1747 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He died on 18 Mar 1798 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He married **Maria Catharina Burg**.

409. **Maria Catharina Burg**, daughter of Johann Dieter Burg and Maria (Anna) Margaretha Lindemann, was born on 1 Feb 1753 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland.

Maria Catharina Burg and Johannes Krucker had the following child:

204. i. Georg Franz Krucker was born on 05 Jan 1796 in Germany. He died on 11 Jul 1849 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, Cholera. He married Louise Kauzer. She was born in Nov 1814 in Germany. She died on 02 Feb 1904 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, United States of America.

412. **Niklaus Fankhauser**, son of Mathys Fankhauser and Katherina Jakob, was born on 11 Sep 1740 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in Oct 1824 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Maria Rass** on 16 Apr 1769 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

413. **Maria Rass**, daughter of Jakob Raess and Elsbeth Zaugg, was born on 17 Dec 1750 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in Mar 1863 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

Maria Rass and Niklaus Fankhauser had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Fankhauser was born on 15 Apr 1770 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
 - ii. Christian Fankhauser was born on 31 Jan 1772 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
 - iii. Katrina Fankhauser was born on 23 Jan 1774 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
 - iv. Johannes Fankhauser was born on 05 May 1776 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 1 May 1847 in Monroe, Ohio, USA.
 - v. Friedrich Fankhauser was born on 10 May 1776 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
 - vi. Jacob Fankhauser was born on 21 May 1780 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 18 Apr 1858 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
 - vii. Niklaus Fankhauser was born on 12 May 1782 in Trub Signau, Canton, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 18 Apr 1858 in Monroe, Ohio, USA.
 - viii. Samuel Fankhauser was born on 27 Jun 1784 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 18 Apr 1858 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
206. ix. Daniel Fankhauser was born on 12 Dec 1788 in Trub Signau, Canton, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 30 Mar 1850 in Monroe, Butler County, Ohio, USA. He married Maria Walchi on 04 Aug 1812 in Muri, Bern, Switzerland. She was born in 1795 in Bolligen, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 27 Mar 1863 in Monroe, Butler, Ohio, USA.
- x. Peter Fankhauser was born on 04 Mar 1791 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
 - xi. Jakob Fankhauser.
414. **Hans Walchi** son of Christen Walchi Wahli and Maria Joss, was born in 1770 in Bolligen, Bern, Switzerland.
415. **Wife MNU Walchi** was born in 1770 in Bern, Switzerland.
- Wife MNU Walchi and Hans Walchi had the following child:
207. i. Maria Walchi was born in 1795 in Bolligen, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 27 Mar 1863 in Monroe, Butler, Ohio, USA. She married Daniel Fankhauser on 04 Aug 1812 in Muri, Bern, Switzerland. He was born on 12 Dec 1788 in Trub Signau, Canton, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 30 Mar 1850 in Monroe, Butler County, Ohio, USA.
416. **Nathaniel Mighells**, son of Nathaniel Mighells and Sarah Bailes, was born on 11 Oct 1770 in Massachusetts. He died on 06 Sep 1822 in Fabius, Onondaga County, NY. He married **Sarah Smith** in Brimfield, Massachusetts, USA.
417. **Sarah Smith**, daughter of Platt Smith and Polly Miller, was born on 18 May 1777 in New York. She died on 30 May 1841 in Fabius, Onondaga County, NY.



Notes for Nathaniel Mighells:

He served in the military in 8th Regiment of the Albany County Militia. He served in the military 17th Regiment (King's District) 1778 and 1779 in King's District, Albany County NY. Changes in the Regiment.: June 16, 1778. Nathaniel Miles, Ensign March 6, 1779 Nathaniel Mighell, 2d Lieut., Vosburgh's Co., vice Tubbs, resigned. He appeared on the 1779 Tax list for King's District, Albany Co. NY census in 1779. 14. Nathaniel Mighells married Sarah Smith on 29 Aug 1793. He was known both as Nathaniel Miles and Nathaniel Mighells.

Sarah Smith and Nathaniel Mighells had the following children:

- i. Belinda Mighell was born on 20 Jul 1794.

- ii. Synthia Mighell was born on 09 Apr 1796. She married Unknown Lake.
 - iii. Rhoda Miles was born on 18 Dec 1798 in Onondaga, Onondaga, New York, United States. She died on 03 Mar 1871 in Tully, Onondaga, New York, United States. She married John Gilbert. He was born in 1796 in New York, United States.
- 208.
- iv. Platt Miles was born on 24 Nov 1800 in Onondaga County, NY. He died in 1858 in New York, USA. He married Roxanna Gilbert on 06 Mar 1823. She was born on 02 May 1804 in Connecticut, United States. She died on 11 Feb 1868 in Onondaga, New York, United States.
 - v. Polly Mighell was born on 15 Apr 1803.
 - vi. Archibald Mighell was born on 06 Aug 1806.
 - vii. Smith Mighell was born on 24 Oct 1808.
 - viii. Sally Mighell was born on 27 May 1811.
 - ix. Mercy Mighell was born on 10 Jun 1815.
 - x. Miron Mighell was born on 09 May 1817.
418. **John Gilbert**, son of Hersey Gilbert and Abigail Randall, was born on 21 Nov 1769 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. He died on 24 Sep 1831 in New York. He married **Olive Melton** on 31 Dec 1789 in Farmington-Berlin, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
419. **Olive Melton** was born on 22 Jul 1778 in Littleborough. She died on 16 Nov 1852 in Maine, United States. Olive Melton also went by the name of Olive Welton.
- Olive Melton and John Gilbert had the following child:
209. i. Roxanna Gilbert was born on 02 May 1804 in Connecticut, United States. She died on 11 Feb 1868 in Onondaga, New York, United States. She married Platt Miles on 06 Mar 1823. He was born on 24 Nov 1800 in Onondaga County, NY. He died in 1858 in New York, USA.
420. **Noah Hoyt**, son of David Hoyt and Ruth Lockwood, was born on 03 Nov 1753 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1827 in Pompey, Onondaga Co., NY. He married **Mary Seeley** on 10 Dec 1783 in Poundridge, NY.
421. **Mary Seeley**, daughter of Wyx Seeley and Mary St. John, was born on 10 Feb 1759 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 18 May 1834 in Lafayette, Onondaga, New York, USA. Mary Seeley was born on 10 Feb 1759 in Stamford. Mary has one child by her 1st husband and 9 by her 2nd husband.
- Mary Seeley and Noah Hoyt had the following children:
- i. Polly Hoyt was born on 12 Aug 1784 in Charlton, Saratoga, New York, USA. She died on 31 Mar 1848 in Jackson, Michigan, USA.
 - ii. Noah Hoyt was born on 18 Feb 1786 in Charlton, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1853 in Sheffield, Warren, New York, USA.
 - iii. Benjamin Seeley Hoyt was born on 22 Feb 1788 in Charlton, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 21 Dec 1861 in Chenaugo, New York, USA.
 - iv. Minot Hoyt was born on 19 Feb 1790 in Chariton, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 07 Sep 1866 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.
 - v. Isaac Hoyt was born on 20 Apr 1792 in Charlton, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1842 in Wayland, Montana, USA. Isaac Hoyt died on 22 Mar 1842 in Wheatland, Monroe, New York, USA.
 - vi. Samuel Hoyt was born on 18 Feb 1794 in Charlton, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1874 in Fleming, Cayuga, New York, USA.

- vii. Joseph L. Hoyt was born on 17 May 1797 in Charlton, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1842 in Clarkson, Michigan, USA.
- viii. Jerusha Hoyt was born on 20 Jun 1799 in Pompey, Onondaga, New York, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1875 in New York, USA.
210. ix. Chauncey Hoyt was born on 21 Sep 1801 in Pompey, Onondaga Co., NY. He died on 05 Jun 1874 in Tully, Onondaga Co, NY. He married Keturah Patton on 21 Mar 1824. She was born in 1803 in Prebble, NY. She died on 11 May 1869. 
422. **Alfred Patton** was born about 1775 in Preble, Cortland, New York, USA.
- Alfred Patton had the following child:
211. i. Keturah Patton was born in 1803 in Prebble, NY. She died on 11 May 1869. She married Chauncey Hoyt on 21 Mar 1824. He was born on 21 Sep 1801 in Pompey, Onondaga Co., NY. He died on 05 Jun 1874 in Tully, Onondaga Co, NY. 
436. **Joseph Overman**, son of Charles Overman and Mary Scarborough, was born in 1785 in North Carolina. He died in Nov 1830 in Clark, Indiana, United States. He married **Jane Covert** in 1804 in Clark County, IN.
437. **Jane Covert**, daughter of Daniel Covert and Catherine Van Pelt, was born in 1783 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States. She died on 1 Jun 1850 in Clark, Indiana, United States. Joseph Overman was born in 1790 in North Carolina, USA. He died in Nov 1830 in Clark, Indiana, USA.
- Jane Covert and Joseph Overman had the following children:
- i. Thomas Overman was born in 1807 in Guilford, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1857. He married Mary Polly Cotner on 12 Jan 1831. She was born about 1812 in Guilford Co., NC. She died about 1859 in Clark County, IN.
 - ii. Sarah Overman was born on 09 Jan 1811 in Clark, North Carolina, United States. She died on 14 Feb 1890 in New Market, Clark, Indiana, United States. She married Levi Amick on 12 Mar 1829. He was born on 21 Aug 1807 in Randolph, NC. He died on 06 Nov 1885 in Clark County, IN.
 - iii. Rachel Ann Overman was born on 18 Jun 1814 in Charlestown, Clark, Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1889 in Indiana, United States.
 - iv. Samuel Overman was born about 1817 in Clark, Indiana, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1906 in Carmargo Twp, Douglas, Illinois, USA.
 - v. William Overman was born in 1818 in Charlestown, Clark, Indiana, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1906 in Carmargo, Douglas, Illinois, United States.
 - vi. John Overman was born in 1821 in Clark, Indiana, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1894 in Stella, Richardson, Nebraska, United States.
 - vii. William Overman was born in 1822.
 - viii. Joseph Overman II was born in 1822 in Clark, Indiana, United States. He died on 06 Jul 1844.
218. ix. James L. Overman was born on 16 May 1824 in Clark County, Indiana, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1894 in Stella, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. He married Mary Daily on 29 Dec 1845 in Clark County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 16 May 1821 in Clark, IN. She died on 04 Feb 1909 in Stella, NE.
- x. Mary Marie Overman was born on 08 Mar 1830 in Charlestown, Clark, Indiana, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1874 in Rockport, Atchison, Missouri, USA. She married John Daily on 09 Feb 1846 in Indiana, United States.

438. **Charles Daily**, son of Charles Daily and Eleanor Kuykendall, was born in 1789 in Indiana, USA. He died in Jun 1880. He married **Catherine Stoner** on 17 Jul 1820 in Jeffersonville, Clark, Indiana.

439. **Catherine Stoner**, daughter of Valentine Stoner and Rosanna Stucker, was born in 1800. She died in 1848 in Indiana, USA. Charles Daily also went by the name of Charles Daley Jr. Charles Daily married Catherine Stoner in 1820 in IN. He married Catherine Stoner on 17 Jul 1820 in Clark, Indiana, USA. He married Catherine Stoner on 17 Jul 1820 in Clark, Indiana, USA.

Catherine Stoner and Charles Daily had the following children:

219.
 - i. Mary Daily was born on 16 May 1821 in Clark, IN. She died on 04 Feb 1909 in Stella, NE. She married James L. Overman on 29 Dec 1845 in Clark County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 16 May 1824 in Clark County, Indiana, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1894 in Stella, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.
 - ii. William Daily was born in Dec 1826 in Indiana, USA.
 - iii. Lydia E Dailey was born in 1836. She died in 1870.
 - iv. Charles Daily was born on 04 Jul 1836 in Indiana, USA. He died on 7 Mar 1913.
 - v. Andrew Dailey was born in Apr 1842 in Indiana, USA. He died on Dec 1907 in, Shannon, Missouri, USA.
 - vi. Jacob Daily was born in Mar 1847 in Indiana, USA.

440. **James Chase**, son of Nathan Chase and Abigail Brainard, was born on 21 Jan 1781 in Haddam Ct. He died on 28 Feb 1853 in Chase Farm, Chenango, New York, United States. He married **Anna Strong**.

441. **Anna Strong**, daughter of Elisha N Strong and Anna Pineo, was born on 19 Jul 1784 in Pennsylvania. She died on 24 Dec 1848 in Bainbridge. Chenango County, New York.

Anna Strong and James Chase had the following children:

- i. Nathan B Chase was born on 07 Feb 1809 in New York, USA. He died in Nov 1866 in Chenango, New York, USA.
 - ii. Aruba Chase was born in 1811. He died on 29 Oct 1833 in Chenango, New York, USA.
220.
 - iii. Cyrus C Chase was born in 1813 in Afton, Chenango County, New York, United States of America. He died on 10 Aug 1882 in Oneonta, Otsego County, New York, United States of America. He married Jane Jemima Johnson. She was born in 1814 in New York, USA. She died in 1888 in Village of Oneonta, Oneonta, New York.
 - iv. James H Chase was born on 22 Mar 1819 in Pharsalia, Chenango, New York, United States. He died on 12 Nov 1903 in Windsor, Broome County, New York, USA.
 - v. Eli Chase was born in Oct 1827 in New York, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1912 in Martinez, Contra Costa, California, USA.
 - vi. Harriet Chase.

442. **Isaac Johnson**, son of John Johnson and Margaret Sanderson, was born on 18 Jan 1791 in Ovington, Northumberland.. He died on 13 Mar 1853 in Prudhoe, Northumberland. He married **Elizabeth Cable**.

443. **Elizabeth Cable**, daughter of Zebulon Cables and Catharina Elisabetha Schauer mann, was born in 1795 in New York. She died on 26 Dec 1854 in Coventry, Chenango, New York, USA.

Elizabeth Cable and Isaac Johnson had the following child:

221.
 - i. Jane Jemima Johnson was born in 1814 in New York, USA. She died in 1888 in the Village of Oneonta, Oneonta, New York. She married Cyrus C Chase. He was born in 1813 in Afton, Chenango County, New York, United States of America. He died on 10 Aug 1882 in Oneonta, Otsego County, New York, United States of America. She married Silas Chase.


444. **Israel Skinner**, son of Abner Skinner and Keziah Gustin, was born in 1776 in Orange, New York, USA. He died on 08 Dec 1848 in Jefferson County, WI. He married **Martha Patricia Saulsbury** on 11 Sep 1804 in Chas Gillettes Home, Deerpark, New York, USA.

445. **Martha Patricia Saulsbury**, daughter of Jasper Saulsbury and Triphenia Gillett, was born in 1786 in Dutchess, New York, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1873 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, USA.

Martha Patricia Saulsbury and Israel Skinner had the following children:

- i. Israel Skinner was born in 1806 in Orange, New York, USA. He died in 1845.
 - ii. Jacob Skinner was born on 31 Jan 1809 in Orange, New York, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1882 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, USA.
- 222.
- iii. Cyrus Justus Skinner was born in 1811 in Orange, Schuyler, New York, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1882 in Iowa, USA. He married Harriet Salisbury. She was born in 1815 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1860. He married Suffinina Skinner. She was born about 1828 in New York. He married Susan Skinner. She was born about 1813.
 - iv. Simeon Skinner was born in 1813 in Orange, New York, USA.
 - v. Kesiah Skinner was born in 1815 in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She married James Worden. He was born in 1805.
 - vi. Triphenia Skinner was born on 20 Jul 1817 in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 09 Mar 1884 in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - vii. Martha Patty Skinner was born in 1818 in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1848.
 - viii. Theophilus Skinner was born in 1820 in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - ix. Patty Skinner was born in 1820.
 - x. Samuel S Skinner was born in 1822 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - xi. Mary Polly Skinner was born in 1824 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - xii. William Thompson Skinner was born on 17 Oct 1826 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1896 in Plymouth, Juneau, Wisconsin, USA.
 - xiii. Amy Skinner was born in 1829 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
448. **Charles E Hames**, son of William Hames and Elizabeth Moseley, was born in 1782 in Ninety Six District, SC. He died on 07 Oct 1847 in Union Co., SC. He married **Lydia Fowler** in 1805 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. In 1830, they owned three slaves according to the census.
449. **Lydia Fowler**, daughter of Ephraim Fowler and Nancy Keziah Moseley, was born in 1780 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She died on 31 Mar 1852 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.
- Lydia Fowler and Charles E Hames had the following child:
- 224.
- i. Pressley Harrison Hames was born on 04 May 1820 in Union Co., SC. He died in Jun 1900 in Bartow, Georgia, United States. He married Martha Jane Gault on 27 Oct 1838 in Union Co., SC. She was born in 1820 in Union Co., SC. She died on 05 Jul 1854 in Floyd Co., GA. He married Frances E Williams on 20 May 1877 in Paulding, Georgia, USA. She was born on 15 Jan 1845 in Paulding County, Georgia, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1922 in Bartow County, Georgia, USA.
450. **Robert "Robin" Gault**, son of William Galt and Rebecca Coffey, was born on 1 Dec 1764 in Waxhaw, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA. He died on 17 May 1837 in Waxhaw, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA. He married **Phebe Perkinson** on 12 Jan 1814 in Union Co., SC.
451. **Phebe Perkinson**, daughter of David Perkinson and Mary Cobb, was born on 11 Mar 1781 in Petersburg, Chesterfield Co., VA. She died on 23 Dec 1875 in Union Co., SC. Phebe Perkinson also went by the name of Phoebe Perkinson Bevis. She also went by the name of Phoebe Perkinson Bevis. Robin Gault had a Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant for land in South Carolina and his wife, Phebe, drew a Revolutionary War pension until she died. In the 1830 census, he owned one slave.

Phebe Perkinson and Robert "Robin" Gault had the following children:

- i. William D. Gault was born in 1788 in Union Co., SC. He died in Feb 1871 in Union, Union, South Carolina, USA.
 - ii. Charles Gault was born in 1792 in Union Co., SC. He died on 09 Jun 1880 in Union, South Carolina, USA.
 - iii. Joseph Gault was born on 14 Mar 1794 in Union Co., SC. He died on 29 Mar 1879 in Marietta, Cobb, Georgia, USA.
 - iv. John Gault was born in 1797 in South Carolina, USA. He died in 1855 in Alabama, USA.
225. v. Martha Jane Gault was born in 1820 in Union Co., SC. She died on 05 Jul 1854 in Floyd Co., GA. She married Pressley Harrison Hames on 27 Oct 1838 in Union Co., SC. He was born on 04 May 1820 in Union Co., SC. He died in Jun 1900 in Bartow, Georgia, United States.
- vi. Jefferson Gault was born in Union Co., SC.
452. **James Crow**, son of Jacob Crowe and Rebecca Self, was born in 1790 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, USA. He died in Jul 1869 in Forsyth County, Georgia, USA. He married **Temperance Templeton** in 1817 in South Carolina, USA. The 1870 census states that he is a miller who can neither read nor write. In the 1850 census, his two sons own the farms on either side of his. He enlisted in the Confederate Army on 10 Feb 1863.
453. **Temperance Templeton**, daughter of Aaron Templeman and Mary Wyatt, was born in 1790 in South Carolina, USA. She died in 1860 in Forsyth, Georgia, USA.
- Temperance Templeton and James Crow had the following children:
- i. William Clark Crow was born in 1817 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1875 in Chestatee, Forsyth, Georgia, USA.
226. ii. Isaac J Crow was born in 1818 in South Carolina, United States. He died on 16 Jun 1865 in Forsyth County, Georgia, USA. He married Elinor Elly Bewry on 07 Aug 1839 in Forsyth, Georgia, USA. She was born in 1809 in South Carolina, USA. She died in 1870 in Chestatee, Forsyth, Georgia, USA. He married an unknown spouse in of GA.
- 
- iii. Austin Shadrack Crow was born on 28 Feb 1818 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina. He died on 30 Nov 1890 in Whitesville, Daviess, Kentucky, USA. He married Edna Crow. She was born about 1820 in South Carolina.
 - iv. Sarah Crow was born in 1822 in South Carolina, United States. She died in 1844 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.
 - v. James Ellis Crow was born on 26 Jun 1824 in Forsyth, Georgia, United States. He died on 22 Dec 1897 in Paulding, Georgia, United States.
 - vi. Margaret Crow was born in 1826 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1850 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.
 - vii. Miles P Crow was born in 1828 in South Carolina, USA. He died in 1870 in Georgia, USA.
 - viii. John B Crow was born in 1830 in Forsyth County, Georgia, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1850 in Forsyth County, Georgia, USA.
 - ix. Eli Willis Crow was born in 1832 in Forsyth County, Georgia, USA. He died in 1850 in Forsyth County, Georgia, USA.
456. **Henry Crossno**, son of George Crossnore and Mary Thomas, was born in 1785 in Buncombe Co., N. Carolina. He died in 1845 in Perry County, Tennessee. He married **Sarah Middleton** date Unknown.

457. **Sarah Middleton**, daughter of Hanson Middleton and Mary MNU Middleton, was born on 08 Sep 1791 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1860 in Perry County, Tennessee. Henry Crossno married Sarah Middleton about 1810 in Benton, Tennessee, USA.

Sarah Middleton and Henry Crossno had the following children:

- i. Jacob Crossno was born in 1812 in Camden, Benton, Tennessee, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1877 in Unadilla, Livingston, Michigan, USA.
 - ii. Julia Crossnoe was born on 07 Feb 1813 in Obion, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1889 in Obion, Tennessee, USA.
 228. iii. Isaac Crossno was born on 16 Sep 1817 in Wayne County, Tennessee. He died on 27 Mar 1876 in Logan County, Arkansas. He married Elizabeth Ann Welch on 06 Sep 1838 in Perry Co., Tennessee. She was born on 08 Jul 1818 in Wadesboro, Anson Co., North Carolina. She died on 02 Jun 1847 in Old Tishomingo Co., Mississippi. He married Ann Eliza Kendall on 30 Sep 1847 in Tishomingo, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 02 Feb 1828 in Henry, Henry, Tennessee, United States. She died on 16 Jun 1881 in Logan, Logan, Arkansas, United States.
 - iv. Mary J Crossno was born on 02 Nov 1821 in Wayne, Tennessee, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1865 in Bond, Illinois, USA.
 - v. Elizabeth Crossno was born in 1825 in Camden, Benton, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1850 in Perry, Tennessee, USA.
 - vi. George Crossno was born in 1827 in Benton, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1880 in Tennessee, United States.
458. **Zachariah Welch**, son of William Welchenvelt and Mary Queens, was born on 10 Mar 1772 in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland. He died on 27 Apr 1846 in Burnsville, Tishomingo Co., Mississippi. He married **Priscilla Powell Carter** in 1806 in Peedee River Valley, South Carolina. In 1810 and 1820, he owned one female slave
459. **Priscilla Powell Carter**, daughter of Samuel Carter and Mary Kean, was born on 26 Aug 1793 in Peedee River Valley, South Carolina. She died on 27 Jul 1875 in Burnsville, Tishomingo County, Mississippi, USA.

Notes for Priscilla Powell Carter:

When Priscilla married, she was given a personal slave named Judy who was about six years old. Judy was her personal maid and remained with Priscilla all her life.

Priscilla was a schoolgirl when she married and had a friend with a brother named Edmund Lilly who was in love with Priscilla. After she married he "pined away" and died according to a granddaughter. She adds, "He died for love, they claimed, but most likely it was tuberculosis. In those days it was said people died for love." So, Priscilla named her first son Edmund Lilly for the boy who "died for love".

Priscilla Powell Carter and Zachariah Welch had the following children:

- i. Edmund Lily Welch was born on 23 Aug 1811 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1892.
- ii. Rosanna Russell Welch was born on 24 Oct 1813 in Woodsboro, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1842.
- iii. Samuel Carter Welch was born on 1 Sep 1815 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA.
229. iv. Elizabeth Ann Welch was born on 08 Jul 1818 in Wadesboro, Anson Co., North Carolina. She died on 02 Jun 1847 in Old Tishomingo Co., Mississippi. She married Isaac Crossno on 06 Sep 1838 in Perry Co., Tennessee. He was born on 16 Sep 1817 in Wayne County, Tennessee. He died on 27 Mar 1876 in Logan County, Arkansas.
- v. Henry Hunter Welch was born on 12 Feb 1821 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA.

- vi. Sarah Harris Welch was born on 17 Feb 1827 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1912 in Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.
 - vii. Nancy Lawrence Welch was born on 14 Sep 1827 in Perry, Tennessee, USA.
 - viii. Jeremiah Augustus Welch was born on 1 Ap 1825 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1899 in Burnsville, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.
460. **Moses Kuykendall**, son of Matthew Kuykendall and Jane Hardin, was born on 03 Dec 1786 in Butler, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1828 in Crawford Co., Arkansas. He married **Nancy Ann Wand** on 14 Dec 1807 in Logan, Kentucky, USA.
461. **Nancy Ann Wand**, daughter of Thomas W Wand and Mary Figg, was born in 1790 in Frederick Co., Virginia. She died in Sep 1847 in Crawford Co., Arkansas. Moses had a Kentucky Land Grant of 300 acres through his father, survey dated 12 Oct 1787.
- Nancy Ann Wand and Moses Kuykendall had the following children:
- 230. i. Alfred Hardin Kuykendall was born on 29 Jan 1809 in Butler Co., Kentucky. He died in 1856 in Corsicana, Navarro, Texas, USA. He married Sarah Louise Fort on 10 Feb 1829 in Crawford Co., Arkansas. She was born on 07 Apr 1814 in Old Kaskaskia, Randolph County, Illinois, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1888 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, USA.
 - ii. Granvile Kuykendall was born in 1810 in Butler, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1868 in Gillespie, Texas, USA.
 - iii. Caroline Kuykendall was born in 1811 in Butler, Kentucky, USA.
 - iv. Jane Kuykendall was born in 1813 in Butler, Kentucky, USA.
 - v. Jesse B Kuykendall was born in 1815 in Butler, Kentucky, USA.
 - vi. James W Kuykendall was born in 1818 in Butler, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Apr 1905 in Llano, Texas, USA.
 - vii. Allen Kuykendall was born in 1824 in Butler, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1910 in Bulffton, Llano, Texas, USA.
 - viii. Polly Kuykendall was born in 1826 in Kentucky, USA.
462. **Spear Fort**, son of Macajah Fort and Isabelle NMU Fort, was born in 1772 in Halifax Co., North Carolina. He died on 22 Feb 1828 in Boonville, Cooper, Missouri, USA. He married **Margaret Titsworth** in 1796 in Robertson, Tennessee, United States. Spear Fort married Margaret Titsworth in 1799 in Christian Co., or Robertson Co., Tenn. Spear Fort served in the War of 1812 as a Private in Captain Windsor's Company of the Missouri Militia
463. **Margaret Titsworth**, daughter of Isaac Titsworth Colonel and Nancy Coffield, was born in 1783 in Port Royal, Montgomery Co., Tenn. She died in 1847 in Logan Co., Arkansas. Margaret was captured by the Creek Indians when ten years of age, and was released after a year's captivity. Her father sent a "Letter to the Editor" of the Knoxville Gazette, dated 9 Jan 1795

Mr. Roulstone,

Please to give the following a place in your paper.

On the 5th of October, 1794, on the waters of Red River, myself and family, together with the family of John Titsworth were attacked by Indians about 12 O'clock at night; my wife, John Titsworth, his wife, one child, and one of my children and one negro (were) killed on the ground, and captured three of my children, one of John Titsworth's and a negro. Next day, being pursued by Major Maulden and others, they killed and scalped one of my children, and wounded and scalped another of mine and one of John Titsworth's, then made off with a daughter of mine, about 13 years of age, named Peggy, (Margaret), and a Negro boy about 15 or 16 years of age, named Mingo. I hope every person this notice reaches will make inquiry for the prisoners; and if by treaty, purchase or otherwise, my daughter is recovered from the hands of the savages, no sums of money that they may cost shall ever be regretted by me, but cheerfully paid to any person who may purchase her or have trouble maintaining her until I can receive information.

Isaac Titsworth

N.B. I wish the above to be published in all the Frontier gazettes of the United States Dec 20, 1794 - I.T. "

Margaret Titsworth and Spear Fort had the following children:

- i. Nancy Fort was born in 1797 in New Madrid, Cooper, Missouri, USA. She died in Jan 1850 in Caulksville, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.
- ii. Mary Fort was born in 1799 in New Madrid, Cooper, Missouri, USA. She died in 1823 in New Madrid, Cooper, Missouri, USA.
- iii. John Gabriel Fort was born on 09 Sep 1811 in New Madrid, Cooper, Missouri, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1896 in Rising Star, Eastland, Texas, USA.
231. iv. Sarah Louise Fort was born on 07 Apr 1814 in Old Kaskaskia, Randolph County, Illinois, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1888 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, USA. She married Alfred Hardin Kuykendall on 10 Feb 1829 in Crawford Co., Arkansas. He was born on 29 Jan 1809 in Butler Co., Kentucky. He died in 1856 in Corsicana, Navarro, Texas, USA.
- v. Julia Ann Fort was born in 1816 in New Madrid, Missouri, USA. She died in 1904 in Logan, Alaska, USA.
- vi. Spear Fort was born in 1820 in Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He died in 1893 in Hurst Springs, Coryell, Texas, USA.
- vii. William Hamilton Fort was born on 20 May 1822 in Cooper, Missouri, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1898 in Paris, Logan, Arkansas, USA.
- viii. Margaret Susan Fort was born in 1825 in New Madrid, Cooper, Missouri, USA. She died in 1830 in Lower, Crawford, Arkansas, USA.



480. **Michael Dower of Moanroe**, son of Maurice Dower and Mary MNU Dower, was born on 11 Feb 1786. He married **Bridget MNU Dower**.

481. **Bridget MNU Dower**. She died on 14 Feb 1882.

Bridget MNU Dower and Michael Dower of Moanroe had the following child:

240. i. Patrick Dower was born about 1805 in Ireland. He died on 24 Dec 1890 in St. Louis, MO. He married Mary. She was born in Ireland. She died in St. Louis, MO.
496. **Johann Heinrich Eifert** was born on 08 Nov 1747 in Eicherscheid, Aachen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He married **Anna Elisabetha Geistin**.
497. **Anna Elisabetha Geistin** was born in Germany.

Anna Elisabetha Geistin and Johann Heinrich Eifert had the following child:

248. i. Johannes Eifert was born on 06 Apr 1805 in Hessen, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. He died in 1881 in Huilsburg, Wisconsin (Stroke). He married Anna Katharina Jockel. She was born on 15 Mar 1808 in Lanzenhain, Vogelsbergkreis, Hesse, Germany. She died in 1883 in Huilsburg, Wisconsin, USA.
498. **Johannes Jöckel**. He died before 1834 in Lanzenhain, Herbstein, Hessen, Germany. He married **Maria Elisabetha Leinberger**.
499. **Maria Elisabetha Leinberger**. She died in Lanzenhain, Herbstein, Hessen, Germany.

Maria Elisabetha Leinberger and Johannes Jöckel had the following child:

249. i. Anna Katharina Jockel was born on 15 Mar 1808 in Lanzenhain, Vogelsbergkreis, Hesse, Germany. She died in 1883 in Huilsburg, Wisconsin, USA. She married Johannes Eifert. He was born on 06 Apr 1805 in Hessen, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. He died in 1881 in Huilsburg, Wisconsin (Stroke). She married Andreas Jöckel on 21 Feb 1834 in Lanzenhain, Herbstein, Hessen, Germany. He was born about 1803 in Lanzenhain, Herbstein, Hessen, Germany.



500. **Hartmann Orthwein** was born about 1794 in Germany. He married **Elizabeth MNU Ortwein**.
501. **Elizabeth MNU Ortwein** was born about 1795 in Germany.
Elizabeth MNU Ortwein and Hartmann Orthwein had the following child:
250. i. **William Ortwein** was born about 1820 in Germany. He died in Germany. He married **Elizabeth Maria MNU Ortwein**. She was born in 1813 in Darmstadt, Hesse, Germany. She died on 02 Nov 1879 in Fort Mitchell, Kenton County, Kentucky.
504. **Johann Heinrich Konrad Wrede**, son of Johann Dietrich Wrede and Catharine Engel Gerber, was born on 20 Sep 1790 in Alvesse, Edemissen-Alvesse, Parisch Vechelde, Kingdom of Hanover. He died on 10 Oct 1864 in Emma, Lafayette, Missouri, USA. He married **Sophie Dorothea Henriette Sauest** in Mecklenburg-Schwerin.
505. **Sophie Dorothea Henriette Sauest** was born on 20 Sep 1799 in Alvesse, Edemissen-Alvesse, Parisch Vechelde, Kingdom of Hanover, Germany. She died on 10 Oct 1864 in Emma, Saline, Missouri, USA. Johann Heinrich Konrad Wrede married Sophie Dorothea Henriette Sauest about 1824 in Alvesse, Edemissen-Alvesse, Parisch Vechelde, Kingdom of Hanover.
Sophie Dorothea Henriette Sauest and Johann Heinrich Konrad Wrede had the following child:
252. i. **Johan Friedrich Heinrich Wrede** was born on 04 Jul 1815 in Hannover, Stadt Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died on 22 Jul 1880 in Liberty, Johnson, Iowa, United States. He married Magdalena Albrecht on 24 Jul 1841 in Demmin, Demmin, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany. She was born on 27 Aug 1818 in Preußen, Germany. She died on 27 Aug 1881 in Liberty, Johnson, Iowa, United States.
506. **Johann Heinrich Albrecht**, son of Johann Friedrich Albrecht and Anna Maria Elsaben Angelkorte, was born on 07 Oct 1784 in Kreis Saatzig, Province of Pomerania, Kingdom of Prussia. He died on 17 Sep 1842 in Stolzenhagen, Kreis Saatzig, Prov Pomerania, Kingdom of Prussia. He married **Maria Catharina Elisabeth Kuper** on 18 Nov 1806 in Germany.
507. **Maria Catharina Elisabeth Kuper**, daughter of Johann Caspar Diedrich Kuper and Catharina Margaretha Kuhlmann, was born on 07 Aug 1785 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Wes. She died in 1858 in Krefeld, Krefeld, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. Johann Heinrich Albrecht married Maria Catharina Elisabeth Kuper on 30 Dec 1840 in Gross Brütz, Mecklenburg-Schwerin.
Maria Catharina Elisabeth Kuper and Johann Heinrich Albrecht had the following child:
253. i. **Magdalena Albrecht** was born on 27 Aug 1818 in Preußen, Germany. She died on 27 Aug 1881 in Liberty, Johnson, Iowa, United States. She married Johan Friedrich Heinrich Wrede on 24 Jul 1841 in Demmin, Demmin, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany. He was born on 04 Jul 1815 in Hannover, Stadt Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died on 22 Jul 1880 in Liberty, Johnson, Iowa, United States.
508. **Briant Deaton**, son of Joseph Deaton and Elizabeth Jourden, was born in 1799 in North Carolina. He died in 1870 in Missouri, United States. He married **Mary B Mathers** on 15 Dec 1870 in Iredell, North Carolina, USA.
509. **Mary B Mathers** daughter of William II Mathers and Rebecca Allen, was born on 15 Jun 1795 in North Carolina. She died on 30 Apr 1851 in Clark County, IN.
Mary B Mathers and Briant Deaton had the following children:
- i. **John R Deaton** was born in 1820 in Tennessee, USA.
254. ii. **James P. Deaton** was born on 30 May 1822 in Tennessee. He died on 3 Oct 1899 in St. Louis, MO. He married Hester Elizabeth McKowsky on 16 May 1847 in Clark County, IN. She was born on 21 Sep 1826 in Tennessee. She died on 24 Jul 1890 in Sefton Township, Fayette County, IL.
- iii. **Eliza Jane Deaton** was born in 1825 in Tennessee, USA.
- iv. **Moses Jackson Deaton** was born in 1826 in Tennessee, USA. He died in 1880 in Harrisonville, Cass, Missouri, USA.

- v. Thomas Deaton was born in 1832 in Tennessee, USA.
 - vi. George Matthew Deaton was born in 1833 in Indiana, USA. He died in Sonoma County, California, USA.
 - vii. Claiborne Madison Deaton was born in 1839 in Indiana, USA.
510. **Peter McKowsky** son of Jacob Makowski and Regina Pedricka, was born on 05 Nov 1791 in Dirschau, Westpreußen, Deutschland. He died about Dec 1872 in Silver Creek, Clark, Indiana, United States. He married **Catherine Ann Hawn** on 11 Apr 1821 in Jeffersonville, Clark, Indiana. Peter Makowsky also went by the name of Peter (Piotr) Uriah McKowsky (Makowski). He also went by the name of Peter Uriah Makowsky.
511. **Catherine Ann Hawn** daughter of Conrad Hawn and Anna Maria Miller, was born about 1793 in , Lincoln, North Carolina. She died in 1826 in Clark County, Indiana, USA.

Catherine Ann Hawn and Peter McKowsky had the following child:

255. i. Hester Elizabeth McKowsky was born on 21 Sep 1826 in Tennessee. She died on 24 Jul 1890 in Sefton Township, Fayette County, IL. She married James P. Deaton on 16 May 1847 in Clark County, IN. He was born on 30 May 1822 in Tennessee. He died on 03 Oct 1899 in St. Louis, MO.

Generation 10

Lundgren Generation 10

512. **Ola Håkansson** was born in 1675 in Ö Kerrstorp. He died in 1723 in Ö Kerrstorp.

Ola Håkansson had the following child:

256. i. **Marten Olsson** was born in 1708 in Skartofta, Kjerryby. He died on 10 Feb 1783 in Skartofta, Kjerryby 11. He married **Helena Eljena Andersdotter** on 19 Feb 1738 in Skartofta, Skåne, Sweden. She was born on 27 Nov 1716 in Skartofta, Skåne, Sweden. She died on 10 Feb 1783 in Skartofta, Kjerryby 11.

514. **Anders Nilsson**, son of Nils Jonsson and Elisabet Nilsson, was born on 28 Oct 1686 in Uskaboda, Örebro, Sweden. He died on 07 Jan 1755 in Garphyttan, Örebro, Sweden. He married **Bodil Nilsson**.

515. **Bodil Nilsson**, daughter of Nils Broddesson and Marna Maria, was born in 1685 in Billeberga, Malmöhus, Sweden. She died in Dec 1723 in Billeberga, Malmöhus län.

Bodil Nilsson and Anders Nilsson had the following child:

257. i. **Helena Eljena Andersdotter** was born on 27 Nov 1716 in Skartofta, Skåne, Sweden. She died on 10 Feb 1783 in Skartofta, Kjerryby 11. She married **Marten Olsson** on 19 Feb 1738 in Skartofta, Skåne, Sweden. He was born in 1708 in Skartofta, Kjerryby. He died on 10 Feb 1783 in Skartofta, Kjerryby 11.

516. **Ole Persson**, son of Per Olsson and Anna Persdotter, was born in 1704 in Brönnestad, Kristianstads Län, Skåne, Sweden. He died in Brönnestad, Skåne, Sweden. He married **Inger Eskildsson** in 1724 in Brönnestad, Kristianstads Län, Sweden.

517. **Inger Eskildsson**, daughter of Eskil Olsson and Johanna Olsdotter, was born on 04 Mar 1688 in Dalleröd, Brönnestad, Kristianstads Län, Sweden. She died on 05 May 1759 in Dalleröd, Brönnestad, Kristianstads Län, Sweden.

Inger Eskildsson and Ole Persson had the following child:

258. i. **Per Olsson** was born on 26 Sep 1728 in Dalleröd, Brönnestad, Kristianstads S Län, Sweden. He died on 23 Jan 1763 in Dalleröd, Brönnestad (Kristianstads län, Skåne). He married **Svenborg Eskildsson** on 26 Dec 1752 in Brönnestad, Kristianstads Län, Sweden. She was born on 02 Nov 1733 in Brönnestad, Kristianstads Län, Sweden. She died on 22 Sep 1801 in Dalleröd, Brönnestad (Kristianstads län, Skåne).

518. **Eskil Nilsson**, son of Nihls Pålsson and Inger Eskildsson, was born in 1701 in Angsholm, Hörja (Kristianstads län, Skåne). He died on 1 Jun 1755 in Angsholm, Hörja (Kristianstads län, Skåne). He married **Inger Jönsson** on 21 Oct 1722.

519. **Inger Jönsson**, daughter of Jöns Jönsson and Svenborg Jeppesson, was born on 02 Jul 1705 in Korsaröd, Tjörnarps (Malmöhus län, Skåne).

Inger Jönsson and Eskil Nilsson had the following child:

259. i. **Svenborg Eskildsson** was born on 02 Nov 1733 in Brönnestad, Kristianstads Län, Sweden. She died on 22 Sep 1801 in Dalleröd, Brönnestad (Kristianstads län, Skåne). She married **Per Olsson** on 26 Dec 1752 in Brönnestad, Kristianstads Län, Sweden. He was born on 26 Sep 1728 in Dalleröd, Brönnestad, Kristianstads Län, Sweden. He died on 23 Jan 1763 in Dalleröd, Brönnestad (Kristianstads län, Skåne).

526. **Mickel Christiansson**, son of Christian Mickelsson and Elna Jonsdotter, was born on 30 Oct 1704 in Flädie, Malmöhus, Sweden. He died on 03 Nov 1776 in Burlöv, Malmöhus, Sweden. He married **Karna Andersdotter** on 25 Sep 1748 in Burlöv, Malmöhus, Sverige.
527. **Karna Andersdotter**, daughter of Anders Svensson and Kristina Svensdotter, was born on 28 Jul 1719 in Burlöv, Malmöhus, Sweden. She died on 04 Oct 1782 in Burlöv, Malmöhus, Sweden.
- Karna Andersdotter and Mickel Christiansson had the following children:
- i. Anders Mickelsson was born on 14 Jan 1750 in Lomma, Skane, Sweden. He died on 24 Feb 1750.
263. ii. Elsa Michelsdotter was born on 24 Feb 1751 in Fosie, Malmohus, Sweden. She died on 01 Apr 1834 in Skabersjo, Malmohus, Sweden. She married Nils Dahlgren on 26 Dec 1778 in Fosie, Malmohus, Sweden. He was born on 29 Jul 1743 in Sallerup, Malmohus, Sweden. He died on 06 Jul 1836 in Skabersjö, Malmöhus, Sweden.
- iii. Anna Mickelsdotter was born on 02 Feb 1754 in Lomma, Skane, Sweden.
 - iv. Kirstina Mickelsdotter was born on 13 Feb 1757 in Lomma, Skane, Sweden.
 - v. Christian Mickelsson.
564. **Bengt Mansson**. He married **Brita Hakansdr**.
565. **Brita Hakansdottir** was born on 10 Mar 1722 in Berg, Nedre Ullerud, Varmland, Sweden. She died in 1771 in Berg, Nedre Ullerud, Varmland, Sweden.
- Brita Hakansdr and Bengt Mansson had the following child:
282. i. Nils Bengtsson was born on 21 Mar 1747 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He died in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He married Britta Christophersdotter on 26 Dec 1774 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She was born on 05 Sep 1756 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She died on 15 Jan 1804 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.
566. **Christopher Månsson**, son of Måns Christophersson and Brita Arvidsdotter, was born on 12 Oct 1733 in Berg, Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He died in 1797 in Berg, Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He married **Ingeborg Svendsdotter** on 27 Oct 1754 in Övre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.
567. **Ingeborg Svendsdotter**, daughter of Sven Elofsson and Kerstin Andersdotter, was born on 08 Nov 1723 in Edeby, Övre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She died in 1795 in Berg, Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.
- Ingeborg Svendsdotter and Christopher Månsson had the following child:
283. i. Britta Christophersdotter was born on 05 Sep 1756 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She died on 15 Jan 1804 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She married Nils Bengtsson on 26 Dec 1774 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He was born on 21 Mar 1747 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He died in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.
600. **William III Downs**, son of William II Downs and Penelope Ryder, was born on 02 Dec 1741 in Aquebogue, Suffolk County, New York, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1781 in Aquebogue, Suffolk County, New York, USA. He married **Sarah Wells** in 1764 in Suffolk County, New York, USA.
601. **Sarah Wells**, daughter of Nathaniel Wells and Mary Parshall, was born in 1743 in Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1835 in Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York, USA.
- Sarah Wells and William III Downs had the following child:
300. i. William Wood Downs was born in 1765 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died in 1840 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. He married Keturah Wells in 1792. She was born in Mar 1764 in New Suffolk, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1836 in Good Ground, Suffolk, New York.
602. **Thomas Wells**, son of Freegift Wells and Jule Anna Booth, was born on 16 Apr 1739 in New Suffolk, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 02 May 1819 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. He married **Keturah Jennings** on 14 Jul 1763 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States.

603. **Keturah Jennings**, daughter of Ebenezer Jennings and Keturah "Katury" Miller, was born on 12 Aug 1744 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died on 09 Mar 1764 in New Suffolk, Suffolk, New York, USA.

Keturah Jennings and Thomas Wells had the following child:

301. i. Keturah Wells was born in Mar 1764 in New Suffolk, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1836 in Good Ground, Suffolk, New York. She married William Wood Downs in 1792. He was born in 1765 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died in 1840 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA.

604. **Stephen Ackerly**, son of Ebenezer Ackerly and Elizabeth Hannah Fordham, was born on 19 Aug 1742 in Patchogue, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 26 May 1819 in Patchogue, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married **Dorothy Ackerly** in 1734 in Brookhaven L.I.N.Y..

605. **Dorothy Ackerly**, daughter of Nathaniel Ackerly and Dorothy Tooker, was born on 07 Dec 1744 in Patchogue, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died on 26 Jan 1842 in Patchogue, Suffolk, New York, United States. Stephen Ackerly married Dorothy Ackerly in 1768 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, United States.

Dorothy Ackerly and Stephen Ackerly had the following child:

302. i. Ebenezer Ackerly was born on 23 Aug 1773 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America. He died on 11 Apr 1826 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America. He married Hannah Beale in 1805 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, United States. She was born on 01 Jul 1781 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America. She died on 29 Sep 1856 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America.

606. **Matthew Beale** was born on 17 Mar 1738 in Mattitude, Suffolk, N. Y.. He married **Hannah Clark** in 1762 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, Long Island, New York.

Notes for Matthew Beale:

Second husband of Hannah Clark, widow of Daniel Sweezey, whom he married on September 1, 1777 in Mattituck, Suffolk County, and father of Hannah (married Ebenezer Akerly or Ackerly, married David Case) and William Clark Beale. In 1776, Mathew Beale, of Suffolk County, was with the First Regiment of Minute Men. In 1801, Mathew Beale was shown living in Brookhaven, NY.

(Long Island Surnames; Matthew Beale in the New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920. 1773; Mathew Beal in the New York, Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 17991804) Matthew Beale married (1) Hannah Clark on 01 Sep 1777 in Mattituck, Suffolk, New York, United States.

607. **Hannah Clark**, daughter of William Clark and Mary Reeve, was born on 01 Jul 1741 in Mattituck, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died in Feb 1780 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, United States. Matthew Beale was born on 17 Mar 1738 in Griswold, Connecticut, USA. Matthew Beale married Hannah Clark on 01 Sep 1777 in Mattituck, Suffolk, New York, United States.

Hannah Clark and Matthew Beale had the following child:

303. i. Hannah Beale was born on 01 Jul 1781 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America. She died on 29 Sep 1856 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America. She married Ebenezer Ackerly in 1805 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, United States. He was born on 23 Aug 1773 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America. He died on 11 Apr 1826 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America.

620. **Jochim Christoph Heyden**, son of Christoff Niclas Heiden and Ann Dorthi Drews, was born in Sep 1739 in Basepohl, Mecklenburg-Schwerin. He died on 16 May 1805 in Mamerow, Gustrow, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany. He married **Catharina Sophia Lange** on 06 Dec 1771 in Teterow, Mecklenburg-Schwerin.

621. **Catharina Sophia Lange**, daughter of Michael Lange and Regina Holst, was born on 07 Mar 1746 in Mistorf, Gustrow, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany. She died on 05 Oct 1823 in Neukalen, Mecklenburg-Schwerin.

Catharina Sophia Lange and Jochim Christoph Heyden had the following child:

310. i. Jochim Hermann Heiden was born about 1769 in Mecklenburg, Germany. He died on 22 Apr 1830 in Neukalen, Mecklenburg-Schwerin. He married Elisabeth Dorothea Sohn on 26 Oct 1804 in Neukalen, Mecklenburg-Schwerin. She was born on 1776/1778 in Eppingen-Kleingartach, Kreis Heilbronn, Baden-Württemberg, Deutschland. She died on 1 Sep 1842 in Neukalen, Mecklenburg-Schwerin.
622. **Leonhard Sohn**, son of Johann Michael Sohn, was born on 08 Oct 1747. He died on 02 Apr 1828. He married **Veronika Schieck** on 03 Mar 1767 in Kleingartach, Württemberg, Deutschland.
623. **Veronika Schieck** was born on 12 Jul 1746 in Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 04 Apr 1826.

Veronika Schieck and Leonhard Sohn had the following child:

311. i. Elisabeth Dorothea Sohn was born on 1776/1778 in Eppingen-Kleingartach, Kreis Heilbronn, Baden-Württemberg, Deutschland. She died on 1 Sep 1842 in Neukalen, Mecklenburg-Schwerin. She married Jochim Hermann Heiden on 26 Oct 1804 in Neukalen, Mecklenburg-Schwerin. He was born about 1769 in Mecklenburg, Germany. He died on 22 Apr 1830 in Neukalen, Mecklenburg-Schwerin.

Truslow Generation 10

640. **Joseph Horlor Truslow** was born in 1729 in England. He died in 1808. He married **Winnfred MNU Truslow** on 03 Aug 1749 in Newbury, Berkshire, England.
641. **Winnfred MNU Truslow** was born on 17 Nov 1729 in Newberry, Berkshire, England.
Winnfred MNU Truslow and Joseph Horlor Truslow had the following child:
320. i. John Truslow was born on 04 Sep 1751 in Wales, England. He died on 22 Jul 1802 in New York, New York (Age: 50). He married Martha Wood. She was born on 28 Nov 1759 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 05 Jun 1800 in Cos Cob, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
642. **Samuel Wood** was born in 1730. He married **Elizabeth MNU Wood**.
643. **Elizabeth MNU Wood**.
Elizabeth MNU Wood and Samuel Wood had the following child:
321. i. Martha Wood was born on 28 Nov 1759 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 05 Jun 1800 in Cos Cob, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She married John Truslow. He was born on 04 Sep 1751 in Wales, England. He died on 22 Jul 1802 in New York, New York (Age: 50).
644. **Louis Angevine**, son of Pierre Angevine and Deborah Guion, was born in 1702 in North Castle, Westchester, New York. He died in 1792 in Scarsdale, New York. He married **Esther Sicard** in 1730 in New York, United States.
645. **Esther Sicard**, daughter of Jacques Sicard and Anne Guertje Terrier, was born on 04 Nov 1707 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, United States. She died in 1748 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, United States.
Louis Angevine died in 1778 in Scarsdale, New York.
Esther Sicard and Louis Angevine had the following children:
- i. Anne Angevine was born on 07 Feb 1731 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, United States. She died in 1732.
- ii. Lewis Angevine was born on 19 Aug 1732 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, United States. He died in 1778 in Philipse Patent, Dutchess, New York, United States.
- iii. Jane Angevine was born on 04 Oct 1739 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, United States. She died on 29 Dec 1830 in Philipsburgh, Westchester, New York, United States.
- iv. James Jacques Angevine was born on 07 May 1744 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, United States. He died on 13 Aug 1825 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, United States.
322. v. John Angevine was born on 08 Feb 1748 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, United States. He died on 26 Aug 1801 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, United States (Age: 53). He married Phebe Fowler in 1770 in Westchester, New York, USA. She was born on 27 Jan 1748 in Westchester, NY. She died on 12 Sep 1823 in Manhattan, Kings, New York, United States.
646. **Henry Fowler VI**, son of Henry Fowler and Ann Drake, was born on 02 Nov 1717 in Mamaroneck, Westchester, New York, United States. He died about 1762 in New York, USA. He married **Tamar Ann Budd** in 1731.
647. **Tamar Ann Budd**, daughter of Joseph Budd and Sarah Underhill, was born on 24 Jun 1716 in Rye, Westchester, New York, United States. She died in 1751 in Somers, Westchester, New York, United

States. Henry Fowler VI married Tamar Ann Budd in 1742 in New York. He married Tamar Ann Budd in 1745 in White Plains, Westchester, New York.

Tamar Ann Budd and Henry Fowler VI had the following child:

323. i. Phebe Fowler was born on 27 Jan 1748 in Westchester, NY. She died on 12 Sep 1823 in Manhattan, Kings, New York, United States. She married John Angevine in 1770 in Westchester, New York, USA. He was born on 08 Feb 1748 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, United States. He died on 26 Aug 1801 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, United States (Age: 53).

648. **George Buckmaster**, son of John Buckmaster III and Margaret, was born on 06 Oct 1720 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1791 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Abiah Franklin** on 17 Jul 1743 in Cong Church, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.

649. **Abiah Franklin**, daughter of James Franklin and Ann Smith, was born on 16 May 1726 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1754 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. George Buckmaster also went by the name of Captain George Buckmaster.

Abiah Franklin and George Buckmaster had the following child:

324. i. James Buckmaster was born in 1744 in Rhode Island, United States. He died in 1809. He married Sarah Hill on 16 Jul 1768 in New York, United States. She was born about 1743. She died in 1826. He married an unknown spouse on 16 Jul 1768 in New York.

652. **John Harper**, son of John Harper and Janet Wilson, was born on 17 Oct 1742 in Parish of Carmoney, Antrin, Ireland. He died in 1808.

John Harper had the following child:

326. i. James Harper was born on 28 Jan 1772. He died in 1853. He married Susanna Furman about 1793. She was born in 1774. She died in 1840.

654. **Johnathan Furman**, son of Joseph Furman and Janetie Wood, was born in 1748 in Prob. Newtown, Long Island, NY. He died in 1805. He married **Susannah Titus** on 13 Feb 1762 in Newtown (Elmhurst), Queens, New York.

655. **Susannah Titus**, daughter of Edward Titus and Elizabeth Cornish, was born in 1750. She died in 1806.

Susannah Titus and Johnathan Furman had the following child:

327. i. Susanna Furman was born in 1774. She died in 1840. She married James Harper about 1793. He was born on 28 Jan 1772. He died in 1853.

656. **Abednego Adams**, son of Francis Thomas Adams and Mary Godfrey, was born in 1721 in Charles, Maryland, United States. He died on 1 Nov 1809 in Centerville, Fairfax, Virginia, United States. He married **Mary Peake** on 17 Dec 1746 in Mount Gilead, Centreville, Fairfax Co., VA.

657. **Mary Peake**, daughter of William Peake and Sarah Jean Hereford, was born in 1726 in Fairfax, VA. She died in 1763 in Centerville, Fairfax, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Abednego Adams:

ABEDNEGO ADAMS, of Fairfax Co., Va., fourth child of Francis and Mary (Godfrey) Adams, was born in 1721. When quite young he settled in Fairfax, Co., Va., on lands lying between the two branches of "Little Hunting Creek." In 1753 he inherited by will the lands of his cousin William Godfrey, of Fairfax Co., and in 1760 obtained from Lord Fairfax, proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia, a grant of land in Fairfax Co. He married three times; by his first wife he had three children; his third wife was Hannah Moss, of Fairfax, Co., he died, Nov. 1, 1809. In his will, dated June 28th, 1804, he mentions a variety of children in addition to Josias Peake.

Francis, of Centerville, Fairfax Co., b. Feb. 7th, 1811 John, went to sea and was never heard from.

Robert, m. Lucy Cordell, and had issue, George Martin and others.

Abednego, m. and had issue, Robert

James, m. Miss Bruner, had issue, Samuel, Julia, Elizabeth, Sarah Jane.

Mary Ann, of Centerville, Va., spinster, died in 1822.

Sarah Moss, b. April 15th, 1778, m. Thomas Peake, of Centerville.

Mary Peake and Abednego Adams had the following children:

328.
 - i. Josias Peake Adams was born in 1748 in Fairfax, VA. He died in Nov 1796 in Louden Co., VA. He married Elizabeth Price Crump on 1 Feb 1792 in Fauquier, Virginia. She was born in 1773 in Tanquier Co., VA. She died on 21 Jul 1845 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, USA.
 - ii. Francis Adams was born on 07 Feb 1749 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. He died on 1 May 1811 in Centreville, Fairfax, Virginia, USA.
 - iii. George Adams was born in 1750.
 - iv. John Adams was born in 1753 in Maryland, USA. He died in 1773 in Sea, Sulawesi Tengah, Indonesia.
 - v. Mary Ann Adams was born in 1755 in .Maryland, USA. She died on 19 Aug 1822 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA.
 - vi. Abednego Adams was born in 1757 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. He died in 1785 in Cleveland, North Carolina, USA.
 - vii. Robert Adams was born in 1757 in Maryland, USA. He died in Virginia, USA.
 - viii. James Adams was born in 1761 in Maryland, USA.
 - ix. Sarah Moss Adams was born on 15 Apr 1778 in Centreville, Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1839 in Petersburg, Menard, Illinois, USA.
658. **Benjamin Crump**, son of John Crump and Hannah Travers, was born in 1731 in St Stephens Parrish, Northumberland, Virginia, United States. He died on 15 Apr 1816 in Round Hill, Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He married **Mary Barber Price** on 12 Apr 1756 in Orange, Virginia.
659. **Mary Barber Price**, daughter of Arjalon Price and Joyce Barber, was born about 1735 in Hamilton, Pen William, Virginia. She died on 28 Apr 1773 in Franklin, Virginia, USA.

Mary Barber Price and Benjamin Crump had the following children:

- i. Travis Crump was born about 1758 in Fauquier, Virginia.
 - ii. William Crump was born about 1759 in Fauquier, Virginia.
 - iii. Mary Crump was born about 1760 in Fauquier, Virginia.
 - iv. Catherine Crump was born about 1762 in Fauquier, Virginia.
329. v. Elizabeth Price Crump was born in 1773 in Tanquier Co., VA. She died on 21 Jul 1845 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, USA. She married Josias Peake Adams on 1 Feb 1792 in Fauquier, Virginia. He was born in 1748 in Fairfax, VA. He died in Nov 1796 in Louden Co., VA.
660. **John Millard Newton**, son of William Newton, Colonel, and Margaret Monroe, was born in 1740 in King George, Stafford, Virginia, Colony. He died on 20 Jul 1811 in Jefferson, Alexandria, Virginia, United States. He married **Mary Thomas** in 1770 in Alexandria, Virginia.
661. **Mary Thomas**, daughter of Christopher Thomas and Juliana Emory, was born on 26 May 1744 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. She died in 1806 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, United States. John Newton married Mary Thomas in 1763 in Stafford, Virginia, United States. He married Mary Thomas in 1805.

Mary Thomas and John Newton had the following children:

330. i. William Newton was born on 26 Feb 1765 in Stafford Co., VA. He died on 26 Dec 1814 in Alexandria, VA. He married Jane Boerr Stewart on 28 Feb 1792 in Cameron, Fairfax County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 23 Dec 1775 in Cameron, Fairfax County, Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1815 in Alexandria, Alexandria City, Virginia, United States of America (Age at Death: 40).



- ii. John Claiborne Newton was born on 1 Jan 1767 in Stafford, Virginia, United States.
- iii. Benjamin Newton was born on 15 Dec 1769 in Stafford, Virginia, United States. He died in 1809 in Stafford, Virginia, United States.
- iv. Elizabeth Newton was born on 29 Aug 1771 in Stafford, Virginia, United States. She died in 1843.
- v. Joseph Thomas Newton was born on 23 Apr 1773 in Stafford, Virginia, United States. He died on 18 Jan 1839 in Loudoun, Virginia, United States.
- vi. Margaret Newton was born on 02 Jun 1776 in Stafford, Virginia, United States. She died on 19 Sep 1810 in Stafford, Virginia, United States.
- vii. Martha Newton was born on 18 Jun 1779 in Stafford, Virginia, United States. She died on 10 Sep 1810 in Loudoun County, Virginia, USA.
- viii. Augustine Newton was born on 02 Jun 1783 in Stafford, Virginia, United States. He died on 02 May 1844 in Alexandria, Alexandria, District of Columbia, United States.
- ix. Mary Thomas Newton was born on 16 Aug 1789 in Stafford, Virginia, United States. She died on 10 May 1841 in Alexandria, Virginia, United States.

662. **William Stewart**, son of John Stewart and Esther Alricks, was born in 1752 in Red Lion Hundred, New Castle Co., DE. He died in Jan 1809 in Red Lion Hundred, St. George's, DE. He married **Joene Boerr**.

663. **Joene Boerr**, daughter of David Boerr and Elizabeth Unknown, was born on 23 Mar 1759 in Delaware, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1775 in Delaware, USA.

Joene Boerr and William Stewart had the following child:

331. i. Jane Boerr Stewart was born on 23 Dec 1775 in Cameron, Fairfax County, Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1815 in Alexandria, Alexandria City, Virginia, United States of America (Age at Death: 40). She married William Newton on 28 Feb 1792 in Cameron, Fairfax County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 26 Feb 1765 in Stafford Co., VA. He died on 26 Dec 1814 in Alexandria, VA.



664. **Ysidro Ygnacio De Michelena**, son of Martin Perez De Michelena and Maria Josepha De Onsori, was born before 20 Feb 1735 in Guipuzcoa, Spain. He married **Maria Francesca De Unsain** on 05 May 1762 in Oiarzun, Guipuzcoa, Spain.

665. **Maria Francesca De Unsain**, daughter of Tomas De Unsain and Simina De Bastida, was born on 13 Nov 1734 in Guipuzcoa, Pais Vasco, Spain.

Maria Francesca De Unsain and Ysidro Ygnacio De Michelena had the following child:

332. i. Santiago José Ignacio Michelena was born on 25 Jul 1766 in Guipuzcoa, Pais Vasco, Spain. He died on 03 Jun 1811 in Maracay, Aragua, Venezuela. He married Maria Teresa De Rojas on 1 Dec 1790 in Maracay, Venezuela. She was born about 1776 in Valencia, Venezuela. She died on 30 Jun 1836 in Venezuela.

666. **Alejandro De Ineypoy Rojas**, son of Don Luis De Rojas-Queypo, was born on 20 Feb 1725 in Valencia, Venezuela. He died in Venezuela. He married **Juana María Natera**.

667. **Juana María Natera**, daughter of Francisco Natera Y Perea and María De La Concepción Avila Ferrer, was born on 1 Jul 1731 in Valencia, Venezuela. She died in Venezuela. Juana María Natera also went by the name of Juana María Natera De Ávila.

Juana María Natera and Alejandro De Ineypoy Rojas had the following child:

333. i. Maria Teresa De Rojas was born about 1776 in Valencia, Venezuela. She died on 30 Jun 1836 in Venezuela. She married Santiago José Ignacio Michelena on 1 Dec 1790 in Maracay, Venezuela. He was born on 25 Jul 1766 in Guipuzcoa, Pais Vasco, Spain. He died on 03 Jun 1811 in Maracay, Aragua, Venezuela.

670. **Francisco Senajo** was born in Guipuzcoa, Spain. He married **Francesca Galeno** in Guipuzcoa, Spain.

671. **Francesca Galeno** was born in Guipuzcoa, Spain.

Francesca Galeno and Francisco Senajo had the following child:

335. i. Margarita De Senajo was born in Guipuzcoa, Spain. She died on 11 Sep 1844. She married Francisco Salias. He was born in Guipuzcoa, Spain. He died in Guipuzcoa, Spain.

672. **William Auchincloss**, son of James Auchincloss and Agnes Carr, was born on 1 Aug 1709 in Scotland. He died in 1755. He married **Margaret Duff** on 04 Nov 1748.

673. **Margaret Duff**, daughter of John Duff, was born on 19 Nov 1707 in Errol, Perthshire, Scotland. She died in 1756.

Margaret Duff and William Auchincloss had the following children:

336. i. John Auchincloss was born on 19 Aug 1749 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died in 1783 in Scotland. He married Jean Lyle on 15 Nov 1777 in Low Church, Paisley, Renfrew, Scotland. She was born in 1768 in Paisley, Scotland. She died in 1783.

ii. Thomas Auchincloss was born on 27 May 1750. He died in 1751.

iii. Jane Auchincloss was born on 02 Mar 1751. She died in 1753.

iv. William Auchincloss was born on 11 Jan 1753. He died in 1754.

674. **Andrew Lyall** was born on 10 Mar 1745 in Stracathro, Angus, Scotland. He married **Margaret Low** on 13 Nov 1767 in Menmuir, Angus, Scotland.

675. **Margaret Low**. Andrew Lyall married Margaret Low on 19 May 1839 in Marykirk, Kincardine, Scotland.

Margaret Low and Andrew Lyall had the following child:

337. i. Jean Lyle was born in 1768 in Paisley, Scotland. She died in 1783. She married John Auchincloss on 15 Nov 1777 in Low Church, Paisley, Renfrew, Scotland. He was born on 19 Aug 1749 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died in 1783 in Scotland.

676. **James Stuart II**, son of James Stuart, was born about 1700.

James Stuart II had the following child:

338. i. James Stuart III was born in 1731 in Pennsylvania. He died on 03 Sep 1807 in Philadelphia. He married Ann Anthony. She was born in 1735. She died in 1800.

680. **Josiah Buck**, son of David Buck and Elizabeth Hubbard, was born on 16 Jan 1703 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1793 in Wethersfield. He married **Anne Deming** on 28 May 1731 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

681. **Anne Deming**, daughter of Charles Deming and Anna Wickham, was born on 28 May 1711 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 09 Mar 1772 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

Notes for Josiah Buck:

A tradition in the Buck family is that both Josiah and David Buck lived in a small house where that of Henry now stands in Wethersfield. He may be called the founder of the "Bucktown" settlement of Wethersfield.

Anne Deming and Josiah Buck had the following children:

i. Ann Buck was born on 25 Feb 1732 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 07 Jul 1799 in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

ii. Mary Buck was born on 31 Oct 1733 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 16 Nov 1783.

iii. Elizabeth Buck was born on 07 Apr 1735 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 27 May 1770 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

- iv. Prudence Buck was born on 15 Dec 1737 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1825 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- v. Josiah Buck was born on 23 Apr 1742 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 16 Oct 1807 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- 340. vi. Daniel Buck was born on 13 Jun 1744 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 06 Jan 1808 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA (Age: 64). He married Sarah Saltonstall on 3 Dec 1775 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 17 Jun 1751 in New London, CT. She died on 19 Nov 1828 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA (Age: 74).
- vii. Mabel Buck was born on 12 Mar 1747 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 28 May 1845 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

682. **Gurdon Saltonstall**, son of Gurdon Saltonstall and Elizabeth Rosewell, was born on 22 Dec 1708 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1785 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married **Rebecca Winthrop** on 15 Mar 1733 in New London.



683. **Rebecca Winthrop**, daughter of John Winthrop and Ann Dudley, was born on 11 Jan 1711 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1776 in New London, Connecticut.

Notes for Gurdon Saltonstall: He was a Brigadier General in the American Revolution. Education: Yale, 1725

Rebecca Winthrop and Gurdon Saltonstall had the following children:

- i. Gurdon Saltonstall was born on 15 Dec 1733 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 18 Jul 1762 in Jamaica.
- ii. Rebecca Saltonstall was born on 31 Dec 1734 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1812 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.
- iii. Catherine Saltonstall was born on 17 Feb 1736 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1821 in New London, Connecticut, USA.
- iv. Winthrop Saltonstall was born on 10 Jun 1737 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1811 in Connecticut, USA.
- v. Dudley Saltonstall was born on 08 Sep 1738 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1796 in West, Nimba, Liberia.
- vi. Ann Saltonstall was born on 29 Feb 1740 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 30 Nov 1801 in City, Matabeleland North, Zimbabwe.
- vii. Rosewell Saltonstall was born on 29 Aug 1741 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1804 in New London, Connecticut, USA.
- viii. Elizabeth Saltonstall was born on 12 Jun 1742 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1777.
- ix. Mary Saltonstall was born on 28 Mar 1744. She died on 14 Aug 1820.
- x. Richard Saltonstall was born on 1 Jan 1747 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.



343. xi. Martha Saltonstall was born on 08 Oct 1748 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1823 in Connecticut. She married David Manwaring on 15 Jan 1767 in New London, CT. He was born on 08 Feb 1741 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 08 May 1804 in New York, New York, USA (Age: 63).
- xii. Henrietta Saltonstall was born on 19 Mar 1750 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 25 May 1807.
341. xiii. Sarah Saltonstall was born on 17 Jun 1751 in New London, CT. She died on 19 Nov 1828 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA (Age: 74). She married Daniel Buck on 03 Dec 1775 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 13 Jun 1744 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 6 Jan 1808 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA (Age: 64).
- xiv. Gilbert Saltonstall was born on 27 Feb 1752 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1797 in New York.
684. **William Manwaring**, son of Oliver Manwaring and Hannah Hough, was born on 17 Sep 1708 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1779 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married **Rebecca Gager** on 05 Nov 1735 in New London, Connecticut, USA.
685. **Rebecca Gager**, daughter of Samuel Gager and Rebecca Lay, was born on 21 Oct 1709 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 08 Jan 1779 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.

Rebecca Gager and William Manwaring had the following children:

- i. Lucy Manwaring was born in 1738.
342. ii. David Manwaring was born on 08 Feb 1741 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 08 May 1804 in New York, New York, USA (Age: 63). He married Martha Saltonstall on 15 Jan 1767 in New London, CT. She was born on 08 Oct 1748 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1823 in Connecticut.
- iii. Sarah Manwaring was born in 1743.
- iv. Rebecca Manwaring was born on 07 Nov 1746. She died on 23 Jan 1791 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.
688. **Robert Kent**, son of John Kent and Judith, was born in 1700. He died on 23 Mar 1735. He married **Mary Bucknell**.
689. **Mary Bucknell** was born about 1700.

Mary Bucknell and Robert Kent had the following child:

344. i. John Kent was born on 24 Feb 1725.
692. **John Tuthill**, son of John Tuthill and Mehitable Wells, was born on 14 Feb 1684 in Oysterponds, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 29 Jun 1743 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married **Elizabeth Browne** in 1706 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States.
693. **Elizabeth Browne**, daughter of Jonathan Brown and Elizabeth Salmon, was born in 1688 in Suffolk, Lewis, New York, United States. She died on 21 Oct 1750 in Suffolk, Livingston, New York, United States. John Tuthill was born in 1685 in Oysterponds, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 29 Jun 1743 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. Elizabeth Browne was born in 1686 in Oysterponds, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died on 22 Oct 1750 in Suffolk, Livingston, New York, United States.

Elizabeth Browne and John Tuthill had the following children:

- i. James Tuthill was born in 1707 in Oysterponds, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 26 Oct 1794 in Oyster Pond, Suffolk, New York, United States.
- ii. Isaiah Tuthill was born in 1711 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. He died on 16 Apr 1761 in Oyster Pond, Suffolk, New York, United States.

- iii. Jeremiah Tuthill was born in 1713 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. He died on 10 Apr 1808 in Ashamomac, Suffolk, New York, United States.
 - iv. Nathan Tuthill was born in 1715 in Oysterponds, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 12 Mar 1769 in Suffolk, Lewis, New York, United States.
 - v. Infant Tuthill was born in 1718 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. She died in 1718 in Oyster, Suffolk, New York, United States.
 - vi. Mary Tuthill was born in 1719 in Oysterponds, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died in 1770 in Oysterponds, Suffolk, New York, United States.
346. vii. Samuel Tuthill was born on 22 Sep 1724 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. He died on 31 May 1814 in Morristown, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. He married Sarah Ford on 03 Nov 1751 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States. She was born on 20 Jul 1732 in Morristown, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1811 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, USA (Age: 79).
694. **Jacob Ford**, son of John Ford and Elizabeth Freeman, was born on 13 Apr 1704 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States. He died on 19 Jan 1777 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States. He married **Hannah Baldwin** in 1724 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States.
695. **Hannah Baldwin**, daughter of Jonathan Baldwin and Susanna Kitchell, was born on 17 Nov 1701 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States. She died on 31 Jul 1777 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States. Jacob Ford married Hannah Baldwin in 1726 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States.

Hannah Baldwin and Jacob Ford had the following children:

- i. Timothy Ford was born in 1728.
 - ii. John Ford was born on 05 Apr 1728 in Morristown, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States. He died on 14 Feb 1767 in Morristown, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States.
 - iii. Phebe Ford was born on 20 Feb 1729 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States. She died on 02 Aug 1819 in Morristown, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States.
 - iv. Mary Ford was born on 25 Dec 1730 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States. She died on 14 Jul 1819 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States.
347. v. Sarah Ford was born on 20 Jul 1732 in Morristown, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1811 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, USA (Age: 79). She married Samuel Tuthill on 03 Nov 1751 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States. He was born on 22 Sep 1724 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. He died on 31 May 1814 in Morristown, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. She married John Kenny on 20 Aug 1749 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States. He was born in Hanover, Morris, New Jersey, USA. He died in Nov 1751 in Morristown, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. She married an unknown spouse on 09 Sep 1751 in New Jersey, United States.
696. **Thomas White**, son of John White and Eunice Wilder, was born in 1719 in Lancaster, Worcester Co. Massachusetts. He died in Sep 1806 in Putney, Vermont, USA. He married **Apphia Kent** on 16 Oct 1785 in Putney, Windham, Vermont, USA.
697. **Apphia Kent** was born on 20 Oct 1731 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. She died in 1800 in Putney, Windham, Vermont, USA.

Apphia Kent and Thomas White had the following child:

- 348. i. Thomas White was born in 1738 in Angus, Scotland. He died on 22 Apr 1803 in Canonsburg, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Elizabeth Richard on 22 Nov 1758 in Tannadice, Angus, Scotland. She was born on 12 Mar 1743 in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 05 Feb 1816 in Cannonsburg, Washington County, Pennsylvania, USA.

700. **John Wall**, son of James Wall and Martha Bates, was born about 1710 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died after 1786 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He married **Phebe Buffington** on 19 Sep 1740 in Bradford MM, Chester, PA.

701. **Phebe Buffington** was born in 1714 in Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1755 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. Phebe Buffington was born in 1714 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania. She died after 1786 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. John Wall married Phebe Buffington on 20 Nov 1740 in Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Phebe Buffington in Chester, Pennsylvania.

Phebe Buffington and John Wall had the following child:

350. i. Richard Wall was born in 1750 in Philadelphia City, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA. He died about 1797 in Philadelphia, PA. He married Mary Ellison on 27 Jun 1779 in Saint Leonards, Shoreditch, London, England. She was born about 1756. She died in May 1834 in Philadelphia.

704. **Nathaniel Whiting**, son of Nathaniel Whiting and Hannah Lyon, was born on 28 Apr 1748 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 21 Jun 1769 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Sarah Draper** on 23 Sep 1767 in Boston, MA.

705. **Sarah Draper**, daughter of Moses Draper and Mary Aldis, was born on 05 Jun 1748 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 08 Dec 1831 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Sarah Draper and Nathaniel Whiting had the following child:

352. i. Paul Whiting was born on 03 Dec 1767 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1831 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 63). He married Elizabeth Fletcher on 03 Dec 1793 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 26 Apr 1777 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 08 Feb 1831 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married Betsey Fletcher.

706. **James Fletcher**, son of Eleazer Fletcher and Mehitable Fay, was born on 22 Feb 1746 in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts. He died on 23 Dec 1834 in Fletcher, Vermont. He married **Margaret Wood** on 24 Dec 1771 in Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts.

707. **Margaret Wood**, daughter of Ezra Wood and Anna Chapin, was born on 16 Mar 1751 in Upton, Massachusetts. She died on 06 Sep 1799 in Northbridge, Massachusetts. James Fletcher married Margaret Wood on 24 Dec 1771 in Massachusetts, USA. He married Margaret Wood in 1834 in MA.

Margaret Wood and James Fletcher had the following children:

i. Mehitable Fletcher was born on 28 Nov 1772 in Trowbridge. Massachusetts, USA.
ii. Eleazer Fletcher was born in Aug 1774 in Trowbridge. Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1777.

353. iii. Elizabeth Fletcher was born on 26 Apr 1777 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died on 08 Feb 1831 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married Paul Whiting on 03 Dec 1793 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 03 Dec 1767 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1831 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 63).

iv. Samuel Fletcher was born on 14 Aug 1779 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. He died in 1867 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts. Samuel Fletcher was born in Aug 1779 in Trowbridge. Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1867 in Whitinsville, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

v. Panthea Fletcher was born on 30 Jun 1782 in Trowbridge. Massachusetts, USA. She died on 08 Jul 1803.

vi. Margaret Fletcher was born on 17 Apr 1785 in Trowbridge, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 23 Mar 1835 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. Margaret Fletcher was born on 17 Apr 1735. She was born on 17 Apr 1785 in Trowbridge. Massachusetts, USA.

- vii. Sarah Fletcher was born on 17 Feb 1788 in Trowbridge. Massachusetts, USA. She died on 31 Aug 1840.
 - viii. James Fletcher was born on 10 Oct 1790 in Trowbridge. Massachusetts, USA.
 - ix. Anna Fletcher was born on 22 Apr 1793 in Trowbridge. Massachusetts, USA.
 - x. Ezra Wood Fletcher was born on 28 Jan 1796 in Trowbridge, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 24 May 1858.
708. **Gershom Chapin**, son of Joseph Chapin and Mary Nelson, was born on 17 May 1734 in Mendon, Worcester, MA. He died on 23 Aug 1801 in Uxbridge, MA. He married **Deborah Holbrook** on 05 May 1762 in Massachusetts.
709. **Deborah Holbrook**, daughter of William Holbrook and Hopstil Read, was born on 24 Feb 1732 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1776 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- Deborah Holbrook and Gershom Chapin had the following children:
- i. Betty Chapin was born on 21 Apr 1763 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 03 Jan 1846 in Greenfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
 - ii. Henry Chapin was born on 04 May 1765 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1844 in White Pigeon, St Joseph, Michigan, USA.
 - iii. Joseph Chapin was born on 04 May 1767 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1814 in Trinidad, Santander, Colombia.
354. iv. Phineas Chapin was born on 03 Aug 1769 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 03 May 1839 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married Eunice Taft on 03 Sep 1795 in Uxbridge, MA. She was born on 28 Jan 1775 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 30 May 1861 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. Lois Chapin was born on 27 Jun 1771 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1859.
 - vi. Mary Chapin was born on 1 Mar 1774 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1804 in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
710. **Bezaleel Taft**, son of Josiah Taft and Lydia Chapin, was born on 03 Nov 1750 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 21 Jun 1839 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Abigail Taft** on 17 Dec 1772 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
711. **Abigail Taft**, daughter of Jacob Taft and Esther Marsh, was born on 05 Oct 1754 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 12 Aug 1775 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Bezaleel Taft:

The Honorable Bazaleel Taft was a member of the Taft family that figures quite prominently in the history of Uxbridge. Some local sources report that his house which is now an inn was built as late as 1790, although, the land on which the house stands was a farm, owned by the Taft family since the early eighteenth century. Bazaleel, a veteran of the Continental Army of the newly formed United States, continued to serve his new country after the war for independence was over. He served terms in both the Massachusetts House of Representatives and the State Senate. His home in Uxbridge became known as The Bazaleel Taft House, until many years later, when it passed out of the Taft Family.

The Honorable Bazaleel Taft Sr. was a loyal Federalist who served in the Revolutionary War before becoming a State senator and representative to the General Court for over 30 years. His mother, Lydia, a widow was the first legal woman voter in the United States when she voted in support of funding the French and Indian War at Town Meeting. When Bazaleel passed on at the ripe age of 89, his daughter and her husband, Joseph Taft Thayer who was a Brown University graduate in law, and had been a strong proponent and active in the Blackstone Canal and the providence and Worcester Railroad construction.

Abigail Taft and Bezaleel Taft had the following child:

355. i. Eunice Taft was born on 28 Jan 1775 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 30 May 1861 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married Phineas Chapin on 03 Sep 1795 in Uxbridge, MA. He was born on 03 Aug 1769 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 03 May 1839 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

712. **William VI Swift**, son of William V Swift and Dorcas Hatch, was born on 17 Feb 1747 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on 05 Feb 1829 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married **Martha Eldred** on 06 Oct 1773 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

713. **Martha Eldred**, daughter of Reuben Eldred and Emma Hatch, was born on 1 Sep 1752 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1824 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Martha Eldred and William VI Swift had the following child:

356. i. Elijah Swift was born on 16 Aug 1774 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1852 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Chloe Price on 03 Nov 1795 in Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 19 Aug 1772 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 19 Apr 1803 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

714. **Lot Price**, son of Jonathan Price and Mary Lewis, was born on 23 Aug 1747 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1822 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married **Susanna Weeks** on 22 Dec 1771 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

715. **Susanna Weeks**, daughter of David Weeks and Anna Davis, was born in 1750 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on 11 Dec 1810 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. Susanna Weeks died on 13 Nov 1810 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Susanna Weeks and Lot Price had the following child:

357. i. Chloe Price was born on 19 Aug 1772 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 19 Apr 1803 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Elijah Swift on 03 Nov 1795 in Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 16 Aug 1774 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died on 19 Jan 1852 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

716. **James Jenkins**, son of John Jenkins and Rebecca Greene, was born on 09 Dec 1735 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1807 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married **Mercy Price** on 18 Oct 1762 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

717. **Mercy Price**, daughter of Jonathan Price and Mehitabel Robinson, was born on 25 Sep 1738 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1817 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Mercy Price and James Jenkins had the following children:

i. John Jenkins was born on 07 May 1766 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1793 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

358. ii. Weston Jenkins was born on 21 Aug 1768 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1834 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elizabeth Robinson on 28 Oct 1795 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 1 Jul 1774 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 14 Oct 1837 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married an unknown spouse in 1795 in MA.

iii. Rebecca Jenkins was born on 31 Oct 1771 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on 16 Nov 1797 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

iv. Mehitabel Jenkins was born on 31 Oct 1773 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on 02 Nov 1779 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

718. **Zenas Robinson**, son of John Robinson and Keziah Hatch, was born on 25 Nov 1740 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1805 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Childs** on 15 Dec 1763 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
719. **Mary Childs**, daughter of Joseph Childs and Eunice Hatch, was born on 18 Jul 1744 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1812 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Mary Childs and Zenas Robinson had the following children:

- i. Walla Robinson was born on 15 Sep 1768 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1824 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - ii. Joseph Robinson was born on 19 May 1772 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 16 Oct 1859 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
359. iii. Elizabeth Robinson was born on 1 Jul 1774 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 14 Oct 1837 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Weston Jenkins on 28 Oct 1795 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 21 Aug 1768 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1834 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. Eunice Robinson was born on 04 Aug 1776 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - v. Zenas Robinson was born on 1 Aug 1782 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1829 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
720. **Lemuel Berry**, son of Judah Berry and Mary Freeman, was born on 21 Feb 1713 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1767 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Lydia Clark** on 20 May 1741 in Harwich, Barnstable, MA.
721. **Lydia Clark**, daughter of Scotto Clark and Mary Haskell, was born on 07 Mar 1716 in Harwich, Barnstable, MA. She died in Sep 1767 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Lydia Clark and Lemuel Berry had the following children:

- i. Mary Berry was born on 1 Nov 1741 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
360. ii. Scotto Berry was born on 20 Oct 1745 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died on 12 Jul 1832 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 85). He married Hannah Mayo on 27 Feb 1772 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. She was born on 26 Jul 1758 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1806 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 55).
- iii. Judah Berry was born on 31 Aug 1746 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1818 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iv. Rebecca Berry was born on 06 Mar 1748 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1826 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - v. Mehitable Berry was born on 18 Mar 1750 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1807 in Carmel, Putnam, New York, USA.
 - vi. Lemuel Berry was born on 12 Apr 1752 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - vii. Lydia Berry was born on 28 Jul 1754 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1805 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - viii. Sarah Berry was born on 03 Oct 1756 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1832 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - ix. Reliance Berry was born on 13 Aug 1758 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - x. Elizabeth Berry was born in 1762 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 21 Jun 1839.

722. **Moses Mayo**, son of Joseph Mayo and Abigail Merrick, was born on 1 Feb 1721 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA. He died on 07 Mar 1812 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Phebe Freeman** on 29 Jan 1742 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA.
723. **Phebe Freeman**, daughter of Watson Freeman and Sarah Grey, was born on 1 Jun 1725 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1791 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Phebe Freeman and Moses Mayo had the following children:

- i. Mary Mayo was born in 1746 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1820.
 - ii. Moses Mayo was born on 24 May 1746 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 1 Nov 1838.
 - iii. Phebe Mayo was born in 1748 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1759.
 - iv. Issachar Mayo was born on 02 Apr 1755 in Acworth, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1819 in Acworth, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA.
 - v. Edmund Mayo was born on 18 Feb 1756 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1841.
361. vi. Hannah Mayo was born on 26 Jul 1758 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1806 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 55). She married Scotto Berry on 27 Feb 1772 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. He was born on 20 Oct 1745 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died on 12 Jul 1832 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 85).
- vii. Watson Mayo was born in 1761 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1790 in Jamaica, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
724. **Nathaniel Baker**, son of Nathaniel Baker and Elizabeth Hannah Baker, was born in 1725 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died in 1807 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married **Temperance Chase** on 16 Nov 1745 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts.
725. **Temperance Chase**, daughter of Isaac Chase and Charity Pease, was born on 04 Mar 1731 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. She died in 1769 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Nathaniel Baker married Temperance Chase in Yarmouth, Massachusetts.

Temperance Chase and Nathaniel Baker had the following child:

- i. Ebenezer Baker was born on 1 Aug 1778 in Dennis, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 04 Jul 1864 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Betsey Crowell. She was born in 1779 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay. She died on 18 Oct 1835 in Dennis, Massachusetts.
726. **Edward Crowell**, son of Thomas Crowell and Sarah Leck, was born on 26 Mar 1718 in Yarmouth (now West Dennis), Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay. He died on 10 Aug 1813 in West Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Elizabeth "Betsey" Baker** on 23 Feb 1744 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay.
727. **Elizabeth "Betsey" Baker**, daughter of Samuel Baker and Elizabeth Patience Berry, was born on 22 Aug 1724 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay. She died on 14 Jul 1819 in West Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Elizabeth "Betsey" Baker and Edward Crowell had the following child:

- i. Betsey Crowell was born in 1779 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay. She died on 18 Oct 1835 in Dennis, Massachusetts. She married Ebenezer Baker. He was born on 1 Aug 1778 in Dennis, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 04 Jul 1864 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

728. **James Lovett**, son of Daniel Lovett Major and Abigail Thompson, was born on 17 Apr 1728 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1814 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Elizabeth Davenport** on 18 Sep 1752 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
729. **Elizabeth Davenport**, daughter of Samuel Davenport and Rebecca Holbrook, was born on 12 Apr 1736 in Milton, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 04 Jul 1806 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Elizabeth Davenport and James Lovett had the following child:

364. i. **Moses Lovett** was born on 16 Nov 1759 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1821 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Freedom Bowker** on 09 Jun 1788 in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 02 Feb 1769 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1797 in Paxton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
730. **John Bowker**, son of John Bowker and Freedom Bigelow, was born on 26 Aug 1736 in Shrewsbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 10 Jun 1781 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Elizabeth Wilder** on 27 Apr 1768 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

731. **Elizabeth Wilder**, daughter of Charles Wilder and Martha Sawyer, was born in 1742. Elizabeth Wilder and John Bowker had the following child:

365. i. **Freedom Bowker** was born on 02 Feb 1769 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1797 in Paxton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married **Moses Lovett** on 09 Jun 1788 in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 16 Nov 1759 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1821 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
734. **Joseph Cady Major**, son of Benjamin Cady and Elizabeth Church, was born on 22 Jan 1743 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut Colony. He died on 31 Jul 1826 in Gloucester, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Susannah Alexander** on 16 Nov 1766 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States.

735. **Susannah Alexander**, daughter of Nell Alexander and Prudence Cady, was born on 17 Dec 1745 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States. She died on 14 Jun 1781.

Susannah Alexander and Joseph Cady Major had the following child:

367. i. **Bersheba Cady** was born on 11 Feb 1768 in Killingly. She married **Barkus Courtney** in 1789 in Killingly-Putnam, Windham, Connecticut, United States. He was born in 1760.
736. **Landon Carter**, son of Robert "King" Carter and Elizabeth Landon, was born on 07 Jun 1709 in Corotoman, Lancaster Co. VA. He died on 22 Dec 1778 in Sabine Hall, Richmond Co. VA. He married **Elizabeth Wormeley** on 16 Nov 1732 in Christ Church Loudoun Co., VA.



737. **Elizabeth Wormeley**, daughter of John Wormeley and Elizabeth Tayloe, was born on 16 Nov 1713 in Rosegill, Middlesex Co, VA. She died on 31 Jan 1740 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia, USA.



Notes for Landon Carter:

Landon of Sabine Hall, as he was known, served as Burgess for Richmond Co, VA from 1748-1764. He also served as Colonel of Militia. Landon Carter of Sabine Hall, in his will of September 4th, 1770, probated Feb. 1779, "Son Robert Wormeley to have half of my slaves except for those hereafter given to George Carter, my grandson, and to Robert Hamilton: the other half to be equally divided between sons Landon and John (friends Mr. Nelson Berkeley, Mr. Robert Beverley, the Hon.

John Tayloe and Mr. Richard Parker to div. the slaves): son Robert W. all lands in York, Charles City, King and Queen, Lancaster, Northumberland, Richmond, Westmoreland, King George, and Stafford counties as also my lands upon the Shenandoah River as well as those in the county of Frederick as that tract on the Blue Ridge or the Virginia side of the Shenandoah River, as it is called by the upper inhabitants, which includes the Blue Ball Mountain excepting always tract called Summer Duck Run, which I have herein given to Robert Hamilton in case that tract may happen to lie in King George, Stafford, or Prince William Co., both of my Bull Run tracts to be equally divided between son Landon and John: son Landon half of the lands on Goose Creek, that is, such of them as are situated in Loudon, Fairfax, Prince William, or Fauquier counties: the other half of said lands on Goose Creek to son John"

From The Washington Post's Book World, Washington Post.com

In the tiny world of colonial Virginia, Landon Carter was a very big cheese. He was the patriarch of one of Virginia's oldest, wealthiest and most prominent families -- First Families of Virginia through and through, right up there with the Byrds, the Berkeleys, the Fitzhughs, the Lees and the Lightfoots -- and the owner of an immense estate. Not merely did he preside over the plantation called Sabine Hall, about 50 miles north of Williamsburg, with its "total enslaved population of around 100," but he "also owned more distant plantations in further parts of Richmond County, in Northumberland County down-river, in Fauquier, Stafford and Prince William, and Loudoun Counties up-river, and in York, and King and Queen Counties to the southward," a thralldom in which some 400 additional slaves labored.

By the standards of his time, place and class, Carter probably was a good man. He was a son of the Enlightenment who read extensively and was intimate with the classics. Something of an amateur physician, he tended assiduously to the medical needs of all those who came under his sway. He married three times - all three wives died -- and was the father of seven children. As a young man he "began the typical career of a high-born Virginia gentleman," serving as "a justice of the peace in the county court, a colonel of the county militia, and a parish vestryman of the tax-supported Church of England, and he continued in these offices until revolution disrupted the whole system." Like many other colonial grandees, he was devoutly loyal to the crown and maintained stout allegiance to it right up to enactment of the Stamp Act in 1765. Thereafter he was a strong (if somewhat befuddled) supporter of the revolution and the new order it brought, though at his death in December 1778 its full implications remained unknown.

He was also a devoted, if not outright obsessive, diarist, from 1758 until his death. "Landon Carter's long-kept record is truly remarkable among diaries," Rhys Isaac writes. "The imprint of its angry keeper is so intense, and his outrage resonates with the deep family drama embedded in one of the most momentous revolutions in the history of the world. Through all his experiences he gives us an unequalled view of a man, like many of his contemporaries, divided within himself. He clung to his British constitutional heritage, but his heart was given to the cause of American liberty."

Isaac, visiting professor at the College of William and Mary and author of *The Transformation of Virginia, 1740-1790*, uses Carter's diaries as the foundation upon which to build *Landon Carter's Uneasy Kingdom*. He quotes from them extensively within his own narrative (he identifies them by setting them in italics) toward achieving his two-fold purpose: "to open for readers an understanding of Landon Carter's world as he knew it" and "to show the Revolution as personal experience." Like so many others who have inhabited American academia since the late 1960s, Isaac is under the spell of the race-gender-class mantra and thus is susceptible to interpreting the past through the lens of the present, but the reader who is willing to overlook his occasional attitudinizing will find that in collaboration with Landon Carter he has created a detailed, persuasive picture of a world so different from our own as to be almost unimaginable.

Isaac's biases show most clearly in his emphasis on that buzzword of radical feminism, "patriarchy." Right at the outset he posits Carter's "self-idealization as lord and patriarch," and he beats that drum incessantly thereafter. In this instance, though, he is on firm ground. Colonial America was a patriarchy, just as was the England it took as model, and it was nowhere more so than in the South, where patriarchal sway extended beyond the boundaries of natural family to those wholly involuntary members of the extended family, the slaves:

"Landon, according to his worldview, knew that he had a patriarchal duty to all on his estate. Care & protection was what the feudal lord owed his dependent inferiors. In return, of course, they owed him service, deference, and obedience. This was very much how Landon saw his relationship to his enslaved workers. It was congruent with his own sacred obligation to his own sometimes-harsh, sometimes-benign master, God. . . . Landon knew that he had divine authority to keep idlers at their tasks. He knew he had a duty to punish as necessary the sinful children of Eve who were in his charge."

The sinful included not just his slaves, but his own children. His eldest son, Robert Wormsley Carter, lived at Sabine Hall with his wife, Winifred, whom it is no exaggeration to say Landon Carter loathed -- in the diaries she is portrayed as "the outspoken, contrary woman," and Carter records "the sad, the

infuriating and the humiliating intimacies" of her life -- and treated accordingly. His daughter Judith married over his vehement opposition and was repudiated for a long time before an eventual reconciliation. Carter entered all his complaints in his diary, then left it where family members could read its "passionate narratives" and, presumably, bathe in their own guilt. "These dramas are conflicts such as every family harbors to this day," Isaac writes; "but they are also historic since they carry reverberations of the disturbed times through which the diarist felt himself fated to live."

It is difficult for us now to comprehend just how disturbed those times actually were. Well before the Revolution began, the known world was undergoing deep change. Carter was well acquainted with a new kind of novel -- Samuel Richardson's *Clarissa* and *Pamela* -- that "told strong stories of [women's] self-realization and so contributed subtly but surely to the subversion of the ancient hierarchical order of ruling fathers." Carter, Isaac argues, was torn between "sentimental" and "authoritarian" stories: "he wanted to be a lordly patriarch like his father; and he wanted to be loved and understood like *Pamela* or *Clarissa*."

Carter's world was falling apart, and Isaac makes a rather strong case that he knew it. As Isaac writes (in the clotted prose that can make reading this book a mighty labor), "In the political sphere, expectations of government shifted away from kingly patriarchy toward the more comprehensively participatory modes that would generate the ideology of democracy." Carter's diaries in his final years "come from a late moment of an ancient regime of knowledge and society. The diarist felt in his heart that he was chronicling decline. His own death could not be far off, and he sensed also the passing of the world which his altogether admirable father had bequeathed to him."

Nothing hastened the end of that world so emphatically and conclusively as the American Revolution. After the Stamp Act, Carter knew, as Benjamin Franklin did, that he could not be a free man under British rule, and he turned from royalist to revolutionary, just as Franklin did. "It is very hard now . . . to realize the radicalism of this step," Isaac writes, "and so to understand not only the agony that Landon felt, deep-dyed patriarchal monarchist that he was, but also the kind of collective anguish of the colonists, long so proudly British." The reader might wish for more graceful prose, but Isaac is right when he says: "Casting out the king and founding the republic was a patricidal act; and the father killing was cosmic. It profoundly changed the order of the world. The principle of patriarchy within the institution of monarchy had been comprehensive; it had given coherence to the whole system."

That a better system replaced it is self-evident, but this made it no easier for those who had to undergo the metamorphosis. The autumn of these patriarchs was wrenching and painful. It is perhaps easier to pass judgment on them than to understand them, but Isaac manages to accomplish the latter even as he indulges himself in the former.

Copyright 2004, The Washington Post Co. All Rights Reserved.

Elizabeth Wormeley and Landon Carter had the following children:

368. i. Robert Wormeley Carter was born on 07 Jun 1734 in Rosegill, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He died in 1798 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia, USA. He married Winifred Travers Beale in 1756 in Richmond, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1733 in Richmond, Virginia, USA. She died in 1794 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia, USA. He married an unknown spouse in 1755.
- ii. Landon Carter was born in Aug 1738 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Aug 1820 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia, USA.
376. iii. John Carter was born in 1739 in Sabine Hall, Richmond Co. VA. He died in 1801 in Pittsylvania, Prince William Co., VA. He married Janet Hamilton in 1776 in Virginia, USA. She was born in 1739 in Richmond County, Virginia, United States of America. She died on 16 Dec 1805 in Sudley, Prince William County, Virginia, United States of America.
- iv. Elizabeth Wormeley Carter was born in 1739 in Rosewell, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died on 1 May 1813 in Airwell, Hanover, Virginia, USA.
- v. John Carter was born in 1739 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia, USA. He died in 1740 in Sudley, Prince William, Virginia, USA.
- vi. Maria Byrd Carter was born on 22 Nov 1745 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Aug 1817 in Williamsburg, James, Virginia, USA.



- vii. Judith Carter was born on 28 Oct 1749 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1836 in Madison, Virginia, USA.
738. **William Beale**, son of Thomas Beale and Elizabeth Tavener, was born on 31 Aug 1710 in Farnham, Richmond, Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Jul 1778 in Richmond, Virginia, USA. He married **Ann Harwar** on 29 Apr 1729 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, USA.
739. **Ann Harwar**, daughter of Thomas Hawar and Elizabeth Travers, was born in 1710 in Farnham, Richmond, Virginia, United States. She died in 1810 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia, United States. Ann Harwar and William Beale had the following children:
369. i. Winifred Travers Beale was born in 1733 in Richmond, Virginia, USA. She died in 1794 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia, USA. She married Robert Wormeley Carter in 1756 in Richmond, Virginia, USA. He was born on 07 Jun 1734 in Rosegill, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He died in 1798 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia, USA.
- ii. Thomas Beale was born in 1736 in Richmond, Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1799 in Richmond, Virginia, USA.
- iii. Richard Beale was born on 30 Jan 1759 in Chestnut Hill, Richmond, Virginia, USA. He died in 1819.
- iv. John Beale was born in Richmond, Virginia, USA. He died in 1803 in Essex, Virginia, USA.
740. **William Burwell Armistead**, son of Henry Robinson Armistead and Martha Burwell, was born on 18 Jan 1721 in Hesse, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1755 in Hesse Castle, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He married **Mary Bowles** on 02 Feb 1729 in Maryland, USA.
741. **Mary Bowles**, daughter of James Bowles and Rebecca Tasker Addison, was born in 1723 in Maryland, USA. She died in 1740 in Gloucester, Virginia, USA. Mary Bowles and William Burwell Armistead had the following children:
370. i. John Armistead was born in 1737 in Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He died in 1845 in Smith, Tennessee, USA. He married Lucy Baylor on 17 Mar 1764 in Virginia, USA. She was born on 12 Oct 1746 in New Market, Caroline, Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Nov 1816 in New Market, Carolina, Virginia, USA.
- ii. William Armistead was born in 1739 in Hesse, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He died on 15 May 1782.
- iii. Deborah Thomas was born in 1740 in Of Hesse, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died in 1769 in Jackson, Tennessee, USA.
- iv. John Armistead was born in 1740 in New Market, Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died in Jun 1788 in Hesse Castle, Gloucester, Virginia, USA.
- v. Henry Armistead was born in 1750 in Hesse, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He died in 1773.
- vi. Judith Armistead was born in 1750 in Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died in Gloucester, Virginia, USA.
- vii. Charles Bowles Armistead was born in 1752 in Gloucester Co. Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1785 in Culpepper. Virginia, USA.
- viii. Mary Ann Armistead was born in 1753 in Hesse, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1824 in Cottage Farm, Clarke, Virginia, USA.
742. **John Baylor III**, son of John Baylor and Lucy Todd, was born on 12 May 1705 in Walkerton, King William, Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1772 in Newmarket, Caroline, Virginia, USA. He married **Frances Walker** on 02 Jan 1744 in Yorktown, York, Virginia, USA.



743. **Frances Walker**, daughter of Jacob Walker and Courtenay Tucker, was born in 1723 in Yorktown, York, Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Jul 1783 in New Market, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA.



Frances Walker and John Baylor III had the following children:

- i. John Baylor was born on 14 Aug 1744 in New Market, Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died in 1750.
 - ii. Courtney Baylor was born on 03 Apr 1745 in New Market, Caroline, Virginia, USA. She died in 1795 in Ware Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA.
- 371.
- iii. Lucy Baylor was born on 12 Oct 1746 in New Market, Caroline, Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Nov 1816 in New Market, Carolina, Virginia, USA. She married John Armistead on 17 Mar 1764 in Virginia, USA. He was born in 1737 in Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He died in 1845 in Smith, Tennessee, USA.
 - iv. Elizabeth Baylor was born on 27 Oct 1746. She died in 1747.
 - v. John Baylor was born on 04 Sep 1750 in Newmarket, Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Feb 1808 in New Market, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA.
 - vi. George Baylor was born on 12 Jan 1752 in New Market, Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1784 in West, Nimba, Liberia.
 - vii. Robert Baylor was born on 19 Jan 1754 in New Market, Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died in 1822 in Monticello, Lawrence, Mississippi, USA.



744. **Abraham Debutts**, son of John Debutts and Margaret, was born in 1726 in County Sligo, Ireland. He died in 1761 in Oakfield, County Sligo, Ireland. He married **Elizabeth Benson**.

745. **Elizabeth Benson** was born about 1730.

Notes for Elizabeth Benson: Same Family that their daughter married Peter Benson Ornsby from Kentucky

Elizabeth Benson and Abraham Debutts had the following child:

372. i. Samuel Debutts was born in 1756 in County Sligo, Ireland. He died on 11 Dec 1814 in Mt. Welby, Prince George's Co., Md. He married Marianne Welby on 17 Oct 1785 in Denton Parish, Lincolnshire, England. She was born about 1760 in Grantham, Lincolnshire, England. She died in 1805 in Maryland, USA.



746. **Richard Earle Welby**, son of Richard Welby and Mary Towers, was born in 1710. He died in 1780 in Welbourne, England. He married **Ann King**.

747. **Ann King**, daughter of Neville King and Mary Middlemore, was born about 1727 in Ashby De La Launde, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 03 Nov 1805 in Grantham, Lincolnshire, England.

Ann King and Richard Earle Welby had the following child:

373. i. Marianne Welby was born about 1760 in Grantham, Lincolnshire, England. She died in 1805 in Maryland, USA. She married Samuel Debutts on 17 Oct 1785 in Denton Parish, Lincolnshire, England. He was born in 1756 in County Sligo, Ireland. He died on 11 Dec 1814 in Mt. Welby, Prince George's Co., MD.

748. **Daniel II Dulany**, son of Daniel Dulany and Rebecca Smith, was born on 28 Jun 1722 in Annapolis, Maryland. He died on 19 Mar 1797 in Baltimore, MD. He married **Rebecca Tasker** on 16 Sep 1750 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA.

749. **Rebecca Tasker**, daughter of Benjamin Tasker and Anne Bladen, was born on 04 Nov 1724 in Annapolis, Maryland. She died on 29 Aug 1822 in Brighton, Sussex, England.



Notes for Daniel II Dulany:

He was educated at Eton College and Clare Hall, Cambridge University, England. He was entered at the Middle Temple in January, 1743. He resided primarily in Annapolis until 1776, then in Baltimore. He was educated in England, completing Eton in 1738. He entered Clare College, Cambridge University, in January, 1739, as a pensioner, and entered the Middle Temple in 1742. He was called to the bar in 1746, a form of recognition rarely accorded a colonial. In Maryland, he was admitted to the provincial court in October, 1747; to the Anne Arundel and Prince George's County courts in November, 1747; to the court of chancery by December, 1747; and the Frederick County court in March, 1748/49. He retired from active practice in 1763. He owned, sold, or controlled a great deal of land and was a large scale planter. His property included 14,000 acres in Frederick County, plus 170 town lots in Frederick Town, by deed of gift from his father in 1748. He and his brother, Walter, jointly held one share in the Baltimore Ironworks, which they inherited from their father, and they controlled another share held by the Tasker family. The Carroll family, which owned three shares, frequently combined to outvote the Dulaneys. There was a history of ill feeling between the Carrolls and the Dulaneys that worsened over time.

He served at various times in both houses of the Assembly. He was commissary general, commissioned jointly with Benjamin Tasker, in 1754 to 1756, and again in 1759 to 1761. He was a member of the Council from 1757 to 1776, appointed and qualified on June 12, 1757. He was secretary of Maryland from 1761; justice in Frederick County from about 1749 to 1751; and mayor of Annapolis in 1764 to 1765. He argued against the Stamp Act, but was opposed to the actions of the Sons of Liberty. Under the pseudonym "Antilon" he debated Charles Carroll of Carrollton in a series of newspaper articles concerning the Fee Bill controversy of 1773. Dulaney and Carroll had met in London, when Carroll's father encouraged him to call upon Dulaney, whom he called "the best Lawyer on this Continent." The meetings did not go well; Carroll, insulted, described Dulaney as "un homme bizarre." In their debate, Dulaney wrote in defense of the established form of government and argued that fees were not taxes and had historically been levied by various branches of government. He saw all branches of government as competing for power, so that to function effectively there had to be a final authority, that of the executive, over the legislature. Carroll argued that fees constituted a tax that could only be enacted by the legislature. Dulaney marshaled cogent legal arguments for his position, but Carroll claimed victory in the exchange, as Maryland voters returned a lower house favorable to his views, not those of Dulaney.

The death of Benjamin Tasker in 1768 deprived Dulaney of a major source of political strength. A trip to England in 1771 to 1772 to bolster his position with the proprietary establishment had the effect of alienating the governor, and the exchange with Carroll dissipated the popular support he had earlier achieved through his opposition to the Stamp Act. Carroll wrote to his father that after the 1773 election the Dulaneys "have great reason to fear an end of their powers, influence, and future promotion." Dulaney might have been able to regroup had not the movement for independence intervened. Neither his intellectual position nor his strong affiliation with England would permit him to do more than maintain a position of neutrality during the ensuing war, although after the war he wrote a number of unsigned pamphlets supporting opposition to ratification of the Constitution. During the Revolution he retired to his estate, Hunting Ridge, near Baltimore, where he lived from 1776 to 1781, when the property was confiscated along with other loyalist holdings.

Rebecca Tasker and Daniel II Dulany had the following children:

- i. Mary Dulany was born in 1747 in Maryland, USA.
- ii. Ann Dulany was born in 1749 in Maryland, USA. She died in 1828 in England.
- iii. Daniel III Dulany was born in 1750 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1824 in London, England.

374. iv. Benjamin Tasker Dulaney was born in 1752 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. He died in 1816 in Shutters Hill, Fairfax, Virginia, USA. He married Elizabeth French on 04 Feb 1773 in Prince George's County, Maryland. She was born in 1755 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She died in 1824 in Shutters Hill, Fairfax, Virginia, USA.



750. **Daniel French**, son of Daniel French and Elizabeth Peyton, was born in 1723 in King George Co, VA. He died on 25 May 1771 in Fairfax Co, VA. He married **Penelope Manley** about 1744 in Virginia, USA.

751. **Penelope Manley**, daughter of John Manley and Sarah Elizabeth Harrison, was born in 1739 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She died in 1771 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. Lived at Rose Hill, 5 mi S of Alexandria; d: May 25, 1771 in Fairfax Co, VA. Tombstone moved to Pohick Church Yard early 1900's

Penelope Manley and Daniel French had the following child:

375. i. Elizabeth French was born in 1755 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She died in 1824 in Shuttters Hill, Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She married Benjamin Tasker Dulaney on 04 Feb 1773 in Prince George's County, Maryland. He was born in 1752 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. He died in 1816 in Shuttters Hill, Fairfax, Virginia, USA.



754. **Gilbert Hamilton**, son of Andrew Hamilton and Ester Lennox, was born on 03 Sep 1711 in Farnham, Richmond, Virginia, USA. He died on 1 Feb 1768 in Lunenburg Parish, Richmond County, VA. He married **Anne Beale** on 04 Nov 1732 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia.

755. **Anne Beale**, daughter of Thomas Beale and Elizabeth Tavener, was born on 03 Sep 1711 in Chestnut Hill, Richmond Co., VA. She died on 02 Aug 1784 in Lunenburg Parish, Richmond, Virginia, USA. Gilbert Hamilton was born in 1722 in Farnham, Richmond, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Anne Beale:

In Anne's will dated 17 Jan 1778, and probated 2 Aug 1784 in Richmond Co., VA, she names her son Robert Hamilton, son John Tayloe Hamilton, daughters Janet Carter, Elizabeth Hamilton and Ann Edwards. Her executors were Mr. Thomas Lawson and Robert Wormeley Carter, witnessed by Landon Carter, Robert Graham and Janet Carter. The earliest mention of Gilbert Hamilton was in 1728 when he witnessed the wills of Thomas and Elizabeth Beale. In Deed Bk 9: page 6, 29 Mar 1734, he bought land 195 ¼ acres. In that deed he is termed Gilbert Hamilton, merchant. Although this is the earliest indexed deed for him, the deed implies (but does not state clearly) that he owned a piece of adjacent land. About the same time, Gilbert began filing suits against various persons who owed him money. These suits also indicate that he was a merchant. In 1734, Gilbert was commissioned court justice in Richmond County. He served many years in that capacity. His will written 31 Aug 1765, proved 1 Feb 1768. In his will, he makes his wife his only heir. Elizabeth Hamilton, another daughter, wrote her will in 1780/81 Loudoun Co., VA, names her mother, Ann Hamilton, wits. Robert Hamilton and Janet Carter.

Anne Beale and Gilbert Hamilton had the following children:

i. Robert Hamilton was born in 1737. He died in 1799.

377. ii. Janet Hamilton was born in 1739 in Richmond County, Virginia, United States of America. She died on 16 Dec 1805 in Sudley, Prince William County, Virginia, United States of America. She married John Carter in 1776 in Virginia, USA. He was born in 1739 in Sabine Hall, Richmond Co. VA. He died in 1801 in Pittsylvania, Prince William Co., VA.

iii. John Tayloe Hamilton was born in 1740. He died in Jan 1778.

iv. Elizabeth Hamilton was born in 1748. She died in 1781 in Loudoun, Virginia, USA.

756. **James Scott**, son of James Scott and Sarah Brown, was born on 10 Jan 1742 in Overwharton, Stafford, Virginia, USA. He died in 1779 in "Clermont", Fauquier Co., Va. He married **Elizabeth Harrison** in 1760.

757. **Elizabeth Harrison**, daughter of Cuthbert Harrison and Frances Barnes, was born on 16 Feb 1740 in Prince William Co., VA. She died on 09 Nov 1823 in Clermont, Fauquier, Virginia, USA.

Notes for James Scott:

He mentions in his will dated 2 Jan 1779, and probated 22 Nov 1779, his wife, Elizabeth, daughters: Sarah, Frances, Elizabeth and Nancy; sons: Alexander, James, Cuthbert, and Thomas Scott. He mentions lands he

owns in Prince Wm. Co., Va. and on the Ohio River. His executors were: wife, Cuthbert Bullitt, and Cuthbert Harrison. Witness: James Stewart, Samuel Boyd, and William Stewart.

Elizabeth Harrison and James Scott had the following children:

378. i. Alexander Scott was born on 16 Feb 1762 in "Clermont". He died on 29 Jan 1819 in "Seven Islands". He married Frances Whiting in 1786 in Virginia, USA. She was born in 1765 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1807 in Virginia, USA.
 - ii. John Scott was born in 1774 in Greenbrier, Virginia, USA. He died in Nov 1850 in Monroe, Ohio, USA.
758. **Henry Whiting**, son of Beverly Whiting and Mary Skaiff, was born on 10 Dec 1748 in Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He died on 02 May 1797 in Prince William, Virginia, USA. He married **Humphrey Ann Frances Toye Tabb** on 11 Nov 1762 in Episcopal Church, Kingston Parish, Gloucester, Virginia.
759. **Humphrey Ann Frances Toye Tabb**, daughter of Humphrey Toye Tabb and Mary Peyton, was born in Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died in 1785.

Humphrey Ann Frances Toye Tabb and Henry Whiting had the following children:

- i. Thomas Whiting was born on 26 May 1764 in Prince William, Virginia, USA. He died on 3 Mar 1849 in Meadow View, Prince William, Virginia, USA.
379. ii. Frances Whiting was born in 1765 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1807 in Virginia, USA. She married Alexander Scott in 1786 in Virginia, USA. He was born on 16 Feb 1762 in "Clermont". He died on 29 Jan 1819 in "Seven Islands".
- iii. Harriet Whiting was born on 7 Apr 1771 in Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1811 in Mayo, Ireland.
 - iv. Elizabeth Toye Whiting was born in Aug 1774. She died in 1857.
764. **Zachariah Forrest**, son of Thomas Forrest and Henrietta Raley, was born on 06 Nov 1742 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1817 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He married **Ann "Nancy" Edwards** on 13 May 1766 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA.
765. **Ann "Nancy" Edwards** was born in 1749 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1788 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA.

Notes for Zachariah Forrest: Captain in the Continental Army

Ann "Nancy" Edwards and Zachariah Forrest had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Forrest was born in 1765.
 - ii. Richard Forrest was born on 15 Nov 1767 in Loveville, St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1827 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA.
382. iii. Joseph Forrest was born on 15 Dec 1768 in Loveville, St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He died in 1845 in Washington, D.C. He married Elizabeth French Dulany in 1788. She was born in 1773. She died on 05 Jul 1815 in District of Columbia, USA.
- iv. Lydia Forrest was born on 1 Jun 1771 in Loveville, St Mary's, Maryland, USA. She died on 24 Feb 1815 in Virginia, USA.
 - v. Catherine Kitty Forrest was born on 18 Apr 1773 in Loveville, St Mary's, Maryland, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1833 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA.
 - vi. Sarah Sally Forrest was born on 09 Jun 1775 in Loveville, St Mary's, Maryland, USA. She died on 14 Jul 1846 in Martinsburg, Berkeley, West Virginia, USA.
 - vii. Margaret Peggy Forrest was born on 21 Oct 1777 in Loveville, St Mary's, Maryland, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1815 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA.

- viii. Uriah Forrest was born on 29 Sep 1779 in Loveville, St Mary's, Maryland, USA.
- ix. James Forrest was born on 23 Dec 1781 in Loveville, St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1826 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA.
- x. Mary Ann Forrest was born on 27 Mar 1784 in Loveville, St Mary's, Maryland, USA. She died in 1812.
- xi. Elizabeth Forrest was born on 17 Feb 1790 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. She died on 14 Aug 1880 in Charles Town, Jefferson, West Virginia, USA.

764. **Benjamin Tasker Dulaney**, son of Daniel II Dulany and Rebecca Tasker, was born in 1752 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. He died in 1816 in Shutters Hill, Fairfax, Virginia, USA. He married **Elizabeth French** on 04 Feb 1773 in Prince George's County, Maryland.



765. **Elizabeth French**, daughter of Daniel French and Penelope Manley, was born in 1755 in , Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She died in 1824 in Shutters Hill, Fairfax, Virginia, USA.



Notes for Benjamin Tasker Dulaney:

He was a member of the Masonic Lodge at Alexandria in 1784 with George Washington. He was present when the Alexandria-Washington Lodge laid the cornerstone of the U. S. Capitol on September 18, 1793. He was also present at a banquet on Saint John's Night, June 24, 1784, at Wise's Tavern in Alexandria with General Washington. He was married after February 4, 1773, the date of a pre-nuptial agreement, Fairfax County, VA.

Land Indenture with Benjamin and Elizabeth Dulany, February 21, 1785
TRANSCRIPT GLC 496.106

This indenture made the twenty first day of February in the year of our lord one thousand seven hundred eighty five between Benjamin Dulany of the parish of Fairfax and county of Fairfax, farmer, and Elizabeth, his wife, of the one part, and George Washington of the parish of Truro and county aforesaid, farmer, of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Benjamin Dulany and Elizabeth his wife and each of them, for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings lawful money of Virginia to the said Benjamin Dulany in hand paid, by the said George Washington, the receipt whereof the said Benjamin Dulany doth hereby acknowledge, and for and in consideration of a certain tract of land situate and being in the parish of Fairfax and county aforesaid containing three hundred and seventy six acres more or less, conveyed to the said Benjamin Dulany by him the said George Washington and Martha, his wife, by indenture of bargain and sale dated this twenty first day of February in the year aforesaid, as reference being thereunto had will more fully and particularly appear; they, the said Benjamin Dulany and Elizabeth his wife, and each of them have granted, bargained and sold aliened and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain and sell alien and confirm unto the said George Washington, his heirs and assigns forever, all the lands contained within a patent for five thousand acres granted by the Lord Culpeper, Proprietor of the northern neck to Colonel Nicholas Spencer and Lieutenant Colonel John Washington bearing date the first day of march in the year one thousand six hundred seventy four, situate on Potowmack River between Little Hunting Creek and Ipsewassan now commonly called and known by the name of Dogue Creek, whereof Daniel French late father of the said Elizabeth died seized and possessed of, by means of sundry purchases by him made from Richard Osborn, Margaret Arbuthnot, executrix of Thomas Arbuthnot, John

Manley, John Posey as by the deeds of conveyance recorded in the court of Fairfax County reference being thereunto had may more fully and at large appear, and all houses, buildings, garden,s orchards, meadows, trees, woods, underwoods, ways, paths, waters, watercourses, profits, commodities hereditaments ,and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises hereby granted belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents, issues, and profits [2] thereof and of every part and parcel thereof (except as herein after excepted and provided) and also all the estate right title interest use claim and demand as well in law as in equity of them the said Benjamin Dulany and Elizabeth. his wife. and each of them their and each of their heirs of in and to the said premises and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances; to have and to hold all the said lands, hereditaments and all and singular the premises with their and every their appurtenances unto him the said George Washington his heirs and assigns for ever, Provided always

nevertheless that nothing herein is intended or shall be construed to affect the estate right title interest and demand of Penelope French mother of the aforesaid Elizabeth in and to the hereby granted lands and premises, in any wise whatsoever and the said Benjamin Dulany and Elizabeth his wife and each of them, for them and each of them their heirs and singular the premises hereby granted or intended so to be, with their and every their appurtenances, unto him the said George Washington his heirs and assigns, against them the said Benjamin Dulany and Elizabeth his wife and against their and each of their heirs and against all and every person and persons whatsoever, shall and will warrant and ever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the parties hereunto have to these presents respectively subscribed their names and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Sealed signed acknowledged and delivered in the presence of
David Stuart, Benjin Dulany, W. Payne, Charles Lee, Elizabeth Dulany, Lund Washington, Go: Washington

At a Court Continued and held for the County of Fairfax 22d. February 1785


This Deed was proved by the oath of William Payne Charles Lee & Lund Washington to be the act and Deed of Benjamin Dulany and George Washington and at a Court Continued and held for the County afd. the 23d. March in the year af.d. a Commission and return have privy Examination of Elizabeth wife of the said Benjamin are ordered to be recorded. Post P. Wagoner

Notes: Document affixed with the seals of George Washington, Benjamin Dulany and Elizabeth Dulany.

Notes for Elizabeth French:

She was a ward of General George Washington, who gave her away at marriage.

Elizabeth French and Benjamin Tasker Dulaney had the following children:

383.
 - i. Elizabeth French Dulany was born in 1773. She died on 05 Jul 1815 in District of Columbia, USA. She married Joseph Forrest in 1788. He was born on 15 Dec 1768 in Loveville, St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He died in 1845 in Washington, D.C..
 - ii. Benjamin Tasker Dulaney was born in 1774 in , Carroll, Maryland, USA. He died on 08 Apr 1836 in , Charles, Maryland, USA.
 - iii. Daniel French Dulany was born in 1775 in , Fairfax, Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1848 in , Fairfax, Virginia, USA.
 - iv. Rebecca Dulaney was born in 1784 in Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Nov 1865 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA.
187.
 - v. Louisa French Dulany was born in 1785 in , Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She died in 1845 in Mt Welby, Prince George, Maryland, USA. She married William Welby De Butts on 25 Apr 1812 in License at Shuter's Hill,Alex.Va. He was born on 18 Apr 1790. He died in May 1816 in Mt Welby, Prince George's, Maryland, USA. 
 - vi. Ann Bladen Dulaney was born in 1785 in , Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Apr 1814 in , Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - vii. John Peyton Dulany was born in 1787 in Loudoun, Virginia. He died on 03 Dec 1878 in Old Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Ittel Generation10

768. **Johann Philipp Ittel**, son of Hans Adam Ittel and Petrina Lamprecht, was born on 21 Nov 1669 in Westhofen, Germany. He died before 1742 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He married **Maria Magdalena Eswein** on 28 Feb 1702 in Westhofen, Germany.

769. **Maria Magdalena Eswein**, daughter of Johann Theobald Eswein and Maria Eva MNU Eswein, was born in 1728 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. She died on 06 Aug 1751 in Grosskarlbach, Germany.

Maria Magdalena Eswein and Johann Philipp Ittel had the following child:

384. i. **Johann Georg Ittel** was born in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died in 1775 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married Anna Elizabetha Becker on 14 Nov 1747 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. She was born on 20 Mar 1762 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 05 Jan 1801 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

770. **Mathias Becker**, son of Theodor Becker and Angela Weistorff, was born in 1704 in Scheurwald, Germany. He died on 24 Dec 1784 in Bueschdorf, Germany. He married **Magdalena Keller** on 03 Aug 1756 in Tünsdorf, Merzig-Wadern, Saarland, Germany.

771. **Magdalena Keller**, daughter of Michael Geiger and Anna Maria Muller, was born in 1727 in Launsdorf, Germany. She died on 30 Jan 1803 in Bueschdorf, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

Magdalena Keller and Mathias Becker had the following child:

385. i. **Anna Elizabetha Becker** was born on 20 Mar 1762 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 05 Jan 1801 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She married Johann Georg Ittel on 14 Nov 1747 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He was born in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died in 1775 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

816. **Johann Jacob Krucker** was born in 1719. He died on 12 May 1786 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He married **Maria Margaretha Weiss**.

817. **Maria Margaretha Weiss** was born on 19 Mar 1720 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. She died on 04 Feb 1776 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland.

Maria Margaretha Weiss and Johann Jacob Krucker had the following child:

408. i. **Johannes Krucker** was born on 29 Sep 1747 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He died on 18 Mar 1798 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He married Maria Catharina Burg. She was born on 1 Feb 1753 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland.

818. **Johann Dieter Burg** was born on 26 Nov 1715 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He died on 07 May 1773 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He married **Maria (Anna) Margaretha Lindemann**.

819. **Maria (Anna) Margaretha Lindemann** was born on 03 Oct 1733 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. She died on 29 Sep 1779 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland.

Maria (Anna) Margaretha Lindemann and Johann Dieter Burg had the following child:

409. i. **Maria Catharina Burg** was born on 1 Feb 1753 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. She married Johannes Krucker. He was born on 29 Sep 1747 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He died on 18 Mar 1798 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. She married an unknown spouse on 6 Dec 1775 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland.

824. **Mathys Fankhauser**, son of Ulrich Fankhauser and Lucia Wuethrich, was born on 20 Sep 1705 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 18 Apr 1767 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Katherina Jakob** on 29 Oct 1734 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

825. **Katherina Jakob**, daughter of Peter Jakob and Anna Bernhart, was born on 04 Jan 1715 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 15 Mar 1796 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

Katherina Jakob and Mathys Fankhauser had the following children:

i. Peter Fankhauser was born on 11 Feb 1736 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in Oct 1824 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

ii. Hans Fankhauser was born on 29 Sep 1737 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 09 Jan 1809 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

iii. Ulrich Fankhauser was born on 1 Feb 1739 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 10 Feb 1813 in Switzerland.

412. iv. Niklaus Fankhauser was born on 11 Sep 1740 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in Oct 1824 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He married Maria Rass on 16 Apr 1769 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She was born on 17 Dec 1750 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in Mar 1863 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

v. Anna Fankhauser was born on 07 Jan 1741 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 15 Jun 1753 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

vi. Lucia Fankhauser was born on 14 Jul 1743 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 17 Jan 1820 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

vii. Mathys Fankhauser was born on 20 Feb 1744 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 29 Oct 1817 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

viii. Katharina Fankhauser was born on 25 Mar 1747 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 10 May 1772.

ix. Christian Fankhauser was born on 16 Feb 1748 in Tumbling Run, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1818 in Tumbling Run, Virginia, USA.

x. Charlotte Barbara Fankhauser was born on 15 Jan 1751 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 19 Jan 1812.

xi. Daniel Fankhauser was born on 1 Oct 1752 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 22 Apr 1817 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

xii. Anna Fankhauser was born on 27 Sep 1754 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 30 Apr 1817 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

xiii. Johannes Fankhauser was born on 19 Jan 1759 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 26 Jan 1762.

826. **Jakob Raess** was born on 10 May 1705 in Münsingen, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Elsbeth Zaugg**.

827. **Elsbeth Zaugg** was born on 31 Oct 1722 in Lützelflüh, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 27 Oct 1793 in Ruederswil, Bern, Switzerland.

Elsbeth Zaugg and Jakob Raess had the following child:

413. i. Maria Rass was born on 17 Dec 1750 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in Mar 1863 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She married Niklaus Fankhauser on 16 Apr 1769 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He was born on 11 Sep 1740 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in Oct 1824 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

828. **Christen Walchi**. He married **Maria Joss**.

829. **Maria Joss** was born about 1735 in Muri bei Bern, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 05 Dec 1809 in Muri bei Bern, Bern, Switzerland.

Maria Joss and Christen Walchi Wahli had the following child:

413. i. Hans Walchi was born in 1770 in Bolligen, Bern, Switzerland. He married Maria Raess. She was born on 17 Dec 1750 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in Mar 1863 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He married an unknown spouse.
832. **Nathaniel Mighells**, son of Nathaniel Mighell and Anna Collins, was born on 04 Mar 1737 in Brimfield, Hampden, MA. He died on 29 May 1819 in Fabius, Onondaga County, NY. He married **Sarah Bailes** on 30 Dec 1762 in Brimfield, Hampden, MA. Nathaniel Mighells married Sarah Bailes in Brimfield, Massachusetts, USA
833. **Sarah Bailes**, daughter of Thomas Baylis and Sarah Mighell, was born on 30 Nov 1743 in Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States. She died on 25 Jan 1782 in Pomfret, Connecticut, USA. Nathaniel Mighells also went by the name of Nathaniel Mighell (Miles) Jr.

Notes for Nathaniel Mighells:

He served in the military in 8th Regiment of the Albany County Militia. He served in the military 17th Regiment (King's District) 1778 & 1779 in King's District, Albany County NY. Changes in the Regiment. June 16, 1778. Nathaniel Miles, Ensign, March 6, 1779 Nathaniel Mighell, 2d Lieut., Vosburgh's Co., vice Tubbs, resigned. He appeared on the 1779 Tax list for King's District, Albany Co. NY census in 1779. His tombstone is cited on page 57 of Wm M. Beauchamp's "Revolutionary Soldiers in Onondaga County." The tombstone says he served in the Revolution; both Beauchamp and Dwight Bruce (op. cit.) credit this. In "New York In The Revolution", Nathaniel Migkell or Miles served as a Lieutenant in Colonel Robert Van Rensselaer's 8th regiment of the Albany County Militia of the Claverack Battalion. This locates Nathaniel Mighell, Sr., in or about Claverack, N.Y., during the Revolution and Claverack (now in Columbia County) is only about 30 miles from Amenia, the home of Platt Smith.

Sarah Bailes and Nathaniel Mighells had the following children:

- i. William Mighell was born on 09 Sep 1763 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 25 Dec 1839 in Clay, Onondaga, New York, United States.
- ii. Thomas Mighell was born in Jan 1765 in Wales, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 16 Sep 1842 in Hopewell, Ontario, New York, USA. He married Sally (Sarah) Fisk on 09 Jul 1789 in South Brimfield, Hampden Co., MA. Thomas Mighell also went by the name of Thomas Baylis Miles (Mighell).
- iii. Stephen Mighell was born in 1768 in Brimfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.
416. iv. Nathaniel Mighells was born on 11 Oct 1770 in Massachusetts. He died on 6 Sep 1822 in Fabius, Onondaga County, NY. He married Sarah Smith in Brimfield, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 18 May 1777 in New York. She died on 30 May 1841 in Fabius, Onondaga County, NY.
834. **Platt Smith**, son of Isaac Smith and Margaret Platt, was born on 15 May 1754 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1793 in Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY. He married **Polly Miller** in 1774 in Amenia, Dutchess, New York, United States.
835. **Polly Miller**, daughter of Abraham Miller and Jerusha Mulford, was born in 1763 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. She died on 08 Mar 1844 in East Hampton, Suffolk Co, NY. Platt Smith was born on 15 May 1754 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York. He died on 04 Nov 1793 in Amenia, Dutchess, New York.

Notes for Platt Smith:

On page 250 of "New York In The Revolution" it states that Platt Smith served in the 6th Regiment of the Dutchess County Militia during the Revolution and that he bought up bounty lands in the Military Tract as shown on page 206 of the same book. This gives you a Revolutionary ancestor in Platt Smith. It is also worthy of note that his father, the Hon. Isaac Smith served in the Revolution.

Polly Miller and Platt Smith had the following children:

417. i. Sarah Smith was born on 18 May 1777 in New York. She died on 30 May 1841 in Fabius, Onondaga County, NY. She married Nathaniel Mighells in Brimfield, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 11 Oct 1770 in Massachusetts. He died on 06 Sep 1822 in Fabius,

Onondaga County, NY. She married an unknown spouse on 30 Dec 1762 in Brimfield, Massachusetts.

- ii. Abraham Smith was born in 1789 in Never, Amur, Russia. He died in Prairie, Wisconsin, USA.

836. **Hersey Gilbert**, son of Benjamin Gilbert and Rebecca Drew, was born on 1 Oct 1747 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died on 27 May 1812 in Leeds, Androscoggin County, ME, USA. He married **Abigail Randall** on 02 Aug 1771 in Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

837. **Abigail Randall**, daughter of Caleb Randall and Hannah Wilcox, was born on 10 Aug 1755 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 22 Apr 1797 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.

Abigail Randall and Hersey Gilbert had the following child:

- 418. i. John Gilbert was born on 21 Nov 1769 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. He died on 24 Sep 1831 in New York. He married Olive Melton on 31 Dec 1789 in Farmington-Berlin, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She was born on 22 Jul 1778 in Littleborough. She died on 16 Nov 1852 in Maine, United States.

840. **David Hoyt**, son of Caleb Hoyt and Mehitabel Keeler, was born on 03 Dec 1710 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1789 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married **Ruth Lockwood** on 05 Jan 1736 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

841. **Ruth Lockwood**, daughter of Joseph Lockwood and Mary Wood, was born on 17 Jul 1714 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1771 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Ruth Lockwood and David Hoyt had the following children:

- i. Isaac Hoyt was born on 28 Sep 1736 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 31 Aug 1807 in Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- ii. Timothy Hoyt was born on 29 May 1739 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 09 Jan 1815 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- iii. Ruth Hoyt was born on 14 Feb 1741 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died date Unknown.
- iv. David Hoyt was born on 02 Apr 1744 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in Nov 1773.
- v. Joseph Hoyt was born on 05 Oct 1746. He died in 1750.
- vi. Mary Hoyt was born on 02 May 1748. She died date Unknown.
- vii. Joseph Hoyt was born on 03 Nov 1750 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1792 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- 420. viii. Noah Hoyt was born on 03 Nov 1753 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1827 in Pompey, Onondaga Co., NY. He married Mary Seeley on 10 Dec 1783 in Poundridge, NY. She was born on 10 Feb 1759 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 18 May 1834 in Lafayette, Onondaga, New York, USA. He married Jerusha Abbott in 1773. She was born in 1753 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1783 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- ix. Caleb Hoyt was born on 28 Nov 1755. He died on 21 Apr 1776.
- x. Ezekiel Hoyt was born on 25 Dec 1758 in Connecticut, USA. He died in Lafayette, Onondaga, New York, USA.

842. **Wyx Seeley**, son of Eliphalet Seeley and Sarah Holly, was born on 16 Sep 1736 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He died on 23 Sep 1796 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY. He married **Mary St. John** on 04 Nov 1756 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT.

843. **Mary St. John**, daughter of Benjamin St. John and Mary Trowbridge, was born in 1736 in Connecticut, USA. She died on 04 Nov 1778 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Mary St. John and Wyx Seeley had the following children:

- i. Wyx Seeley was born on 16 Jul 1757 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1829 in Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married Elizabeth Waterbury. She died on 16 Feb 1780 in complications of childbirth.
 421. ii. Mary Seeley was born on 10 Feb 1759 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 18 May 1834 in Lafayette, Onondaga, New York, USA. She married Noah Hoyt on 10 Dec 1783 in Poundridge, NY. He was born on 03 Nov 1753 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1827 in Pompey, Onondaga Co., NY. She married John Seeley.
 - iii. Elizabeth Seeley was born on 24 Nov 1760 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 31 May 1857 in St Thomas, Elgin, Ontario, Canada.
 - iv. Samuel Seeley was born on 09 Jan 1763 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1841 in Bedford, Westchester, New York, USA.
 - v. Martha Seeley was born on 08 Feb 1765 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 07 Dec 1789 in Ballston, Saratoga, New York, USA.
 - vi. Elisha Seeley was born on 08 Jul 1767 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in May 1796.
 - vii. Zadock Seely was born on 11 Jan 1776 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1843 in Bedford, Westchester, New York, USA.
 - viii. Benjamin Seely was born on 19 Nov 1777 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1864 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
872. **Charles Overman**, son of Charles Overman and Ann Nicholson, was born in 1750 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1839 in Clark, Indiana, United States. He married **Mary Scarborough** on 16 Feb 1841 in Perquimans, North Carolina.

873. **Mary Scarborough**, daughter of John Scarborough and Mary Peirson, was born in 1744 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States. She died on 14 Oct 1803 in North Carolina, United States.

Mary Scarborough and Charles Overman had the following child:

436. i. Joseph Overman was born in 1785 in North Carolina. He died in Nov 1830 in Clark, Indiana, United States. He married Jane Covert in 1804 in Clark County, IN. She was born in 1783 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States. She died on 1 Jun 1850 in Clark, Indiana, United States.
874. **Daniel Covert**, son of Lucas Covert and Ann Brown, was born on 1 Jan 1739 in Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey, USA. He died in 1803 in Charleston, Clark, Indiana, USA. He married **Catherine Van Pelt** in 1775 in Freehold, Monmouth, NJ.
875. **Catherine Van Pelt**, daughter of Johannes van Pelt and Cornelia Sleght, was born on 07 Apr 1745 in Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey, USA. She died in 1835 in Oregon, Clark, IN.

Catherine Van Pelt and Daniel Covert had the following children:

- i. Barga Covert was born in 1765 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died in 1850 in Bartholomew, Indiana, USA.
- ii. Catherine Covert was born on 25 Feb 1769 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She died on 05 Feb 1842 in Clark, Indiana, USA.
- iii. Daniel Covert was born in 1775 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died in 1847 in Clark, Indiana, USA.
- iv. John S Covert was born in 1779 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1849 in Ozark, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.

437. v. Jane Covert was born in 1783 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States. She died on 1 Jun 1850 in Clark, Indiana, United States. She married Joseph Overman in 1804 in Clark County, IN. He was born in 1785 in North Carolina. He died in Nov 1830 in Clark, Indiana, United States.
876. **Charles Daily**, son of Charles Daily and Eleanor Temple, was born in 1764 in Virginia. He died on 2 Dec 1845 in Clark, Indiana, United States. He married **Eleanor Kuykendall** on 26 Jul 1796 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY.
877. **Eleanor Kuykendall**, daughter of Hendricus Kuykendall and Sara Jacobson Decker, was born on 03 Feb 1771 in Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 26 Jul 1796 in Louisville, Kentucky.
- Eleanor Kuykendall and Charles Daily had the following children:
- i. Rachel Daily was born on 06 Apr 1787 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1849 in Nottingham, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA.
438. ii. Charles Daily was born in 1789 in Indiana, USA. He died in Jun 1880. He married Catherine Stoner on 17 Jul 1820 in Jeffersonville, Clark, Indiana. She was born in 1800. She died in 1848 in Indiana, USA.
- iii. Samuel Daily was born in 1792 in Kentucky, USA. He died in Clark, Indiana, United States.
 - iv. Mary Daily was born in 1800.
 - v. Elizabeth Daily was born in 1802.
 - vi. Thomas Hardin Daily was born on 18 Apr 1808 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1885 in Clark, Indiana, USA.
 - vii. Andrew Daily was born on 04 Feb 1815 in Whiting, Monona, Iowa, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1883 in Whiting, Monona, Iowa, USA.
878. **Valentine Stoner**, son of Abraham Stoner and Mary Ann Miller, was born in 1770 in Glens Creek, Woodsford, KY. He died in 1846 in Clark County, Indiana. He married **Rosanna Stucker** in 1790.
879. **Rosanna Stucker**, daughter of George Stucker and Ann Margaret Mitchell, was born in 1763 in Woodford County, Kentucky, USA. She died before 1804. Rosanna Stucker was born in 1770 in Northampton, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in USA.
- Rosanna Stucker and Valentine Stoner had the following children:
- i. Elizabeth Betsy Stoner was born in 1799 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Jul 1856.
439. ii. Catherine Stoner was born in 1800. She died in 1848 in Indiana, USA. She married Charles Daily on 17 Jul 1820 in Jeffersonville, Clark, Indiana. He was born in 1789 in Indiana, USA. He died in Jun 1880. She married Charles Dailey Daley on 17 Jul 1820 in Clark, Indiana, USA. He was born in 1801 in Indiana, USA. He died in Jun 1880.
- iii. Jacob Lewis Stoner was born in 1803 in Indiana, USA. He died in Clark, Indiana, USA.
880. **Nathan Chase**, son of Abner Chase and Deborah Baker, was born on 10 Jan 1756 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died in Dec 1811 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Abigail Brainard** in 1780 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
881. **Abigail Brainard**, daughter of Othneil Brainard and Jerusha Shaler, was born on 23 Mar 1757 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1781 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
- Abigail Brainard and Nathan Chase had the following children:
- 440. i. James Chase was born on 21 Jan 1781 in Haddam Ct. He died on 28 Feb 1853 in Chase Farm, Chenango, New York, United States. He married Anna Strong. She was born on

19 Jul 1784 in Pennsylvania. She died on 24 Dec 1848 in Bainbridge. Chenango County, New York.

ii. Thankfull Chase. She died on 21 Jul 1729 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

882. **Elisha N Strong**, son of Phineas Strong and Mary Parker, was born on 15 Aug 1743 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1805 in Ashland, Green, New York, USA. He married **Anna Pineo** in 1768 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.

883. **Anna Pineo**, daughter of James Pineo and Priscilla Newcomb, was born on 15 May 1732 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1818 in Ashland, Green, New York, USA.

Anna Pineo and Elisha N Strong had the following children:

i. James Strong was born on 19 Jul 1772 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1865 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA.



441. ii. Anna Strong was born on 19 Jul 1784 in Pennsylvania. She died on 24 Dec 1848 in Bainbridge. Chenango County, New York. She married James Chase. He was born on 21 Jan 1781 in Haddam Ct. He died on 28 Feb 1853 in Chase Farm, Chenango, New York, United States.

884. **John Johnson**, son of Matthew Johnson and Isabel Eltringham, was born on 18 Sep 1735. He died on 03 May 1809 in Ovingham Northumberland. He married **Margaret Sanderson** on 10 Dec 1772 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England.

885. **Margaret Sanderson**, daughter of Francis Sanderson and Hannah MNU Sanderson, was born in 1747. She died on 28 Jan 1829 in Ovingham (Boathouse).

Margaret Sanderson and John Johnson had the following child:

442. i. Isaac Johnson was born on 18 Jan 1791 in Ovington, Northumberland. He died on 13 Mar 1853 in Prudhoe, Northumberland. He married Elizabeth Cable. She was born in 1795 in New York. She died on 26 Dec 1854 in Coventry, Chenango, New York, USA.

886. **Zebulon Cables** was born in 1739 in Schodack, Rensselaer, New York. He died on 18 Sep 1838 in Bainbridge, Chenango, New York, United States. He married **Catharina Elisabetha Schauer mann** on 27 Oct 1773 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA.

887. **Catharina Elisabetha Schauer mann**, daughter of Johann Phillip Schauer mann and Anna Catharina Paulmann, was born in Apr 1753 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. She died in 1840 in Norton Twp., Medina Co., Ohio.

Notes for Zebulon Cables:

We have been left with a wealth of written information about Zebulon. The name certainly helps confirm it is him. The information includes notes about his properties, his Revolutionary War pension and the fact that his wife had not remarried so she is still entitled to a pension. He took advantage of the free land available to Revolutionary War combatants. We have a list of all of his possessions when he died, right down to how many pots and pans and chairs and cows and pigs. Transcribing hand-written notes can pose a challenge, but we also know that Debulow Cables, Tebulon Cabb, and Zebulon Cabels are all him.

Perhaps the most endearing document is a property record that mentions a sweet reference to grandchildren includes "natural love and affection." Grandchildren named include Louisa, Alvira, Truman, Freeman, Lyman D, and Austin.

Catharina Elisabetha Schauer mann and Zebulon Cables had the following child:

443. i. Elizabeth Cable was born in 1795 in New York. She died on 26 Dec 1854 in Coventry, Chenango, New York, USA. She married Isaac Johnson. He was born on 18 Jan 1791 in Ovington, Northumberland. He died on 13 Mar 1853 in Prudhoe, Northumberland.

888. **Abner Skinner**, son of Joseph Skinner and Martha Kinne, was born on 05 Apr 1735 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, United States. He died on 04 Sep 1806 in Deer park, Orange, New York, USA. He married **Keziah Gustin** in 1764 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

889. **Keziah Gustin**, daughter of John Gustin II and Mary Bushnell, was born on 29 Mar 1738 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1810 in Deer Park, Orange, New York, USA.

Keziah Gustin and Abner Skinner had the following children:

- i. Benajah Abner Skinner was born in 1765 in Orange, New York, United States. He died in 1830 in Sullivan, New York, United States.
 - ii. Susanna Skinner was born on 1 Jan 1766 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.
 - iii. Joseph Skinner was born in 1767 in Otisville, Orange, New York, United States.
 - iv. Elizabeth Keziah Skinner was born in 1769 in Orange, New York, United States. She died in 1808.
 - v. Hepsibah Skinner was born in 1771.
 - vi. Mary Lydia Skinner was born on 27 May 1773 in Orange, New York, United States. She died on 9 Aug 1849.
 - vii. Cyrus Skinner was born on 23 Jun 1775 in Orange, New York, United States. He died on 15 Jun 1865 in Orange, New York, United States.
444. viii. Israel Skinner was born in 1776 in Orange, New York, USA. He died on 8 Dec 1848 in Jefferson County, WI. He married Martha Patricia Saulsbury on 11 Sep 1804 in Chas Gilletts Home, Deerpark, New York, USA. She was born in 1786 in Dutchess, New York, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1873 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, USA.
- ix. Jacob Skinner was born in 1776 in Otisville, Orange, New York, United States. He died on 14 Aug 1847 in Harmony, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, United States.
890. **Jasper Saulsbury**, son of Hermanus Van Salsbergen and Immertje MNU van Salsbergen, was born on 08 Jul 1764 in Claverack, Columbia, New York, USA. He married **Triphenia Gillett**.
891. **Triphenia Gillett**, daughter of John G Gillett and Martha Dunham, was born in 1760 in Connecticut, USA.

Triphenia Gillett and Jasper Saulsbury had the following child:

445. i. Martha Patricia Saulsbury was born in 1786 in Dutchess, New York, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1873 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, USA. She married Israel Skinner on 11 Sep 1804 in Chas Gilletts Home, Deerpark, New York, USA. He was born in 1776 in Orange, New York, USA. He died on 08 Dec 1848 in Jefferson County, WI.

Hames Generation 10

896. **William Hames**, son of Charles Hames and Catherine Krugg, was born on 06 Feb 1759 in Amelia, VA, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1823 in Union District, SC. He married **Elizabeth Moseley** in 1783 in Virginia.
897. **Elizabeth Moseley**, daughter of John Moseley Jr and Ann Williams, was born on 31 Jul 1763 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia, United States. She died in 1839 in Union County, South Carolina, USA.

Elizabeth Moseley and William Hames had the following children:

448. i. Charles E Hames was born in 1782 in Ninety Six Dist, SC. He died on 07 Oct 1847 in Union Co., SC. He married Lydia Fowler in 1805 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United

States. She was born in 1780 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She died on 31 Mar 1852 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.

- ii. William Edmond Hames was born on 22 Jul 1785 in Union Co., SC. He died on 27 Jan 1870 in Cleveland County, North Carolina, USA. William Edmond Hames was born on 22 Jul 1785 in Union, SC, USA. He also went by the name of William Edmond Hames.
- iii. Mark Hames was born on 08 Sep 1787 in Union Co., SC. He died on 24 Aug 1865 in Union District, SC, USA. Mark Hames was born on 08 Sep 1787 in the Ninety Six Dist, SC, USA.
- iv. Charity Hames was born on 04 Sep 1789 in Union Co., SC.
- v. John M Hames was born on 23 Oct 1791 in Union Co., SC. He died on 26 Mar 1862. He also went by the name of John M Hames.
- vi. Thomas Hames was born in Dec 1793 in Union Co., SC.
- vii. Zilla Hames was born in Dec 1793 in Ninety Six, Greenwood, South Carolina, USA.
- viii. Edmund Simpson Hames was born on 16 Feb 1796 in Union Co., SC. He died in 1864 in Magazine, Yell, AR, USA. He also went by the name of Edmund S Hames.

898. **Ephraim Fowler**, son of Henry Ellis Fowler and Mary Catherine Puckett, was born in 1765 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He died on 08 Feb 1822 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He married **Nancy Keziah Moseley** in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.

899. **Nancy Keziah Moseley**, daughter of James Thomas "High Key" Moseley and Nancy Anna Jasper, was born in 1752 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1854 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.

Nancy Keziah Moseley and Ephraim Fowler had the following child:

449. i. Lydia Fowler was born in 1780 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She died on 31 Mar 1852 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She married Charles E Hames in 1805 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He was born in 1782 in Ninety Six Dist, SC. He died on 07 Oct 1847 in Union Co., SC.

900. **William Galt**, son of Robert Gault and Alison Cowan, was born in 1735 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He died in 1803 in Waxhaw Settlement, South Carolina, United States. He married **Rebecca Coffey** about 1762 in Unknown.

901. **Rebecca Coffey**, daughter of John Coffey and Susannah Watson, was born in 1740 in Augusta Co., VA. She died in 1820 in five miles west of Fayetteville, TN; Lincoln Co.

Rebecca Coffey and William Galt had the following children:

450. i. Robert "Robin" Gault was born on 1 Dec 1764 in Waxhaw, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA. He died on 17 May 1837 in Waxhaw, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA. He married Phebe Perkinson on 12 Jan 1814 in Union Co., SC. She was born on 11 Mar 1781 in Petersburg, Chesterfield Co., VA. She died on 23 Dec 1875 in Union Co., SC.
- ii. John Gault was born on 28 Nov 1775 in Lancaster District, SC. He died in Unknown.
 - iii. Thomas Gault was born on 07 Dec 1780 in Lancaster District, SC. He died in Sparta, Jackson Co., IL.
 - iv. Susanna Gault was born in 1784 in Lancaster District, SC. She died on 04 Aug 1805 in Sparta, Jackson Co., IL.
 - v. James Gault was born in 1785 in Lancaster District, SC. He died on 05 Aug 1837 in Williamson Co., TN.
 - vi. Nancy Gault was born in 1791 in Lancaster District, SC. She died in 1836 in Fayetteville, Lincoln Co., TN.

- vii. Hugh Coffey Gault was born on 30 Mar 1793 in Lancaster District, SC. He died on 06 Feb 1877 in Sparta, Jackson Co., IL.
 - viii. William Gault was born in Lancaster District, SC. He died in Unknown.
 - ix. Jane Gault was born in Lancaster District, SC. She died in Unknown.
 - x. Isabella "Abby" Gault was born in Lancaster District, SC. She died in Unknown.
 - xi. Grace Gault was born in Lancaster District, SC. She died in Washington Co., AR.
902. **David Perkinson**, son of William Perkinson, was born in 1740 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1807 in Union District, SC, USA. He married **Mary Cobb** on 18 Dec 1780 in Virginia.
903. **Mary Cobb**, daughter of John Cobb and Susannah Addison, was born in 1750 in Chesterfield, Virginia, USA. She died in Virginia, USA.
- Mary Cobb and David Perkinson had the following children:
- 451. i. Phebe Perkinson was born on 11 Mar 1781 in Petersburg, Chesterfield Co., VA. She died on 23 Dec 1875 in Union Co., SC. She married Robert "Robin" Gault on 12 Jan 1814 in Union Co., SC. He was born on 1 Dec 1764 in Waxhaw, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA. He died on 17 May 1837 in Waxhaw, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA.
 - ii. William Perkinson was born in 1784 in Petersburg, Chesterfield Co., VA. He died in Cherokee Co., GA.
 - iii. Weldon Perkinson was born in 1785 in Petersburg, Chesterfield Co., VA. He died in Union Co., SC.
904. **Jacob Crowe**, son of James Thomas Crow and Elizabeth Clarke, was born on 21 Dec 1761 in SC or Virginia. He died in 1807 in Jackson, Georgia, United States. He married **Rebecca Self**.
905. **Rebecca Self** was born in 1765. She died in Jackson, Georgia, United States.
- Rebecca Self and Jacob Crowe had the following child:
- 452. i. James Crow was born in 1790 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, USA. He died in Jul 1869 in Forsyth County, Georgia, USA. He married Temperance Templeton in 1817 in South Carolina, USA. She was born in 1790 in South Carolina, USA. She died in 1860 in Forsyth, Georgia, USA.
906. **Aaron Templeman**, son of Edward Templeman and Sarah Fielding, was born on 14 Feb 1759 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died in 1821 in Camp Ground, Richland, South Carolina, United States. He married **Mary Wyatt** in 1785 in South Carolina, United States. Aaron Templeman had 5 slaves in the 1820 census.
907. **Mary Wyatt**, daughter of James II Wyatt and Elizabeth Warren, was born on 16 Nov 1769 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She died on 1 Nov 1858 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina.
- Mary Wyatt and Aaron Templeman had the following child:
- 453. i. Temperance Templeton was born in 1790 in South Carolina, USA. She died in 1860 in Forsyth, Georgia, USA. She married James Crow in 1817 in South Carolina, USA. He was born in 1790 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, USA. He died in Jul 1869 in Forsyth County, Georgia, USA.
912. **George Crossnore**, son of George Kraussnauer (Crossno) and Veronika (Jordon) Cluin, was born in 1750 in Hessen, Germany. He died on 16 Jul 1825 in Camden, Benton, Tennessee, United States. He married **Mary Thomas** in 1770.
913. **Mary Thomas**, daughter of Jonathan Thomas Reverend and Mary Hilliard, was born in 1752 in Jones, North Carolina, United States. She died on 19 Jul 1814 in Prospect, Giles, Tennessee, United States.
- Mary Thomas and George Crossnore had the following child:

456. i. Henry Crossno was born in 1785 in Buncombe Co., N. Carolina. He died in 1845 in Perry County, Tennessee. He married Sarah Middleton in unk. She was born on 08 Sep 1791 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1860 in Perry County, Tennessee.
914. **Hanson Middleton**, son of Hugh Teare Middleton and Lydia Coghill, was born in 1766 in Richmond, Georgia, United States. He died on 18 Jan 1846 in Clarks Hill, McCormick, South Carolina, USA. He married **Mary MNU Middleton**.
915. **Mary MNU Middleton**.
Mary MNU Middleton and Hanson Middleton had the following child:
457. i. Sarah Middleton was born on 08 Sep 1791 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1860 in Perry County, Tennessee. She married Henry Crossno. He was born in 1785 in Buncombe Co., N. Carolina. He died in 1845 in Perry County, Tennessee.
916. **William Welchenvelt** was born in 1746 in Dublin, Ireland. He died in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA. He married **Mary Queens** in Scotland.
917. **Mary Queens** was born in 1750 in Scotland. She died in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA. William Welchenvelt married Mary Queens in 1771 in Scotland.
Mary Queens and William Welchenvelt had the following child:
458. i. Zachariah Welch was born on 10 Mar 1772 in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland. He died on 27 Apr 1846 in Burnsville, Tishomingo Co., Mississippi. He married Priscilla Powell Carter in 1806 in Peedee River Valley, South Carolina. She was born on 26 Aug 1793 in Peedee River Valley, South Carolina. She died on 27 Jul 1875 in Burnsville, Tishomingo County, Mississippi, USA.
918. **Samuel Carter**, son of William Zachariah Carter and Winny MNU Carter, was born in 1767 in South Carolina, United States. He died in 1810 in Chesterfield Co., South Carolina. He married **Mary Kean**.
919. **Mary Kean**, daughter of Roger Keane and Jane Hamilton, was born in May 1771 in South Carolina, USA. She died in May 1860 in Chesterfield Co., South Carolina. Mary Kean was born in May 1771 in Ireland.
Mary Kean and Samuel Carter had the following child:
459. i. Priscilla Powell Carter was born on 26 Aug 1793 in Peedee River Valley, South Carolina. She died on 27 Jul 1875 in Burnsville, Tishomingo County, Mississippi, USA. She married Zachariah Welch in 1806 in Peedee River Valley, South Carolina. He was born on 10 Mar 1772 in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland. He died on 27 Apr 1846 in Burnsville, Tishomingo Co., Mississippi.
920. **Matthew Kuykendall**, son of Peter Kuykendall and Mary Hampton, was born on 24 Oct 1758 in Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina. He died on 25 Sep 1845 in Margantown, Butler, Kentucky, USA. He married **Jane Hardin** in 1781 in North Carolina.
921. **Jane Hardin**, daughter of Joseph Hardin and Elizabeth Kuykendall, was born in 1763 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1841 in Muddy Creek, Butler, Kentucky, USA.
Jane Hardin and Matthew Kuykendall had the following children:
- i. Josiah Kuykendall was born in 1781 in Burn. North Carolina, USA. He died in 1845 in Marshall, Calloway, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. John Kuykendall was born in 1784 in Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1860 in Butler, Kentucky, USA.
460. iii. Moses Kuykendall was born on 03 Dec 1786 in Butler, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1828 in Crawford Co., Arkansas. He married Nancy Ann Wand on 14 Dec 1807 in Logan, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1790 in Frederick Co., Virginia. She died in Sep 1847 in Crawford Co., Arkansas.

- iv. Andrew Kuykendall was born on 23 Jan 1792 in Butler, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1839 in Butler, Kentucky, USA.
 - v. Mark Hardin Kuykendall was born on 12 Mar 1796 in Butler, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Dec 1854 in Butler, Kentucky, USA.
922. **Thomas W Wand**, son of Thomas Wand and Elizabeth DuBose, was born on 02 Apr 1762 in Newark-on-Trent, Newark and Sherwood District, Nottinghamshire, England. He died on 07 Nov 1837 in Warren County, Kentucky, United States of America. He married **Mary Figg** in 1790 in Frederick Co., Virginia.
923. **Mary Figg**, daughter of Thomas Figg and Mary MNU Figg, was born on 15 Apr 1764 in Frederick Co., Virginia. She died on 03 Feb 1826 in Butler Co., Kentucky.

Mary Figg and Thomas W Wand had the following children:

- i. Lucy Wand was born in 1786. She died in 1850 in Butler, Kentucky, USA.
 - ii. Mary Wand was born in 1788.
461. iii. Nancy Ann Wand was born in 1790 in Frederick Co., Virginia. She died in Sep 1847 in Crawford Co., Arkansas. She married Moses Kuykendall on 14 Dec 1807 in Logan, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 03 Dec 1786 in Butler, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1828 in Crawford Co., Arkansas.
- iv. James Wand was born in 1790 in Virginia, USA. He died in Conway, Arkansas, USA.
 - v. Margaret Elizabeth Wand was born on 06 Aug 1796 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Jan 1873 in Greenville, Muhlenberg, Kentucky, USA.
 - vi. Powell Wand was born on 23 Oct 1796 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Oct 1820 in Butler, Kentucky, USA.
 - vii. William N Wand was born in 1802 in Sugar Glade, Frederick, Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1873 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California, USA.
924. **Macajah Fort**, son of Elias Fort and Olive Pittman, was born in 1734 in Bertie Precinct, North Carolina. He died on 17 Sep 1792 in Halifax Co., North Carolina. He married **Isabelle NMU Fort** about 1765 in Halifax Co., North Carolina.
925. **Isabelle NMU Fort** was born in 1738 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1793 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, USA.

Isabelle NMU Fort and Macajah Fort had the following children:

- i. Micajah Fort was born in 1756 in Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA. He died in Feb 1799 in Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA.
 - ii. Allen Fort was born in 1760 in Halifax, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1798 in Halifax, North Carolina, USA.
 - iii. Elias Fort was born in 1765 in Tarboro, Halifax, North Carolina, USA. He died in Jul 1845 in Shantytown, Hardeman, Tennessee, USA.
 - iv. Willis Fort was born in 1766 in Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1795 in Halifax, North Carolina, USA.
 - v. Nancy Ann Fort was born in 1767 in Halifax, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1838 in Upper Salem, Sumter, South Carolina, USA.
462. vi. Spear Fort was born in 1772 in Halifax Co., North Carolina. He died on 22 Feb 1828 in Boonville, Cooper, Missouri, USA. He married Margaret Titsworth in 1796 in Robertson, Tennessee, United States. She was born in 1783 in Port Royal, Montgomery Co., Tenn. She died in 1847 in Logan Co., Arkansas.
- vii. Jane Fort was born in 1774 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, USA.

- viii. David Fort was born on 19 Mar 1775 in Halifax, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1861 in Navarro, Texas, USA.
926. **Isaac Titsworth Colonel**, son of Abraham Titsworth and Gertje Huff, was born on 19 Oct 1746 in Bridgewater, Somerset, New Jersey, USA. He died on 1 Feb 1832 in Short Mountain, Logan Co., Ark.. He married **Nancy Coffield** in 1766 in Kentucky.
927. **Nancy Coffield**, daughter of Gresham Coffield and Patience Charity Sessums, was born in 1779 in Livingston, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1794 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee (killed by Indians). Isaac Titsworth Colonel married Nancy Coffield in 1783.
- Nancy Coffield and Isaac Titsworth Colonel had the following children:
- i. Abraham Titsworth was born in 1776 in Somerset, New Jersey, USA. He died in May 1806 in Post. Arkansas, USA.
 - ii. John Gabriel Titsworth was born in 1780 in Port Regal, Montgomery, Tennessee, USA. He died on 16 May 1834 in Cooper, Missouri, USA.
463. iii. Margaret Titsworth was born in 1783 in Port Royal, Montgomery Co., Tenn. She died in 1847 in Logan Co., Arkansas. She married Spear Fort in 1796 in Robertson, Tennessee, United States. He was born in 1772 in Halifax Co., North Carolina. He died on 22 Feb 1828 in Boonville, Cooper, Missouri, USA. She married an unknown spouse in 1869 in Montgomery, Tennessee, United States.
- iv. David Titsworth was born in 1793 in Livingston, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1851 in Lower, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.
 - v. Catherine Titsworth was born on 08 Sep 1799 in Livingston, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1851 in Franklin, Arkansas, USA.
960. **Maurice Dower**, son of Robert O'Dower and Ellen Murphy, was born in 1758 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Limerick, Ireland. He died about 1861 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Limerick, Ireland. He married **Mary MNU Dower** about 1782 in Cousin, Correze, Limousin, France.
961. **Mary MNU Dower** was born before 1765 in Ireland. She died in Ireland. Maurice Dower also went by the name of Maurice O'Dower of Gortnagloss.
- Mary MNU Dower and Maurice Dower had the following child:
480. i. Michael Dower of Moanroe was born on 11 Feb 1786. He married Bridget MNU Dower. She died on 14 Feb 1882.
992. **Jacob Wilhelm Eifert** was born in 1719. He died on 08 Jun 1794 in Schmitten, Hessen, Germany. He married **Maria Margaretha Mueller Marx**.
993. **Maria Margaretha Mueller Marx** was born in 1726 in Arnoldshain, Hessen, Germany. She died on 26 May 1773 in Schmitten, Hessen, Germany.
- Maria Margaretha Mueller Marx and Jacob Wilhelm Eifert had the following child:**
496. i. Johann Heinrich Eifert was born on 08 Nov 1747 in Eicherscheid, Aachen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He married Anna Elisabetha Geistin. She was born in Germany.
996. **Johann Peter Jöckel** was born on 11 Mar 1745 in Eichenrod, Hessen Germany. He married **Anna Barbara Schriner**.
997. **Anna Barbara Schriner**.
- Anna Barbara Schriner and Johann Peter Jöckel had the following child:**
498. i. Johannes Jöckel was born on 30 Jul 1765 in Lanzenhain, Hessen, Germany. He died before 1834 in Lanzenhain, Herbstein, Hessen, Germany. He married Anna Barbara Döll. He married Maria Elisabetha Leinberger on 13 Jan 1803. She was born on 25 Feb 1779. She died on 16 Dec 1844 in Lanzenhain, Herbstein, Hessen, Germany (Y).

1008. **Johann Dietrich Wrede**, son of Arendt Wrede and Sophie Marie Hostmann, was born on 24 Jun 1751 in Schwarmstedt, Soltau-Fallingbostel, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died on 11 Mar 1817 in Schwarmstedt, Soltau-Fallingbostel, Niedersachsen, Germany. He married **Catharine Engel Gerber**.
1009. **Catharine Engel Gerber** was born on 09 Mar 1758 in Dinstorf, Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany. She died on 17 Jan 1814 in Schwarmstedt, Soltau-Fallingbostel, Niedersachsen, Germany.
- Catharine Engel Gerber and Johann Dietrich Wrede had the following child:
504. i. Johann Heinrich Konrad Wrede was born on 20 Sep 1790 in Alvesse, Edemissen-Alvesse, Parisch Vechelde, Kingdom of Hanover. He died on 10 Oct 1864 in Emma, Lafayette, Missouri, USA. He married Sophie Dorothea Henriette Sauest in Mecklenburg-Schwerin. She was born on 20 Sep 1799 in Alvesse, Edemissen-Alvesse, Parisch Vechelde, Kingdom of Hanover, Germany. She died on 10 Oct 1864 in Emma, Saline, Missouri, USA.
1012. **Johann Friedrich Albrecht**, son of Georg Michel Albrecht and Maria Ursula, was born on 02 Apr 1761 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 06 Apr 1832 in Hennen, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married **Anna Maria Elsaben Angelkorte** on 11 Apr 1786 in Hennen, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.
1013. **Anna Maria Elsaben Angelkorte** was born on 09 Feb 1753 in Hennen, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 27 Dec 1835 in Hennen, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.
- Anna Maria Elsaben Angelkorte and Johann Friedrich Albrecht had the following child:
506. i. Johann Heinrich Albrecht was born on 07 Oct 1784 in Kreis Saatzig, Province of Pomerania, Kingdom of Prussia. He died on 17 Sep 1842 in Stolzenhagen, Kreis Saatzig, Prov Pomerania, Kingdom of Prussia. He married Maria Catharina Elisabeth Kuper on 18 Nov 1806 in Germany. She was born on 07 Aug 1785 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Wes. She died in 1858 in Krefeld, Krefeld, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany.
1014. **Johann Caspar Diedrich Kuper**, son of Gerhard Lorenz Küper and Anna Maria Margaretha Potthoff, was born on 1 Dec 1758 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 24 May 1818 in Duisburg, Stadt, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Deutschland. He married **Catharina Margaretha Kuhlmann** on 29 Oct 1778 in Iserlohn, Westfalen, Preussen, Germany.
1015. **Catharina Margaretha Kuhlmann**, daughter of Johann Henrich Kuhlmann and Anna Elisabeth Cramer, was born on 23 Sep 1753 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 14 Mar 1805 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.
- Catharina Margaretha Kuhlmann and Johann Caspar Diedrich Kuper had the following child:
507. i. Maria Catharina Elisabeth Kuper was born on 07 Aug 1785 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Wes. She died in 1858 in Krefeld, Krefeld, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. She married Johann Heinrich Albrecht on 18 Nov 1806 in Germany. He was born on 07 Oct 1784 in Kreis Saatzig, Province of Pomerania, Kingdom of Prussia. He died on 17 Sep 1842 in Stolzenhagen, Kreis Saatzig, Prov Pomerania, Kingdom of Prussia.
1016. **Joseph Deaton**, son of Thomas M Elijah Deaton, was born in 1763 in Amelia County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1830 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina, USA. He married **Elizabeth Jourden** in North Carolina, USA.
1017. **Elizabeth Jourden** was born in 1765 in North Carolina, USA. She died in 1860 in Montgomery County, North Carolina, USA.
- Elizabeth Jourden and Joseph Deaton had the following child:
508. i. Briant Deaton was born in 1799 in North Carolina. He died in 1870 in Missouri, United States. He married Mary B Mathers on 15 Dec 1870 in Iredell, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 15 Jun 1795 in North Carolina. She died on 30 Apr 1851 in Clark County, IN.

1018. **William II Mathers**, son of William Mathers and Jeane MNU Mathers, was born in 1770 in Augusta County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1832 in English, Crawford, Indiana, USA. He married **Rebecca Allen** in 1786 in Greenville, South Carolina.

1019. **Rebecca Allen**, daughter of John Allen and Frances MNU Allen, was born in 1775 in South Carolina, United States of America. She died in 1832 in Crawford Co., Ind.

Rebecca Allen and William II Mathers had the following child:

509. i. Mary B Mathers was born on 15 Jun 1795 in North Carolina. She died on 30 Apr 1851 in Clark County, IN. She married Briant Deaton about 1820. He was born in 1799 in North Carolina. He died in 1870 in Missouri, United States.

1020. **Jacob Makowski**. He married **Regina Pedricka**.

1021. **Regina Pedricka**.

Regina Pedricka and Jacob Makowski had the following child:

510. i. Peter Makowsky was born on 05 Nov 1791 in Dirschau, Westpreußen, Deutschland. He died about Dec 1872 in Silver Creek, Clark, Indiana, United States. He married Catherine Ann Hawn on 11 Apr 1821 in Jeffersonville, Clark, Indiana. She was born about 1793 in , Lincoln, North Carolina. She died in 1826 in Clark County, Indiana, USA.

1022. **Conrad Hawn**, son of Johannes Jacob Hahn and Elizabeth Forster, was born in Apr 1762 in York, Pennsylvania, United States. He died in 1817 in Clark County, Indiana, USA. He married **Anna Maria Miller** in 1790 in Lincoln, Catawba, North Carolina, United States.

1023. **Anna Maria Miller**, daughter of Jacob Miller and Anna Maria Pabst, was born on 20 May 1768 in Windsor, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 11 Jun 1821 in Clark, Johnson, Indiana, USA. Anna Maria Miller was born on 14 Nov 1780 in Windsor, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 04 Sep 1861 in Clark, Johnson, Indiana, USA. She also went by the name of Mary Anne Miller. Conrad Hawn married Anna Maria Miller about 1794.

Anna Maria Miller and Conrad Hawn had the following child:

511. i. Catherine Ann Hawn was born about 1793 in , Lincoln, North Carolina. She died in 1826 in Clark County, Indiana, USA. She married Peter Makowsky on 11 Apr 1821 in Jeffersonville, Clark, Indiana. He was born on 05 Nov 1791 in Dirschau, Westpreußen, Deutschland. He died about Dec 1872 in Silver Creek, Clark, Indiana, United States.

Generation 11

Lundgren Generation 11

1028. **Nils Jonsson**, son of Jon Olofsson and Sigrid Hansdotter, was born in Nov 1638 in Västergötland, Brestorp, i, Gimsäng, Socken, Hornborga, Västra Götaland, Sverige. He died on 28 Dec 1728 in Grangärde, Dalarna, Sverige. He married **Elisabet Nilsdotter** on 24 Nov 1667 in Grangärde, Dalarna, Sverige.
1029. **Elisabet Nilsdotter**, daughter of Nils Björsson and Karin Hansdotter, was born on 22 Jul 1647 in Dalarnas, Sweden. She died on 23 Oct 1732 in Grangarde, Kopprburg, Wed, Sweden.
- Elisabet Nilsdotter and Nils Jonsson had the following child:
514. i. Anders Nilsson was born on 28 Oct 1686 in Uskaboda, Orebro, Sweden. He died on 07 Jan 1755 in Garphyttan, Orebro, Sweden. He married Bodil Nilsdotter. She was born in 1685 in Billeberga, Malmohus, Sweden. She died in Dec 1723 in Billeberga, Malmöhus län.
1030. **Nils Broddesson**, son of Brodde Nilsson, was born in 1652 in Billeberga, Skane, Sweden. He died on 24 Jan 1704 in Skane, Sweden. He married **Marna Maria** in Tåstarp, Skåne, Sverige.
1031. **Marna Maria Broderson**, daughter of Broder Andersson and Else Hansdotter, was born in 1654 in Billeberga, Skane, Sweden. She died in 1711. Nils Broddesson married Marna Maria about 1674 in Billeberga, Malmöhus, Sweden.
- Marna Maria and Nils Broddesson had the following child:
515. i. Bodil Nilsdotter was born in 1685 in Billeberga, Malmohus, Sweden. She died in Dec 1723 in Billeberga, Malmöhus län. She married Anders Nilsson. He was born on 28 Oct 1686 in Uskaboda, Orebro, Sweden. He died on 07 Jan 1755 in Garphyttan, Orebro, Sweden.
1032. **Per Olsson**, son of Olof Josefsson and Botil Persdotter, was born in 1680 in Röstånga, Malmöhus, Sweden. He died on 14 Dec 1760 in Brönnestad, Malmöhus, Sweden. He married **Anna Persdotter**.
1033. **Anna Persdotter** was born in 1680 in Röstånga, Malmöhus, Sweden. She died on 11 May 1765 in Brönnestad, Malmöhus, Sweden.
- Anna Persdotter and Per Olsson had the following child:
516. i. Ole Persson was born in 1704 in Bronnestad, Kristianstads Lan, Skane, Sweden. He died in Brönnestad, Skåne, Sweden. He married Inger Eskilsdotter in 1724 in Bronnestad, Kristianstads Lan, Sweden. She was born on 04 Mar 1688 in Dallerod, Bronnestad, Kristianstads Lan, Sweden. She died on 05 May 1759 in Dallerod, Bronnestad, Kristianstads Lan, Sweden.
1034. **Eskil Olsson** was born on 24 Jan 1661 in Brönnestad, Skane, Sweden. He died on 1 Mar 1724 in Dalleröd, Bronnestad, Kristianstads Lan, Sweden. He married **Johanna Olsdotter** on 04 Jul 1680 in Bronnestad, Kristianstads Lan, Sweden.
1035. **Johanna Olsdotter**, daughter of Olof Suendson and Karina, was born on 03 Mar 1663 in Brönnestad, Skane, Sweden. She died on 26 Jun 1726 in Dalleröd, Bronnestad, Kristianstads Lan, Sweden.
- Johanna Olsdotter and Eskil Olsson had the following child:
517. i. Inger Eskilsdotter was born on 04 Mar 1688 in Dallerod, Bronnestad, Kristianstads Lan, Sweden. She died on 05 May 1759 in Dallerod, Bronnestad, Kristianstads Lan, Sweden. She married Ole Persson in 1724 in Bronnestad, Kristianstads Lan, Sweden. He was born in 1704 in Bronnestad, Kristianstads Lan, Skane, Sweden. He died in Brönnestad, Skåne, Sweden.

1036. **Nihls Pålson** was born on 11 May 1660 in Billinge, Skane, Sweden. He died on 13 Jan 1740 in Billinge, Skane, Sweden. He married **Inger Eskilsdotter**.
1037. **Inger Eskilsdotter**, daughter of Eskil Jensson and Inger Bengtsdotter, was born in 1665 in Åkarp, Skane, Sweden. She died on 25 Oct 1724 in Åkarp, Skane, Sweden.
- Inger Eskilsdotter and Nihls Pålson had the following child:
518. i. Eskiel Nilson was born in 1701 in Angsholm, Hörja (Kristianstads län, Skåne). He died on 1 Jun 1755 in Angsholm, Hörja (Kristianstads län, Skåne). He married Inger Jönsdotter on 21 Oct 1722. She was born on 02 Jul 1705 in Korsaröd, Tjörnarp (Malmöhus län, Skåne).
1038. **Jöns Jönsson** was born about 1660. He died on 06 May 1739 in Korsaröd Brönnestad. He married **Svenborg Jeppesdotter**.
1039. **Svenborg Jeppesdotter** was born on 13 Nov 1670 in Tormestorp. She died on 16 Jan 1732 in Korsaröd Brönnestad.
- Svenborg Jeppesdotter and Jöns Jönsson had the following child:
519. i. Inger Jönsdotter was born on 02 Jul 1705 in Korsaröd, Tjörnarp (Malmöhus län, Skåne). She married Eskiel Nilson on 21 Oct 1722. He was born in 1701 in Angsholm, Hörja (Kristianstads län, Skåne). He died on 1 Jun 1755 in Angsholm, Hörja (Kristianstads län, Skåne).
1052. **Christian Mickelsson** was born in 1672 in of Flädie, Malmöhus, Sweden. He died on 25 Feb 1759 in Flädie, Malmöhus, Sweden. He married **Elna Jonsdotter**.
1053. **Elna Jonsdotter** was born in 1680 in of Flädie, Malmöhus, Sweden. She died in 1760 in Flädie, Malmöhus, Sweden.
- Elna Jonsdotter and Christian Mickelsson had the following children:
526. i. Mickel Christiansson was born on 30 Oct 1704 in Flädie, Malmöhus, Sweden. He died on 03 Nov 1776 in Burlöv, Malmöhus, Sweden. He married Karna Andersdotter on 25 Sep 1748 in Burlöv, Malmöhus, Sverige. She was born on 28 Jul 1719 in Burlöv, Malmöhus, Sweden. She died on 04 Oct 1782 in Burlöv, Malmöhus, Sweden.
- ii. Anders Christiansson was born in 1706 in Flädie, Malmöhus, Sweden. He died on 11 Apr 1773.
- iii. Hans Christiansson was born on 08 Oct 1708 in Flädie, Malmöhus, Sweden.
- iv. Per Christiansson was born on 07 Apr 1712 in Flädie, Malmöhus, Sweden. He died on 13 Jan 1771.
- v. Jons Christiansson was born on 05 Feb 1715 in Flädie, Malmöhus, Sweden.
- vi. Bengta Christiansdotter was born on 15 Jul 1720 in Flädie, Malmöhus, Sweden.
- vii. Bengt Christiansson was born in 1722 in Flädie, Malmöhus, Sweden.
1054. **Anders Svensson** was born in 1665 in of Akarp, Malmohus, Sweden. He died on 20 Oct 1723 in Burlöv, Malmöhus, Sweden. He married **Kristina Svendsdotter**.
1055. **Kristina Svendsdotter** was born in 1679 in of Burlöv, Malmöhus, Sweden. She died on 22 Dec 1754 in Burlöv, Malmöhus, Sweden.
- Kristina Svendsdotter and Anders Svensson had the following children:
520. i. Karna Andersdotter was born on 28 Jul 1719 in Burlöv, Malmöhus, Sweden. She died on 04 Oct 1782 in Burlöv, Malmöhus, Sweden. She married Mickel Christiansson on 25 Sep 1748 in Burlöv, Malmöhus, Sverige. He was born on 30 Oct 1704 in Flädie, Malmöhus, Sweden. He died on 03 Nov 1776 in Burlöv, Malmöhus, Sweden.
- ii. Anders Andersson.

iii. **Anna Andersdotter.**

1132. **Måns Christophersson**, son of Christopher Olofsson and Kerstin Månsdotter, was born on 05 Jan 1689 in Berg, Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He died on 17 Dec 1771 in Berg, Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He married **Brita Arvidsdotter** on 18 Oct 1719 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.

1133. **Brita Arvidsdotter**, daughter of Arvid Håkansson and Ingrid Börjesdotter, was born on 20 Aug 1691 in Broforshyttan, Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She died on 07 Aug 1738 in Berg, Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.

Brita Arvidsdotter and Måns Christophersson had the following child:

566. i. Christopher Månsson was born on 12 Oct 1733 in Berg, Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He died in 1797 in Berg, Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He married Ingeborg Svendsdotter on 27 Oct 1754 in Övre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She was born on 08 Nov 1723 in Edeby, Övre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She died in 1795 in Berg, Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.

1134. **Sven Elofsson** was born in 1679 in Övre Ullerud, Värmland, Sweden. He died on 24 May 1734 in Övre Ullerud (S). He married **Kerstin Andersdotter** in 1710 in Övre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.

1135. **Kerstin Andersdotter**, daughter of Anders Björsson and Brita Nilsson, was born in 1689 in Edeby, Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sweden. She died on 19 Nov 1764 in Övre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.

Sven Elofsson married Kerstin Andersdotter on 03 Nov 1707 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sweden.

Kerstin Andersdotter and Sven Elofsson had the following child:

567. i. Ingeborg Svendsdotter was born on 08 Nov 1723 in Edeby, Övre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She died in 1795 in Berg, Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She married Christopher Månsson on 27 Oct 1754 in Övre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He was born on 12 Oct 1733 in Berg, Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He died in 1797 in Berg, Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.

1200. **William II Downs**, son of William Downs Pirate and Abigail Ryder, was born on 06 May 1700 in Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 03 Jan 1771 in Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married **Penelope Ryder** on 06 Sep 1742 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA.

1201. **Penelope Ryder**, daughter of Providence Rider and Penelope Wines, was born on 27 Apr 1710 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died on 16 Aug 1771 in Aquebogue, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America. Penelope Ryder also went by the name of Penelope Ryder Moore.

Penelope Ryder and William II Downs had the following child:

600. i. William III Downs was born on 02 Dec 1741 in Aquebogue, Suffolk County, New York, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1781 in Aquebogue, Suffolk County, New York, USA. He married Sarah Wells in 1764 in Suffolk County, New York, USA. She was born in 1743 in Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1835 in Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York, USA.

1202. **Nathaniel Wells**, son of Joshua Wells and Hannah Tuthill, was born on 10 May 1706 in Cutchogue, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 26 Sep 1781 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. He married **Mary Parshall** on 03 Nov 1726 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA.

1203. **Mary Parshall**, daughter of David Parshall and Mary Gardiner, was born in 1707 in Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died on 19 Jul 1779 in Southold, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York, USA.

Mary Parshall and Nathaniel Wells had the following child:

601. i. Sarah Wells was born in 1743 in Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1835 in Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York, USA. She married William III Downs in 1764 in Suffolk County, New York, USA. He was born on 02 Dec 1741 in Aquebogue, Suffolk County, New York,

USA. He died on 23 Aug 1781 in Aquebogue, Suffolk County, New York, USA. She married Jonathan Reeve in 1760 in Riverhead, Suffolk, New York, USA. He was born in 1743 in Riverhead, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 06 Jul 1823 in Aqueboque, Suffolk County, New York, USA.

1204. **Freegift Wells**, son of Joshua Wells and Hannah Tuthill, was born on 21 Apr 1714 in Southold, Suffolk, New York. He died on 26 Nov 1785 in Southold, Suffolk, New York. He married **Jule Anna Booth** on 25 Dec 1735 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States.

1205. **Jule Anna Booth**, daughter of Thomas Booth and Bethia Benjamin, was born on 02 Aug 1720 in Southold, Suffolk, New York. She died on 15 Jun 1793 in Southold, Suffolk, New York.

Jule Anna Booth and Freegift Wells had the following child:

602. i. Thomas Wells was born on 16 Apr 1739 in New Suffolk, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 02 May 1819 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. He married Abigail Youngs on 27 Apr 1766 in Southold, Suffolk, New York. She was born on 03 Feb 1740 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. She died on 28 Feb 1826 in Watervliet, New York. He married Keturah Jennings on 14 Jul 1763 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. She was born on 12 Aug 1744 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died on 09 Mar 1764 in New Suffolk, Suffolk, New York, USA.

1206. **Ebenezer Jennings**, son of Ebenezer Jennings and Mary Bidlack, was born on 14 Jun 1715 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut Colony. He died on 28 Feb 1772 in Southold, Suffolk, New York Colony. He married **Keturah "Katury" Miller** in 1737 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York.

1207. **Keturah "Katury" Miller**, daughter of Hezekiah Miller and Elizabeth Sherrill, was born in 1718 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1794 in Southold, Suffolk, New York.

Keturah "Katury" Miller and Ebenezer Jennings had the following child:

603. i. Keturah Jennings was born on 12 Aug 1744 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died on 09 Mar 1764 in New Suffolk, Suffolk, New York, USA. She married Thomas Wells on 14 Jul 1763 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. He was born on 16 Apr 1739 in New Suffolk, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 02 May 1819 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA.

1208. **Ebenezer Ackerly**, son of Robert Ackerly and Hannah Benton, was born on 20 Sep 1713 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 19 Feb 1757 in Patchogue, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married **Elizabeth Hannah Fordham** before 1742 in Patchogue, New York, USA.

1209. **Elizabeth Hannah Fordham**, daughter of Joseph II Fordham and Mary Maltby, was born on 19 Jul 1707 in Southampton, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died in 1746 in Patchogue, Suffolk, New York, USA.

Elizabeth Hannah Fordham and Ebenezer Ackerly had the following child:

604. i. Stephen Ackerly was born on 19 Aug 1742 in Patchogue, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 26 May 1819 in Patchogue, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married Dorothy Ackerly in 1734 in Brookhaven L.I.N.Y.. She was born on 07 Dec 1744 in Patchogue, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died on 26 Jan 1842 in Patchogue, Suffolk, New York, United States.

1210. **Nathaniel Ackerly**, son of Robert Ackerly and Hannah Benton, was born on 26 Jun 1704 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 17 Feb 1792 in Setauket, Suffolk, New York, USA. He married **Dorothy Tooker** in 1734 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, United States.

1211. **Dorothy Tooker**, daughter of John Tooker and Dorothy Corey, was born on 07 Feb 1713 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died in Dec 1768 in Setauket, Suffolk, New York, United States.

Dorothy Tooker and Nathaniel Ackerly had the following child:

605. i. Dorothy Ackerly was born on 07 Dec 1744 in Patchogue, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died on 26 Jan 1842 in Patchogue, Suffolk, New York, United States. She

married Stephen Ackerly in 1734 in Brookhaven L.I.N.Y.. He was born on 19 Aug 1742 in Patchogue, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 26 May 1819 in Patchogue, Suffolk, New York, United States.

1212. **George Beale** was born on 11 Dec 1675 in Franklin, Massachusetts. He died on 18 Dec 1760 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He married **Mary Rider** on 01 Apr 1742 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts.
1213. **Mary Rider**, daughter of William Rider and Hannah Lovett, was born on 28 May 1680 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 07 Jan 1763 in Hinsdale, Cheshire, New Hampshire.

Notes for Mary Rider:

Mary Rider was one of the survivors of the Deerfield Massacre. On a frigid winter morning almost 300 years ago, after marching for weeks through snow and cold, 48 French soldiers and as many as 250 American Indians allied to the French fell upon the sleeping village of Deerfield, the most western outpost of the growing English colony in northeastern America. Scaling a stockade wall, and then opening a gate to the village, the raiders quickly surrounded houses in the predawn darkness and began forcing their way in, intent on taking captives.

In the ferocious battle that followed, the village was decimated: Fifty of the English, including women and children, were killed, over 100 more were taken prisoner, and houses were burned or ransacked. The raiders slaughtered any livestock they could find, then fled north to Canada with their captives, along the way killing those who were too sick, weak or young to make the brutal journey.

Mary Rider and George Beale had the following child:

606. i. **Matthew Beale** was born on 13 Apr 1719 in Mattitude, Suffolk, N. Y.. He died after 1792 in RI, USA. He married Hannah Clark in 1762 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, Long Island, New York. She was born on 01 Jul 1741 in Mattituck, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died in Feb 1780 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, United States. He married Hannah Cogswell on 17 Mar 1738 in New Preston, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 13 Apr 1720 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1776 in Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States.
1214. **William Clark**, son of Samuel Clark and Hannah Fordham, was born in Nov 1709 in Mattituck, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1789 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, USA. He married **Mary Reeve** in 1732 in Southold, Suffolk, New York. William Clark married Mary Reeve on 19 Jun 1735 in Suffolk, Long Island, New York, USA. He married Mary Reeve on 15 May 1755 in Mattituck, Suffolk, NY.
1215. **Mary Reeve**, daughter of James Reeve Captain and Deborah Satterley, was born in 1714 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. She died on 06 Nov 1782 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York. Mary Reeve was born in 1711 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States.

Mary Reeve and William Clark had the following child:

607. i. **Hannah Clark** was born on 01 Jul 1741 in Mattituck, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died in Feb 1780 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, United States. She married Matthew Beale in 1762 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, Long Island, New York. He was born on 17 Mar 1738 in Mattitude, Suffolk, N. Y.. She married Daniel Zelif on 02 Jun 1754 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, United States. He was born in 1723 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, United States. He died on 03 Mar 1777 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, United States.
1240. **Christoff Niclas Heiden** was born about 1706 in Mecklenburg, Germany. He married **Ann Dorthi Drews** on 16 Nov 1731 in Teterow, Gustrow, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany.
1241. **Ann Dorthi Drews** was born about 1717.

Christoff Niclas Heiden married Ann Dorthi Drews on 28 Nov 1738 in Ivenack, Mecklenburg-Schwerin.

Ann Dorthi Drews and Christoff Niclas Heiden had the following child:

620. i. **Jochim Christoph Hejden** was born in Sep 1739 in Basepohl, Mecklenburg-Schwerin. He died on 16 May 1805 in Mamerow, Gustrow, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany. He

married Catharina Sophia Lange on 06 Dec 1771 in Teterow, Mecklenburg-Schwerin. She was born on 07 Mar 1746 in Mistorf, Gustrow, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany. She died on 05 Oct 1823 in Neukalen, Mecklenburg-Schwerin.

1242. **Michael Lange**, son of Thies Matthias Lange and Engel Basse, was born on 31 Oct 1708 in Teschenhagen, Ruegen, Pommern, Prussia. He married **Regina Holst** on 05 Nov 1735 in Bergen, Ruegen, Pommern, Prussia.

1243. **Regina Holst**, daughter of Friedrich Holst and Cathrina Vettryck, was born on 18 Apr 1717 in Bergen, Ruegen, Pommern, Prussia.

Regina Holst and Michael Lange had the following child:

621. i. Catharina Sophia Lange was born on 07 Mar 1746 in Mistorf, Gustrow, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany. She died on 05 Oct 1823 in Neukalen, Mecklenburg-Schwerin. She married Jochim Christoph Heyden on 06 Dec 1771 in Teterow, Mecklenburg-Schwerin. He was born in Sep 1739 in Basepohl, Mecklenburg-Schwerin. He died on 16 May 1805 in Mamerow, Gustrow, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany.

1244. **Johann Michael Sohn**.

Johann Michael Sohn had the following child:

622. i. Leonhard Sohn was born on 08 Oct 1747. He died on 02 Apr 1828. He married Veronika Schieck on 03 Mar 1767 in Kleingartach, Württemberg, Deutschland. She was born on 12 Jul 1746 in Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 04 Apr 1826.

Truslow Generation 11

1288. **Pierre Angevine**, son of Louis Angevine and Marguerite Chalons, was born on 19 May 1666 in La Rochelle, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France. He died on 17 Jan 1740 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York. He married **Deborah Guion** in France.

1289. **Deborah Guion**, daughter of Abraham Guion and Suzanne Martin, was born in 1668 in Larochelle, France. She died in 1711 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, United States.

Deborah Guion and Pierre Angevine had the following children:

- i. Pierre Angevine was born in 1697 in La Rochelle, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France.
- ii. Marie Angevine was born in 1699.
- iii. Margaret Ann Angevine was born in 1700 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, United States. She died in 1711.

644. iv. Louis Angevine was born in 1702 in North Castle, Westchester, New York. He died in 1792 in Scarsdale, New York. He married Esther Sicard in 1730 in New York, United States. She was born on 04 Nov 1707 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, United States. She died in 1748 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, United States.

- v. Pierre Peter Angevine was born on 15 May 1714 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, United States. He died in 1773 in Dutchess County, New York, USA.

1290. **Jacques Sicard**, son of Ambroise Sicard Sr and Jeanne Marie Perron, was born in 1675 in La Rochelle, Aunis, Normandie, France Or Mornac, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died on 08 Nov 1773 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, United States. He married **Anne Guertje Terrier** on 10 Apr 1700 in New Rochelle, Westchester, NY.

1291. **Anne Guertje Terrier** was born in 1680 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, United States. She died in 1721 in New Rochelle, Westchester, NY.

Anne Guertje Terrier and Jacques Sicard had the following children:

- i. Jacques Sicard was born in 1701 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, United States. He died on 08 Nov 1773 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, United States.
 - ii. Susanne Sicard was born on 14 Jan 1704 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, United States. She died on 23 Jan 1704 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, United States.
 - iii. Catherine Secord was born in 1707 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, United States. She died in 1787 in New York, United States.
- 645.
- iv. Esther Sicard was born on 04 Nov 1707 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, United States. She died in 1748 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, United States. She married Louis Angevine in 1730 in New York, United States. He was born in 1702 in North Castle, Westchester, New York. He died in 1792 in Scarsdale, New York.
 - v. Jean John Secor was born on 08 Jun 1712 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, United States. He died on 08 Nov 1773 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, United States.
1292. **Henry Fowler**, son of Henry Fowler and Abigail Hoyt, was born in 1679 in Eastchester, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1734 in Mamaroneck, Westchester, New York, United States. He married **Ann Drake** in 1715 in Eastchester, Westchester, New York, United States.
1293. **Ann Drake**, daughter of Joseph Drake and Mary Shute, was born in 1679 in Eastchester, Westchester, New York, United States. She died on 12 Jul 1734 in Mamaroneck, Westchester County, NY. Henry Fowler married Ann Drake in 1700 in Eastchester, Westchester, New York, USA.
- Ann Drake and Henry Fowler had the following child:
646. i. Henry Fowler VI was born on 02 Nov 1717 in Mamaroneck, Westchester, New York, United States. He died about 1762 in New York, USA. He married Tamar Ann Budd in 1731. She was born on 24 Jun 1716 in Rye, Westchester, New York, United States. She died in 1751 in Somers, Westchester, New York, United States.
1294. **Joseph Budd**, son of John Budd and Sarah Horton, was born on 14 Jan 1659 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 22 May 1722 in Rye, Westchester County, New York. He married **Sarah Underhill** on 11 Oct 1695 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.
1295. **Sarah Underhill**, daughter of Humphrey Underhill and Sarah Rowleson, was born in 1678 in Southold, Suffolk, New York. She died in 1755 in Rye, Westchester, New York, United States.
- Sarah Underhill and Joseph Budd had the following child:
647. i. Tamar Ann Budd was born on 24 Jun 1716 in Rye, Westchester, New York, United States. She died in 1751 in Somers, Westchester, New York, United States. She married Henry Fowler VI in 1731. He was born on 02 Nov 1717 in Mamaroneck, Westchester, New York, United States. He died about 1762 in New York, USA.
1296. **John Buckmaster III**, son of John Buckmaster II and Elizabeth Tridan, was born in 1689 in Bassingbourn, Cambridge, England. He died in 1742 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He married **Margaret** in Kings, California, United States.
1297. **Margaret MNU Buckmaster** was born in 1689. John Buckmaster III married Margaret in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, USA.
- Margaret and John Buckmaster III had the following child:
648. i. George Buckmaster was born on 06 Oct 1720 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1791 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Abiah Franklin on 17 Jul 1743 in Cong Church, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She was born on 16 May 1726 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1754 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

1298. **James Franklin**, son of Josiah Franklin and Abigail Folger, was born on 04 Feb 1697 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 04 Feb 1735 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Ann Smith** in 1715 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.
1299. **Ann Smith**, daughter of Samuel Smith and Anna Morris, was born on 02 Oct 1696 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 19 Apr 1763 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.

Notes for Ann Smith:

Ezra Stiles notes death of widow Franklin, printer, a Presbyterian (NEHGS Reg. 62:359).]: She inherited her husband's printing business and ran it successfully for 13 years after his death. She was a skilled typesetter and taught her 2 daughters the craft. She wrote almanacs under the name of "Poor Robin". Her son James Jr launched the Newport Mercury. Note that James Franklin was a printer, as was his better-known brother, Benjamin Franklin.

Ann Smith and James Franklin had the following child:

649. i. Abiah Franklin was born on 16 May 1726 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1754 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She married George Buckmaster on 17 Jul 1743 in Cong Church, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He was born on 06 Oct 1720 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1791 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
1304. **John Harper** was born in 1720 in Ireland. He married **Janet Wilson**.

1305. **Janet Wilson**.

Janet Wilson and John Harper had the following child:

652. i. John Harper was born on 17 Oct 1742 in Parish of Carnmoney, Antrim, Ireland. He died in 1808. He married Isabella Jamison on 16 Oct 1767 in Carnmoney. She was born on 09 Jul 1749 in Carnmoney, Antrim, Ireland.
1306. **John Jamison**, son of James Jamison and Margaret Jennings, was born on 23 Mar 1707 in Carnmoney, Antrim, Ireland. He died on 15 May 1777 in York, York, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Agnes Garvan** on 07 Sep 1731 in Carnmoney, Antrim, Northern Ireland. Unfortunately, this was not the John Jameson of "Irish Whiskey" fame, though he could have been related.
1307. **Agnes Garvan**, daughter of John Girvan and Jean Broun, was born on 09 Oct 1710 in Antrim, Ireland. She died in 1776 in Donegal, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA. John Jamison married Agnes Garvan on 03 Feb 1697 in Kilmaurs, Ayr, Scotland.

Agnes Garvan and John Jamison had the following child:

653. i. Isabella Jamison was born on 09 Jul 1749 in Carnmoney, Antrim, Ireland. She married John Harper on 16 Oct 1767 in Carnmoney. He was born on 17 Oct 1742 in Parish of Carnmoney, Antrim, Ireland. He died in 1808.
1308. **Joseph Furman**, son of Joseph Furman and Jane NMU Bull, was born about 1700. He died on 14 Feb 1750 in Newtown, Queens County, New York. He married **Janetie Wood** on 09 Mar 1732.
1309. **Janetie Wood**, daughter of Timothy Wood and Judith Lawrence, was born about 1712. She died between 1744-1806.

Janetie Wood and Joseph Furman had the following child:

654. i. Johnathan Furman was born in 1748 in Prob. Newtown, Long Island, NY. He died in 1805. He married Susannah Titus on 13 Feb 1762 in Newtown (Elmhurst), Queens, New York. She was born in 1750. She died in 1806.
1310. **Edward Titus**, son of Silas Titus and Sarah Hunt, was born in 1716. He died in 1780 in Elmhurst, Queens, New York, USA. He married **Elizabeth Cornish**.

1311. **Elizabeth Cornish**, daughter of Benjamin Cornish II and Elizabeth Way, was born in 1720 in Newtown, Queens, L. I., New York, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1799 in Elmhurst, Queens County, New York, United States of America.

Elizabeth Cornish and Edward Titus had the following child:

655. i. Susannah Titus was born in 1750. She died in 1806. She married Johnathan Furman on 13 Feb 1762 in Newtown (Elmhurst), Queens, New York. He was born in 1748 in Prob. Newtown, Long Island, NY. He died in 1805.

1312. **Francis Thomas Adams**, son of Francis Thomas Adams and Grace Thomas, was born in 1680 in Charles Co., MD. He died on 26 May 1766 in Troop Rendezvous, Charles, Maryland. He married **Mary Godfrey** in 1704 in Charles Co., MD.

1313. **Mary Godfrey**, daughter of George Godfrey and Mary Belconsen, was born in 1682 in Charles, Maryland, United States,. She died in 1778 in Charles, Maryland, USA.

Notes for Francis Thomas Adams:

Francis Adams of Charles Co., Md., is the first direct ancestor of this branch of the Adams family of which there is any authentic information. He and many of his descendants bore the Arms and Crest of an old distinguished family mentioned in "Burke's General Armory," viz.: Arms, Ermine, three cats-a-mountain, passant in pale sable. Crest, a greyhound's head, couped ermines, charged on the neck with two bars gemelles. Francis Adams was born about 1680, and in 1707, married Mary, daughter of George Godfrey, of Charles Co., Planter. By deed, dated Nov. 13, 1707, the said Godfrey conveyed to Francis Adams and Mary his wife, part of a tract of land called "Troops Rendezvous."

Notes for Mary Godfrey:

Mary appeared to have a son William Godfrey when she married Francis Jr. It isn't known for sure if he was out of wedlock or if she had been married to George Godfrey. Some think George was her father and her former husband who died was John Paine or Payne.

Mary Godfrey and Francis Thomas Adams had the following children:

- i. Francis Adams was born in 1705 in Charles, Maryland. He died on 15 Jul 1773 in Charles, Maryland, United States.
 - ii. John Adams was born in 1705. He died on 03 Sep 1744 in Augusta, Virginia, United States.
 - iii. Josiah Adams was born in 1707 in Charles, Maryland, United States. He died on 15 Jul 1773 in Charles, Maryland, United States.
 - iv. Benjamin Adams was born in 1708 in Charles, Maryland, United States. He died on 13 Nov 1758 in Charles, Maryland, United States.
 - v. George Adams was born in 1709 in Charles, Maryland.
 - vi. Samuel Adams was born in 1710 in Charles, Maryland, United States. He died on 10 Sep 1748 in Charles, Maryland, United States.
 - vii. Ignatius Adams was born in 1712 in Charles, Maryland. He died on 11 Dec 1794 in Charles, Maryland, United States.
 - viii. Mary Elizabeth Adams was born in 1712 in Charles, Maryland, United States. She died in 1785 in Charles, Maryland, United States.
 - ix. George Adams was born in 1719 in Charles, Maryland, United States. He died in 1766 in Maryland, United States.
656. x. Abednego Adams was born in 1721 in Charles, Maryland, United States. He died on 1 Nov 1809 in Centerville, Fairfax, Virginia, United States. He married Mary Peake on 17 Dec 1746 in Mount Gilead, Centerville, Fairfax Co., VA. She was born in 1726 in Fairfax, VA. She died in 1763 in Centerville, Fairfax, Virginia, USA.

1314. **William Peake**, son of John II Peake and Mary Spence, was born in 1688 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, United States. He died on 11 Jan 1761 in Truro, Fairfax, Virginia, United States. He married **Sarah Jean Hereford** in 1719 in Bradley, Fairfax, Virginia, United States.

1315. **Sarah Jean Hereford**, daughter of James Hereford and Ann Green, was born in 1690 in Bradley, Stafford, Virginia, United States. She died in 1761 in Truro, Fairfax, Virginia, United States.

Sarah Jean Hereford and William Peake had the following children:

- i. William Peake was born in 1722 in Bradley, Fairfax, Virginia, United States. He died in 1755 in Bradley, Fairfax, Virginia, United States.
657. ii. Mary Peake was born in 1726 in Fairfax, VA. She died in 1763 in Centerville, Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She married Abednego Adams on 17 Dec 1746 in Mount Gilead, Centerville, Fairfax Co., VA. He was born in 1721 in Charles, Maryland, United States,. He died on 1 Nov 1809 in Centerville, Fairfax, Virginia, United States.
- iii. Jonathan Peake was born in 1728 in Bradley, Fairfax, Virginia, United States. He died in 1780.
- iv. Mary Peake was born in 1729.
- v. John Peake was born on 13 Jan 1732 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States. He died in 1784 in Fauquier, Virginia, United States.
- vi. Henry Peake was born in 1734 in Bradley, Fairfax, Virginia, United States.
- vii. Sarah Peake was born on 10 Nov 1734 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States.

1316. **John Crump**, son of William Crump and Elizabeth Williams, was born in 1682 in Prince William Co., VA. He died on 23 Jun 1746 in Hamilton Parish, Prince William, VA. He married **Hannah Travers** in 1706 in Travers, VA. John Crump married Hannah Travers in 1715 in Travers, VA. His will is found in Hamilton Parish, Prince William County, Virginia dated 23 Jun 1746

1317. **Hannah Travers**, daughter of John Hamlet Travers and Hannah Elizabeth Doniphan, was born in 1685 in Hamilton, Prince William, Virginia, United States. She died on 27 Oct 1744 in Hamilton Parish, Prince William, Virginia, United States.

Hannah Travers and John Crump had the following children:

- i. Mary Crump was born on 20 Feb 1708 in St Stephens, Northumberland, Virginia, United States.
- ii. Susannah Crump was born on 11 Jul 1723 in St Stephens Parish, Northumberland, Virginia, United States. She died in 1797 in Virginia, United States.
658. iii. Benjamin Crump was born in 1731 in St Stephens Parrish, Northumberland, Virginia, United States. He died on 15 Apr 1816 in Round Hill, Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Barber Price on 12 Apr 1756 in Orange, Virginia. She was born about 1735 in Hamilton, Pen William, Virginia. She died on 28 Apr 1773 in Franklin, Virginia, USA.
- iv. Joseph Crump was born in 1731 in St Stephens Parish, Northumberland, Virginia, United States.
- v. Samuel Crump.

1318. **Arjalon Price**, son of Richard Price and Mary Garner, was born in 1702 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, United States. He died on 29 Apr 1773 in St Thomas Parish, Orange, Virginia, United States. He married **Joyce Barber** in 1730 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

1319. **Joyce Barber**, daughter of William Barber and Joyce Bayly, was born on 09 Jun 1712 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia. She died in 1791 in Orange, Orange, Virginia, United States. Arjalon Price married Joyce Barber in 1730 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia.

Joyce Barber and Arjalon Price had the following children:

- i. William Price was born in 1732 in Orange, Orange, Virginia, United States. He died in 1807 in Franklin, Virginia, United States.
- 659.
 - ii. Mary Barber Price was born about 1735 in Hamilton, Pen William, Virginia. She died on 28 Apr 1773 in Franklin, Virginia, USA. She married Benjamin Crump on 12 Apr 1756 in Orange, Virginia. He was born in 1731 in St Stephens Parrish, Northumberland, Virginia, United States. He died on 15 Apr 1816 in Round Hill, Fauquier, Virginia, USA.
 - iii. Arjalon Price was born in 1738 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, United States. He died on 27 Jan 1822 in Allegany, Maryland, United States.
- 1320. **William Newton, Colonel**, son of William Newton and Elizabeth Berryman, was born in Dec 1715 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He died on 21 Oct 1788 in Little Falls, Stafford, Virginia, United States. He married **Margaret Monroe** in 1740.
- 1321. **Margaret Monroe**, daughter of Andrew Bowcock Monroe and Christina Tyler, was born in 1720 in King George, King George, Virginia, United States. She died in 1784 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, United States.

Margaret Monroe and William Newton Colonel had the following children:

- i. Benjamin Newton was born in 1735. He died in 1800.
 - ii. William Newton was born in 1738 in Virginia, USA.
- 660.
 - iii. John Newton was born in 1740 in King George, Stafford, Virginia, Colony. He died on 20 Jul 1811 in Jefferson, Alexandria, Virginia, United States. He married Mary Thomas in 1770 in Alexandria, Virginia. She was born on 26 May 1744 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. She died in 1806 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, United States.
 - iv. Elizabeth Newton was born in 1742 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, United States. She died in 1806 in Fauquier, Virginia, United States.
 - v. Isaac Newton was born in 1745 in Stafford, Virginia, USA. He died in 1838 in Stafford, Virginia, USA.
 - vi. Abraham Newton was born in 1751 in Virginia, United States. He died on 1 Jan 1852 in Halstead, Essex, England.
 - vii. Margaret Newton was born about 1757 in Stafford, Virginia, USA. She died in 1814.
- 1322. **Christopher Thomas**, son of Tristram Thomas and Ann Denny, was born in 1712 in Queen Anne's, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America. He died in Jan 1777 in Queen Anne's Co., Md.. He married **Juliana Emory** in 1742 in of Queen Anne's Co, Maryland.
- 1323. **Juliana Emory**, daughter of Arthur Emory and Ann Thomas, was born in 1716 in of Queen Anne's Co., Md.. She died in 1786 in Queen Anne's, Maryland.

Juliana Emory and Christopher Thomas had the following child:

- 661.
 - i. Mary Thomas was born on 26 May 1744 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. She died in 1806 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, United States. She married John Newton in 1770 in Alexandria, Virginia. He was born in 1740 in King George, Stafford, Virginia, Colony. He died on 20 Jul 1811 in Jefferson, Alexandria, Virginia, United States.
- 1324. **John Stewart**, son of Johannes Stewart and Ann McIntosh, was born in 1728 in Scotland, United Kingdom. He died in Connecticut, USA. He married **Esther Alricks** on 05 Oct 1752 in New Castle, Delaware, USA.
- 1325. **Esther Alricks**, daughter of Peter Alricks and Dorcas Land, was born about 1732. She died in 1768.

Esther Alricks and John Stewart had the following children:

- 662.
 - i. William Stewart was born in 1752 in Red Lion Hundred, New Castle Co., DE. He died in Jan 1809 in Red Lion Hundred, St. George's, DE. He married Joene Boerr. She was born on 23 Mar 1759 in Delaware, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1775 in Delaware, USA.

- ii. Ann Stewart
- iii. Jemima Stewart
- iv. Maria Stewart
- v. Nancy Stewart
- vi. Samuel Stewart. He died in 1792.

1326. **David Boerr** was born in 1705 in Cecile County, MD. He died on 02 Jul 1787 in Pencader Hundred, New Castle, Delaware, USA. He married **Elizabeth Unknown**.

1327. **Elizabeth Unknown** was born in Mar 1723. She died on 27 Jul 1774 in Delaware, USA. David Boerr also went by the name of David Barr.

Elizabeth Unknown and David Boerr had the following children:

- i. David Barr was born in 1752. He died on 25 Apr 1772 in Pencader Hundred, New Castle, Delaware, USA.
- ii. Francina Sinay Barr was born on 06 Oct 1754 in New Castle, Delaware, USA. She died on 07 Sep 1824 in New Castle, Delaware, USA.
- iii. Mary Barr was born in 1758 in St Mary, Cecil, Maryland, USA. She married an unknown spouse on 20 Jan 1783 in Cecil County, Maryland.



663. iv. Joene Boerr was born on 23 Mar 1759 in Delaware, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1775 in Delaware, USA. She married William Stewart. He was born in 1752 in Red Lion Hundred, New Castle Co., DE. He died in Jan 1809 in Red Lion Hundred, St. George's, DE.

- v. Elizabeth Barr was born in 1763 in Delaware, USA. She died in 1829.
- vi. Ann Barr.

1328. **Martin Perez De Michelena**, son of Ygnacio De Michelena and Maria Josepha De Rementolduqui, was born on 21 Sep 1704 in Guipuzcoa, Pais Vasco, Spain. He died in Guipuzcoa, Pais Vasco, Spain. He married **Maria Josepha De Onsori** on 18 May 1732 in Guipuzcoa, Pais Vasco, Spain.

1329. **Maria Josepha De Onsori**, daughter of Pedro De Onsori and Barbara Oca Equiza, was born on 25 Feb 1707 in Province of Navarra, Spain. She died in Guipuzcoa, Pais Vasco, Spain.

Maria Josepha De Onsori and Martin Perez De Michelena had the following child:

664. i. Ysidro Ygnacio De Michelena was born before 20 Feb 1735 in Guipuzcoa, Spain. He married Maria Francesca De Unsain on 05 May 1762 in Oiarzun, Guipuzcoa, Spain. She was born on 13 Nov 1734 in Guipuzcoa, Pais Vasco, Spain.

1330. **Tomas De Unsain**, son of Geremissas De Unsain and Maria Josefa De Arburie, was born before 09 Oct 1695 in Guipuzcoa, Spain. He died in Guipuzcoa, Spain. He married **Simina De Bastida** in Guipuzcoa, Spain.

1331. **Simina De Bastida**, daughter of Jacinto De Bastida-Oyarzabal and Maria Micaela NMU de Bastida, was born about 1700 in Guipuzkoa, Spain. She died in Guipuzkoa, Spain.

Simina De Bastida and Tomas De Unsain had the following child:

665. i. Maria Francesca De Unsain was born on 13 Nov 1734 in Guipuzcoa, Pais Vasco, Spain. She married Ysidro Ygnacio De Michelena on 05 May 1762 in Oiarzun, Guipuzcoa, Spain. He was born before 20 Feb 1735 in Guipuzcoa, Spain.

1332. **Don Luis De Rojas-Queypo** was born in Guipuzcoa, Spain.

Don Luis De Rojas-Queypo had the following child:

666. i. Alejandro De Ineypoy Rojas was born on 20 Feb 1725 in Valencia, Venezuela. He died in Venezuela. He married Juana María Natera. She was born on 1 Jul 1731 in Valencia, Venezuela. She died in Venezuela.
1334. **Francisco Natera Y Perea**, son of Francisco de Natera and Antonia Perea, was born about 1660 in Cadiz, Spain. He married **María De La Concepción Avila Ferrer**.
1335. **María De La Concepción Avila Ferrer** was born about 1673 in Caracas, Venezuela.
María De La Concepción Avila Ferrer and Francisco Natera Y Perea had the following child:
667. i. Juana María Natera was born on 1 Jul 1731 in Valencia, Venezuela. She died in Venezuela. She married Alejandro De Ineypoy Rojas. He was born on 20 Feb 1725 in Valencia, Venezuela. He died in Venezuela.
1344. **James Auchincloss**, son of James Auchincloss and Sarah Kinney, was born on 03 May 1670. He died after 1712. He married **Agnes Carr** on 19 Oct 1708.
1345. **Agnes Carr** was born in 1668. She died in 1715.
Agnes Carr and James Auchincloss had the following children:
672. i. William Auchincloss was born on 1 Aug 1709 in Scotland. He died in 1755. He married Margaret Duff on 04 Nov 1748. She was born on 19 Nov 1707 in Errol, Perthshire, Scotland. She died in 1756.
- ii. John Auchincloss was born on 21 Mar 1710. He died in 1712.
- iii. Arthur Auchincloss was born on 1 Jan 1711. He died in 1713.
1346. **John Duff**.
John Duff had the following child:
673. i. Margaret Duff was born on 19 Nov 1707 in Errol, Perthshire, Scotland. She died in 1756. She married William Auchincloss on 04 Nov 1748. He was born on 1 Aug 1709 in Scotland. He died in 1755.
1352. **James Stuart** was born in 1675.
James Stuart had the following child:
676. i. James Stuart II was born about 1700.
1360. **David Buck**, son of Emanuel Buck and Mary Kirby, was born on 03 Apr 1667 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1738 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married **Elizabeth Hubbard** on 14 Jun 1690 in CT.
1361. **Elizabeth Hubbard**, daughter of Daniel Hubbard and Elizabeth Jordan, was born on 03 Jan 1668 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1735 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
Elizabeth Hubbard and David Buck had the following children:
- i. Elizabeth Buck was born on 16 Feb 1691 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1778 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
- ii. Anna Buck was born on 25 Apr 1693 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1764 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
- iii. Daniel Buck was born on 13 Sep 1695 in Wethersfield, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1725 in Southington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- iv. David Buck was born on 13 Mar 1698 in Wethersfield, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1726 in Wethersfield, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

- v. Mary Buck was born on 09 Sep 1700 in Wethersfield, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1726 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- 680.
- vi. Josiah Buck was born on 16 Jan 1703 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1793 in Wethersfield. He married Anne Deming on 28 May 1731 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 28 May 1711 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 09 Mar 1772 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
 - vii. Joseph Buck was born on 05 Apr 1705 in Wethersfield, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1712 in Wethersfield, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 - viii. John Buck was born on 18 Jul 1707 in Wethersfield, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1726 in Wethersfield, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 - ix. Eunice Buck was born on 19 Dec 1709 in Wethersfield, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 - x. Mabel Buck was born on 05 Jun 1712 in Wethersfield, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died on 05 Aug 1739 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
1362. **Charles Deming**, son of Jonathan Deming and Elizabeth Gilbert, was born on 10 Jun 1681 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 09 Apr 1740 in Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Anna Wickham** on 05 Sep 1706 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.
1363. **Anna Wickham**, daughter of Thomas Wickham and Mary Hurlbut, was born on 22 Jan 1684 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. She died in Jun 1711 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.
- Anna Wickham and Charles Deming had the following children:
- i. Wickham Deming was born on 18 May 1707 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- 681.
- ii. Anne Deming was born on 28 May 1711 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 09 Mar 1772 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married Josiah Buck on 28 May 1731 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 16 Jan 1703 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1793 in Wethersfield.
1364. **Gurdon Saltonstall**, son of Nathaniel Saltonstall and Elizabeth Ward, was born on 27 Mar 1666 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA. He died on 20 Sep 1724 in New London, Connecticut (Age: 58). He married **Elizabeth Rosewell** on 25 Jul 1697 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
1365. **Elizabeth Rosewell**, daughter of William Rosewell and Catherine Russell, was born on 1 Oct 1679 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died on 12 Sep 1710 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.



Notes for Gurdon Saltonstall:

Named for a maternal grandmother's family, Gurdon Saltonstall was born at the family home in Haverhill, Massachusetts, the son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ward) Saltonstall. His family had been active in Massachusetts politics since his great-grandfather, Sir Richard Saltonstall, served in the Court of Assistants of the Massachusetts Bay Colony in the 1630's. After Gurdon graduated from Harvard with a B.A. in 1684, he studied for the ministry. He received his M.A. from Harvard in 1687 and became the Congregational minister in New London, CT in 1688. As such, he became the minister of Governor Fitz-John Winthrop, a role which led him to become Winthrop's secretary, agent, and close friend. He thereby gained considerable knowledge of the operation of Connecticut's government. Following Winthrop's death on 27 November 1707, the General Assembly met at a special session in December and elected Saltonstall as governor and he was reelected in the general election in May of 1708.

Gurdon Saltonstall was a political and social conservative and a firm believer in established authority. As Governor, he strove to end Connecticut's opposition to some of England's colonial policies and was instrumental in increasing the colony's involvement in military actions against the French and Indians in Queen Anne's War. This provided greater security for residents of Connecticut. In addition, because Connecticut supported the English policies, it was seen as a loyal colony and England's attitude towards the Charter of the Colony of

Connecticut was more positive. The Colony of Connecticut then enjoyed better relations with England than it had for several decades. The downside was an enlarged debt.

Saltonstall's belief in authority extended to reforms within the Congregational Church. During his term, the General Assembly approved a meeting of 12 ministers and four citizens at Saybrook to develop standards for the reorganization of the Congregational Church in Connecticut. The decisions made at this meeting, known as the Saybrook Platform, were intended to insure doctrinal purity and uniformity. Pastors were given greater authority over their congregations, and "Associations" of ministers, church elders, and "Consociations", uniting churches at the county level, were created to oversee the individual congregations. The result was a structure closer to Presbyterianism than traditional Congregationalism. Saltonstall, at this meeting, also decided that the fledgling college at Saybrook should be moved to New Haven, where it was later named after its major benefactor, Elihu Yale.

Gurdon Saltonstall married three times. His first marriage was to Jerusha Richards, daughter of James Richards of Hartford. She died on July 25, 1697 in Boston, Massachusetts. Saltonstall then married Elizabeth Rosewell, daughter of William and Catherine (Russell) Rosewell of Charleston. She died on September 12, 1710. Thirdly, he married Mary (Whittingham) Clarke, daughter of William and Mary (Lawrence) Whittingham, and widow of William Clarke of Boston. She survived Gurdon Saltonstall, dying in Boston on January 23, 1730. He had ten children (five by each of his first two wives), of whom seven lived to adulthood.

Gurdon Saltonstall died on September 20, 1724 in New London. New London had provided governors for the Colony of Connecticut for 44 of the previous 67 years, and Saltonstall was buried with an impressive ceremony in the Ancient Cemetery. A special act was passed by the General Assembly that allowed both houses to meet to elect his successor. Joseph Talcott was chosen, a compromise that would have pleased Saltonstall.

Elizabeth Rosewell and Gurdon Saltonstall had the following children:

- i. Rosewell Saltonstall was born on 19 Jan 1702 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 1 Oct 1738 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.
 - ii. Nathaniel Saltonstall was born on 1 Jul 1707 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.
 682. iii. Gurdon Saltonstall was born on 22 Dec 1708 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1785 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married Rebecca Winthrop on 15 Mar 1733 in New London. She was born on 11 Jan 1711 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1776 in New London, Connecticut.
 - iv. Richard Saltonstall was born on 1 Sep 1710 in New London, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
1366. **John Winthrop**, son of Waitstill Winthrop and Elizabeth Brown, was born on 12 Oct 1679 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 1 Aug 1747 in Sydenham, Kent. England. He married **Ann Dudley** on 06 Nov 1707 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.



1367. **Ann Dudley**, daughter of Joseph Dudley and Rebecca Tyng, was born on 27 Aug 1684 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 16 Dec 1776 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.



Ann Dudley and John Winthrop had the following children:

- i. Mary Winthrop was born on 18 Sep 1708 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 25 Feb 1767 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
683. ii. Rebecca Winthrop was born on 11 Jan 1711 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1776 in New London, Connecticut. She married Gurdon Saltonstall on 15 Mar 1733 in New London. He was born on 22 Dec 1708 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1785 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA.



- iii. John Still Winthrop was born on 15 Jan 1719 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 06 Jun 1776 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.



1368. **Oliver Manwaring**, son of Oliver Manwaring and Hannah Raymond, was born on 02 Feb 1679 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 09 Oct 1754 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married **Hannah Hough** on 14 Mar 1705 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.

1369. **Hannah Hough**, daughter of John Hough and Sarah Post, was born on 30 Jan 1688 in New London, CT. She died on 20 Sep 1754 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.

Hannah Hough and Oliver Manwaring had the following children:

- i. Richard Manwaring was born on 10 Jan 1707 in New London, New London, CT, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1760 in Kent, Delaware, USA.

684. ii. William Manwaring was born on 17 Sep 1708 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1779 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married Rebecca Gager on 05 Nov 1735 in New London, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 21 Oct 1709 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 08 Jan 1779 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.

- iii. Oliver Manwaring was born on 24 Jan 1711 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.

- iv. Samuel Manwaring was born on 25 Aug 1713.

- v. Anne Manwaring was born on 25 Nov 1723 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 26 Jan 1799 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA.

1370. **Samuel Gager**, son of John Gager and Elizabeth Gore, was born on 06 Feb 1654 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 11 Jun 1740 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married **Rebecca Lay** in Apr 1695 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA.

1371. **Rebecca Lay**, daughter of John Lay and Sarah Andrews, was born on 09 Sep 1666 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1717 in New London, Connecticut, USA.

Rebecca Lay and Samuel Gager had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Gager was born on 1 Feb 1696 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA.

- ii. John Gager was born on 02 Oct 1698 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1774 in Franklin, New London, Connecticut, USA (Age: 75).

- iii. Sarah Gager was born in Oct 1700.

- iv. Samuel Gager was born in Dec 1702 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA.

- v. William Gager was born on 29 Dec 1704 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1796 in New London, Connecticut, USA.

- vi. Simon Gager was born on 24 Jun 1707 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA.

685. vii. Rebecca Gager was born on 21 Oct 1709 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 08 Jan 1779 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married William Manwaring on 05 Nov 1735 in New London, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 17 Sep 1708 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1779 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.

1376. **John Kent**, son of Thomas Kent and Elizabeth Woodford, was born in 1655. He died on 19 Feb 1710. He married **Judith MNU Kent**.

1377. **Judith MNU Kent** was born in 1660. She died in Aug 1743.

Judith and John Kent had the following child:

688. i. Robert Kent was born in 1700. He died on 23 Mar 1735. He married Mary Bucknell. She was born about 1700.
1384. **John Tuthill**, son of John Tuthill and Deliverance King, was born on 14 Feb 1658 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 21 Nov 1754 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married **Mehitable Wells** in 1682 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States.
1385. **Mehitable Wells**, daughter of William Wells and Mary Maria Young, was born on 26 Aug 1666 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died on 26 Aug 1742 in Long Island, Suffolk, New York, United States.
- Mehitable Wells and John Tuthill had the following children:
- i. Mary Tuthill was born in 1647 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died on 25 Jun 1729 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States.
692. ii. John Tuthill was born on 14 Feb 1684 in Oysterponds, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 29 Jun 1743 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married Elizabeth Browne in 1706 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. She was born in 1688 in Suffolk, Lewis, New York, United States. She died on 21 Oct 1750 in Suffolk, Livingston, New York, United States.
- iii. Mary Tuthill was born in 1687 in Oysterponds, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 04 Mar 1780 in Oysterponds, Suffolk, New York, United States.
- iv. Joshua Tuthill was born in 1690 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 02 Jun 1782 in Cutchogue, Suffolk, New York, United States.
- v. James Tuthill was born in 1692 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. He died on 12 Dec 1705 in Highlands, Orange, New York, United States.
- vi. Mary Tuthill was born in 1694 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died on 04 Mar 1780 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States.
- vii. Dorothy Tuthill was born in 1694 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died on 07 Feb 1774 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States.
- viii. Daniel Tuthill was born on 25 Feb 1695 in Of, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 19 Oct 1785 in Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York, United States.
- ix. Freegift Tuthill was born on 08 Aug 1698 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died in Sep 1765 in Goshen, Orange, New York, United States.
- x. Jemima Tuthill was born in 1703 in Oysterponds, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died in 1750 in Eastbury, Connecticut, United States.
1386. **Jonathan Brown**, son of Richard Brown and Hannah King, was born in 1654 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 19 Aug 1710 in Orient, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married **Elizabeth Salmon** in 1685 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA.
1387. **Elizabeth Salmon**, daughter of William Salmon and Sarah Horton, was born in 1655 in Shelter Island, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1734 in Suffolk, Livingston, New York, United States.
- Elizabeth Salmon and Jonathan Brown had the following children:
693. i. Elizabeth Browne was born in 1688 in Suffolk, Lewis, New York, United States. She died on 21 Oct 1750 in Suffolk, Livingston, New York, United States. She married John Tuthill in 1706 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. He was born on 14 Feb 1684 in Oysterponds, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 29 Jun 1743 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States.
- ii. Rachel Browne was born in Apr 1692 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. She died on 23 Mar 1738 in Highlands, Orange, New York, USA.

- iii. Jonathan Brown was born in 1698 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1704 in Oysterponds, Suffolk, New York, USA.
1388. **John Ford**, son of William Ford and Sarah Dingley, was born on 14 Aug 1659 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. He died in Feb 1721 in Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Freeman** on 18 Dec 1701 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States.
1389. **Elizabeth Freeman**, daughter of Samuel Freeman and Mercy Southworth, was born on 26 Jun 1671 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 21 Apr 1772 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States.

Elizabeth Freeman and John Ford had the following children:

- i. Experience Ford was born in 1702 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States.
694. ii. Jacob Ford was born on 13 Apr 1704 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States. He died on 19 Jan 1777 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States. He married Hannah Baldwin in 1724 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States. She was born on 17 Nov 1701 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States. She died on 31 Jul 1777 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States.
- iii. Samuel Ford was born on 11 Oct 1709 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States. He died on 11 Aug 1752 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States.
1390. **Jonathan Baldwin**, son of Benjamin Baldwin and Hannah Sargeant, was born in 1667 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. He died in 1739 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, United States. He married **Susanna Kitchell** in 1698 in Durham, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.
1391. **Susanna Kitchell**, daughter of Samuel Kitchell and Elizabeth Wakeman, was born in 1665 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. She died on 14 Jul 1743 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.

Susanna Kitchell and Jonathan Baldwin had the following children:

- 695. i. Hannah Baldwin was born on 17 Nov 1701 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States. She died on 31 Jul 1777 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States. She married Jacob Ford in 1724 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States. He was born on 13 Apr 1704 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States. He died on 19 Jan 1777 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States.
 - ii. Sarah Baldwin was born on 20 Jul 1707 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, United States. She died on 22 Apr 1789 in Morristown, Morris, New Jersey, United States.
1392. **John White**, son of Josiah White Sgt. and Mary Rice, was born on 20 Sep 1684 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts. He died on 12 Sep 1725 in Lancaster, Massachusetts. He married **Eunice Wilder** in 1710 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts.
1393. **Eunice Wilder**, daughter of Nathaniel Wilder and Elizabeth Stevens, was born in 1690 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts. She died on 15 May 1778 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Notes for John White: The great Indian fighter of Lancaster

Eunice Wilder and John White had the following child:

- 696. i. Thomas White was born in 1719 in Lancaster, Worcester Co. Massachusetts. He died in Sep 1806 in Putney, Vermont, USA. He married Apphia Kent on 16 Oct 1785 in Putney, Windham, Vermont, USA. She was born on 20 Oct 1731 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. She died in 1800 in Putney, Windham, Vermont, USA. He married Sarah Broughton on 31 Oct 1739 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She was born between 13 Jan 1722-1723 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts. She died in 1784 in Putney, Windham, Vermont, USA.

1400. **James Wall** was born in 1696 in Caln, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He died in 1732. He married **Martha Bates** in 1715.

1401. **Martha Bates** was born in 1702 in Gloucester, New Jersey. She died on 08 Sep 1740 in Hopewell Forge, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, United States.

Martha Bates and James Wall had the following child:

700. i. John Wall was born about 1710 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died after 1786 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He married Phebe Buffington on 19 Sep 1740 in Bradford MM, Chester, PA. She was born in 1714 in Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1755 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.

1408. **Nathaniel Whiting**, son of Johnathan Whiting and Rachel Thorpe, was born on 20 Mar 1704 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1790 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Hannah Lyon** on 1 May 1729 in Suffolk Co., MA.

1409. **Hannah Lyon**, daughter of Joseph Lyon and Mary Aldridge, was born on 25 Dec 1712 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1774 in Roxbury, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Hannah Lyon and Nathaniel Whiting had the following children:

- i. Mary Whiting was born on 07 Jul 1730 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1814 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. Isaiah Whiting was born on 24 Jun 1732 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 02 May 1785 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. Hannah Whiting was born on 25 Dec 1734 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. Rachel Whiting was born on 19 Apr 1737 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 12 Aug 1812 in Milton, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. Benjamin Whiting was born on 18 Jun 1738 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1777 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- vi. Keziah Whiting was born on 29 Jan 1740 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1816 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- vii. Rebecca Whiting was born on 15 Dec 1742 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 06 May 1743 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- viii. Sarah Whiting was born on 06 Oct 1745 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

704. ix. Nathaniel Whiting was born on 28 Apr 1748 in Dedham, Norfolk, MA, USA. He died on 21 Jun 1769 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Sarah Draper on 23 Sep 1767 in Boston, MA. She was born on 05 Jun 1748 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 08 Dec 1831 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

x. Lucy Whiting was born on 26 Apr 1751 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1788 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

1410. **Moses Draper**, son of Jonathan Draper and Sarah Jackson, was born on 11 Aug 1721 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1775 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Aldis** on 26 Nov 1743 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

1411. **Mary Aldis**, daughter of Nathan Aldis and Mary Chickering, was born on 04 Dec 1716 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1810 in Roxbury, MA. For her support of the soldiers during the Revolution, the Roxbury Chapter of the DAR is named in her honor.

Mary Aldis and Moses Draper had the following children:

- i. Moses Draper was born on 26 Aug 1744 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1798 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

- ii. Samuel Draper was born on 05 Oct 1746 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1779 in Washington, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA.
- 705.
- iii. Sarah Draper was born on 05 Jun 1748 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 08 Dec 1831 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married Nathaniel Whiting on 23 Sep 1767 in Boston, MA. He was born on 28 Apr 1748 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 21 Jun 1769 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iv. Jonathan Draper was born on 07 Dec 1750 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1845 in Hudson, Summit, Ohio, USA.
 - v. Nathaniel Draper was born on 27 Jan 1754 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 1 Oct 1832 in Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA.
 - vi. David Draper was born on 03 Jun 1762 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1842 in Canton, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.
1412. **Eleazer Fletcher**, son of Samuel Fletcher and Mary Cotton, was born on 19 Apr 1704 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1768 in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Mehitable Fay** on 10 Aug 1741 in Grafton, Middlesex, MA.
1413. **Mehitable Fay**, daughter of John Fay and Elizabeth Wellington, was born on 18 Jun 1710 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 14 Nov 1758 in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. Eleazer Fletcher married (1) Mehitable Fay on 10 Aug 1741 in Grafton, MA.
- Mehitable Fay and Eleazer Fletcher had the following children:
- i. Lydia Fletcher was born on 10 Dec 1732 in Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 13 Feb 1750 in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
 - ii. Elizabeth Fletcher was born on 10 Oct 1742 in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1813 in Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iii. Gen Samuel Fletcher was born on 30 Sep 1744 in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 15 Sep 1814 in Townshend, Windham, Vermont, USA.
- 706.
- iv. James Fletcher was born on 22 Feb 1746 in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts. He died on 23 Dec 1834 in Fletcher, Vermont. He married Margaret Wood on 24 Dec 1771 in Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts. She was born on 16 Mar 1751 in Upton, Massachusetts. She died on 06 Sep 1799 in Northbridge, Massachusetts.
1414. **Ezra Wood**, son of Jonathan Wood and Margaret Thayer, was born on 15 Mar 1726 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 29 Aug 1815 in Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Anna Chapin** on 24 Oct 1747 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He also went by the name of Colonel Ezra Wood
1415. **Anna Chapin**, daughter of Samuel Chapin and Anna Craggins, was born on 12 May 1731 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 17 Aug 1812 in Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. Ezra Wood married Anna Chapin on 24 Oct 1747 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- Anna Chapin and Ezra Wood had the following children:
- i. Deborah Wood was born on 31 Mar 1749 in Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 30 Dec 1830 in Alstead, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States. Deborah Wood was born on 31 Mar 1749 in Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- 707.
- ii. Margaret Wood was born on 16 Mar 1751 in Upton, Massachusetts. She died on 06 Sep 1799 in Northbridge, Massachusetts. She married James Fletcher on 24 Dec 1771 in Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts. He was born on 22 Feb 1746 in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts. He died on 23 Dec 1834 in Fletcher, Vermont.

- iii. Anna Wood was born on 12 Mar 1753 in Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 29 Aug 1805 in Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iv. Lydia Wood was born on 1 Aug 1756 in Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - v. Ezra Wood was born on 12 Mar 1759 in Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 10 May 1837 in Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - vi. Abigail Wood was born on 29 Aug 1761 in Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - vii. Bethia Wood was born on 19 May 1764 in Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - viii. Grace Wood was born on 19 May 1766 in Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - ix. Chapin Wood was born on 22 Jul 1769 in Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
1416. **Joseph Chapin**, son of Seth Chapin and Bethiah Thurston, was born on 06 Mar 1708 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 1 Jul 1788 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Nelson** on 05 Feb 1729 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
1417. **Mary Nelson**, daughter of Gershom Nelson and Abigail Elethorp, was born on 16 Apr 1713 in Rowley, Essex, MA. She died on 16 Feb 1798 in Milford, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- Mary Nelson and Joseph Chapin had the following children:
- i. Joseph Chapin was born on 29 Jan 1731 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1809 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - ii. Abigail Chapin was born on 10 May 1732 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 20 Jul 1774 in Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
708. iii. Gershom Chapin was born on 17 May 1734 in Mendon, Worcester, MA. He died on 23 Aug 1801 in Uxbridge, MA. He married Deborah Holbrook on 05 May 1762 in Massachusetts. She was born on 24 Feb 1732 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1776 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. Samuel Chapin was born on 29 Oct 1736 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1812 in Wardsboro, Windham, Vermont, USA.
 - v. Ephraim Chapin was born on 05 May 1745 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1812 in Milford, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
1418. **William Holbrook**, son of Peter Holbrook and Alice Godfrey, was born on 28 Mar 1694 in Mendon, MA. He died on 16 Mar 1762 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Hopstil Read** on 09 Apr 1722 in MA.
1419. **Hopstil Read**, daughter of Samuel Read and Deborah Chapin, was born on 28 Feb 1698 in Mendon, MA. She died on 16 Mar 1762 in Uxbridge, MA.
- Hopstil Read and William Holbrook had the following children:
- i. Isaac Holbrook was born in 1727 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1756.
 - ii. Alice Holbrook was born on 09 Nov 1728 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 Jul 1737.
 - iii. Ruth Holbrook was born on 06 Sep 1729 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
709. iv. Deborah Holbrook was born on 24 Feb 1732 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1776 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married Gershom Chapin on 05 May 1762 in Massachusetts. He was born on 17 May 1734 in Mendon, Worcester, MA. He died on 23 Aug 1801 in Uxbridge, MA.
- v. Anna Holbrook was born on 11 Jun 1737.
 - vi. Thomas Holbrook was born on 11 Aug 1738.

1420. **Josiah Taft**, son of Daniel Taft and Lydia Chapin, was born on 02 Apr 1709 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1756 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Lydia Chapin** on 28 Dec 1731 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
1421. **Lydia Chapin**, daughter of Seth Chapin and Bethiah Thurston, was born on 02 Feb 1713 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1778 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. Lydia was the first legal woman voter in the United States when she voted in support of funding the French and Indian War at a Town Meeting.

Lydia Chapin and Josiah Taft had the following children:

- i. Josiah Taft was born on 10 May 1733 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1761 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - ii. Ebenezer Taft was born on 20 Aug 1735 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 16 Oct 1735 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iii. Caleb Taft was born on 15 Jan 1739 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Massachusetts, USA.
 - iv. Asahael Taft was born on 23 Apr 1740 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Massachusetts, USA.
 - v. Joel Taft was born on 15 Aug 1742 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1745 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - vi. Joel Taft was born on 19 Feb 1748 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 30 Aug 1749 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
710. vii. Bezaleel Taft was born on 03 Nov 1750 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 21 Jun 1839 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married Abigail Taft on 17 Dec 1772 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 05 Oct 1754 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 12 Aug 1775 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married Sarah Richardson on 02 Jan 1777 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 12 Aug 1757 in Southboro, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 27 Apr 1809 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- viii. Chloe Taft was born on 07 Jun 1753 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1843 in West Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA.
1422. **Jacob Taft**, son of Israel Taft and Mercy Aldrich, was born on 22 Apr 1725 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1802 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Esther Marsh** on 15 Feb 1745 in Uxbridge, MA.
1423. **Esther Marsh**, daughter of John Marsh and Abigail Hayward, was born on 28 Jun 1726 in Bellingham, MA. She died on 14 Mar 1802 in Uxbridge, MA.

Esther Marsh and Jacob Taft had the following children:

- i. Esther Taft was born on 09 Jan 1747 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 03 Feb 1834 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - ii. Timothy Taft was born on 03 Apr 1750 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1833 in Douglas, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iii. Jacob Taft was born on 1 Dec 1751 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 30 May 1823 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
711. iv. Abigail Taft was born on 05 Oct 1754 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 12 Aug 1775 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married Bezaleel Taft on 17 Dec 1772 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 03 Nov 1750 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 21 Jun 1839 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

- v. Lois Taft was born on 28 Apr 1757 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 10 Feb 1792 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - vi. Mary Taft was born on 05 Mar 1758 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - vii. Israel Taft was born on 1 Mar 1761 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1842 in Whitinsville, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - viii. Easeman Taft was born on 16 Jun 1763 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1829 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - ix. Olive Taft was born on 16 Apr 1770 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 03 May 1839 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
1424. **William V Swift**, son of William IV Swift and Lydia Weeks, was born on 11 Apr 1719 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 07 Aug 1809 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Dorcas Hatch**.
1425. **Dorcas Hatch**, daughter of Ebenezer Hatch and Lydia Hatch, was born on 20 Oct 1723 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1772 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- Dorcas Hatch and William V Swift had the following child:
- 712. i. William VI Swift was born on 17 Feb 1747 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on 05 Feb 1829 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Martha Eldred on 06 Oct 1773 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 1 Sep 1752 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1824 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
1426. **Reuben Eldred**, son of Ezekiel Eldred and Bethia Rider, was born on 12 Mar 1731 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1770 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Emma Hatch** in 1749 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, United States.
1427. **Emma Hatch**, daughter of Nathan Hatch and Mary Weeks, was born on 14 Nov 1732 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1770 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- Emma Hatch and Reuben Eldred had the following child:
- 713. i. Martha Eldred was born on 1 Sep 1752 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1824 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married William VI Swift on 06 Oct 1773 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 17 Feb 1747 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on 05 Feb 1829 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
1428. **Jonathan Price**, son of Matthew Price and Elisabeth Robinson, was born on 25 Feb 1715 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1749 in Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Lewis** on 31 Aug 1738 in Falmouth, Massachusetts.
1429. **Mary Lewis**, daughter of Nathan Lewis and Sarah Arey, was born on 11 Sep 1710 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- Mary Lewis and Jonathan Price had the following child:
- 714. i. Lot Price was born on 23 Aug 1747 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1822 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Susanna Weeks on 22 Dec 1771 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1750 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on 11 Dec 1810 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
1430. **David Weeks**, son of Ebenezer Weekes and Mary Rowley, was born in 1721 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died on 04 Nov 1795 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Anna Davis** on 06 Jan 1751.
1431. **Anna Davis**, daughter of Benjamin Davis and Mary Jane Dimmick, was born on 12 Mar 1730 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on 09 Apr 1815 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts,

USA. Anna Davis was born on 03 Dec 1730 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on 04 Sep 1815 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Anna Davis and David Weeks had the following child:

715. i. Susanna Weeks was born in 1750 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on 11 Dec 1810 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married Lot Price on 22 Dec 1771 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 23 Aug 1747 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1822 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

1432. **John Jenkins**, son of Abigail Whetstone, was born on 27 Jun 1709 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1765 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Rebecca Greene** on 30 Oct 1734 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.

1433. **Rebecca Greene**, daughter of Isaac Green and Sarah MNU Green, was born in 1714 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1806 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Rebecca Greene and John Jenkins had the following child:

716. i. James Jenkins was born on 09 Dec 1735 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1807 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Mercy Price on 18 Oct 1762 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 25 Sep 1738 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1817 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1434. **Jonathan Price**, son of Matthew Price and Elizabeth Robinson, was born in 1695 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died in 1751 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married **Mehitable Robinson** about 1722.

1435. **Mehitable Robinson**, daughter of Timothy Robinson and Mehitable Weeks, was born on 28 Feb 1701 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1772 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Mehitable Robinson and Jonathan Price had the following child:

717. i. Mercy Price was born on 25 Sep 1738 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1817 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married James Jenkins on 18 Oct 1762 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 09 Dec 1735 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1807 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

1436. **John Robinson**, son of Timothy Robinson and Mehitable Weeks, was born on 30 Aug 1716 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1750. He married **Keziah Hatch**.

1437. **Keziah Hatch**, daughter of Nathan Hatch and Mary Weeks, was born on 1 Mar 1720 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1745 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Keziah Hatch and John Robinson had the following child:

718. i. Zenas Robinson was born on 25 Nov 1740 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1805 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Childs on 15 Dec 1763 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 18 Jul 1744 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1812 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1438. **Joseph Childs**, son of Joseph Childs and Deliverance Hamblin, was born on 17 Aug 1724 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1792. He married **Eunice Hatch** on 02 Feb 1744 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1439. **Eunice Hatch**, daughter of Thomas Hatch and Mary Cathcart, was born on 02 Sep 1721 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Eunice Hatch and Joseph Childs had the following children:

- i. James Childs was born in 1743 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - 719. ii. Mary Childs was born on 18 Jul 1744 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1812 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Zenas Robinson on 15 Dec 1763 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 25 Nov 1740 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1805 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iii. Timothy Childs was born in 1745 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iv. Susanna Childs was born on 04 Jun 1746 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - v. Nathaniel Childs was born in 1751 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - vi. Elizabeth Childs was born in 1754 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - vii. Deliverance Childs was born on 13 Jun 1756 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - viii. Joseph Childs was born in 1759 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1826 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - ix. Alpheus Childs was born in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - x. Mercy Childs was born in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
1440. **Judah Berry**, son of John Berry and Susannah MNU Berry, was born in 1678 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1771 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Freeman** in 1713 in Harwich, Barnstable, MA.
1441. **Mary Freeman**, daughter of John Freeman and Sarah Merrick, was born in 1695 in Eastham, Barnstable, MA. She died on 18 Aug 1719 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. Mary Freeman was born about 1693 in Eastham, Barnstable, MA. She died on 18 Aug 1719 in Harwich, Barnstable, MA. She has Ancestral File number N7Z2-VW. Also have birth as 1678. [Descendants of Edmund Freeman. Also have death as 19 Apr 1719 in Harwich, Barnstable, MA. [LDS AFN N7Z2-VW] Parents: Rev. John Freeman and Sarah Merrick. She was married to Judah Berry in 1713
- Mary Freeman and Judah Berry had the following children:
- 720. i. Lemuel Berry was born on 21 Feb 1713 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1767 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Lydia Clark on 20 May 1741 in Harwich, Barnstable, MA. She was born on 07 Mar 1716 in Harwich, Barnstable, MA. She died in Sep 1767 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - ii. Theophilus Berry was born on 12 Oct 1715 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iii. Mary Berry was born on 15 Dec 1717 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Dec 1798 in Carmel, Dutchess, New York, USA.
1442. **Scotto Clark**, son of Andrew Clark and Mehitabel Scotto, was born in 1680 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. He died on 16 Mar 1742 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Haskell** on 17 Apr 1706 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
1443. **Mary Haskell**, daughter of John Haskell and Patience Soule, was born on 04 Jun 1684 in Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died in May 1705 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. See: MAYFLOWER FAMILIES Through Five Generations; Harding, Anne Bordon ed.; General Society of Mayflower Descendants; Vol 3, 1980; George Soule; page 12.
- Mary Haskell and Scotto Clark had the following children:
- i. Andrew Clark was born on 1 Dec 1707 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Dec 1795 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

- ii. Scotto Clark was born on 08 Nov 1709 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 30 Aug 1790 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married an unknown spouse on 22 Mar 1733 in Harwich, Barnstable, MA.
 - iii. Mary Clark was born on 17 Apr 1712 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1797 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iv. Joseph Clark was born on 08 Jan 1714 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Oct 1787 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - v. Benjamen Clark was born on 08 Jan 1714 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1787 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 721.
- vi. Lydia Clark was born on 07 Mar 1716 in Harwich, Barnstable, MA. She died in Sep 1767 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Lemuel Berry on 20 May 1741 in Harwich, Barnstable, MA. He was born on 21 Feb 1713 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1767 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - vii. Nathaniel Clark was born on 19 Jun 1719 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1761 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - viii. Sarah Clark was born on 18 Sep 1721 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 10 Jan 1775 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - ix. Ebenezer Clark was born on 02 Jun 1723 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1725 in Age, Cuanza Sul, Angola.
 - x. Seth Clark was born on 19 Jun 1726 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1785 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
1444. **Joseph Mayo**, son of John Mayo and Hannah Freeman, was born on 22 Dec 1696 in Hingham, Plymouth, MA. He died on 03 Sep 1773 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA. He married **Abigail Merrick** on 20 Feb 1718 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA.
1445. **Abigail Merrick**, daughter of Benjamin Merrick and Rebecca Doane, was born on 22 Dec 1699 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA. She died on 13 Aug 1743 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Abigail Merrick and Joseph Mayo had the following children:

- i. Joseph Mayo II was born on 11 Nov 1718 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1760 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 722.
- ii. Moses Mayo was born on 1 Feb 1721 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA. He died on 07 Mar 1812 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married Phebe Freeman on 29 Jan 1742 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA. She was born on 1 Jun 1725 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1791 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iii. Lydia Mayo was born on 23 Mar 1721 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iv. Thomas Mayo was born on 1 Apr 1725 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1777 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
 - v. Abigail Mayo was born on 1 Dec 1727 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - vi. Elizabeth Mayo was born on 28 Mar 1731 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 03 Sep 1733 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - vii. Isaac Mayo was born on 28 Mar 1733 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 02 Jun 1806 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - viii. Nathan Mayo was born on 05 Apr 1736 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - ix. Eunice Mayo was born on 07 Apr 1738 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 08 Aug 1814 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1446. **Watson Freeman**, son of Edmund Freeman and Phebe Watson, was born on 24 Sep 1704 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1757 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Sarah Grey** on 30 Jan 1724 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1447. **Sarah Grey**, daughter of John Gray and Susanna Clark, was born on 18 Feb 1704 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 21 Aug 1783 in Massachusetts, USA.

Sarah Grey and Watson Freeman had the following children:

723. i. Phebe Freeman was born on 1 Jun 1725 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1791 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Moses Mayo on 29 Jan 1742 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA. He was born on 1 Feb 1721 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA. He died on 07 Mar 1812 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. Elkanah Freeman was born on 31 Mar 1727 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1777.
- iii. Sarah Freeman was born on 29 Mar 1729 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 09 Apr 1756 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. Isaac Freeman was born on 26 Oct 1733 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 06 Aug 1807.
- v. Hannah Freeman was born on 08 Apr 1736 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1798.
- vi. Watson Freeman was born on 1 Nov 1738 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1777.
- vii. Benjamin Freeman was born on 25 Feb 1739.

1448. **Nathaniel Baker**, son of Nathaniel Baker and Mary Pierce, was born on 27 Jan 1672 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA. He died in 1757 in of Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA. He married **Elizabeth Hannah Baker** on 08 Nov 1705 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Mass.

1449. **Elizabeth Hannah Baker**, daughter of Daniel Baker and Elizabeth Augusta Chase, was born in 1678 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 05 Sep 1750 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Elizabeth Hannah Baker and Nathaniel Baker had the following child:

724. i. Nathaniel Baker was born in 1725 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died in 1807 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Temperance Chase on 16 Nov 1745 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. She was born on 04 Mar 1731 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. She died in 1769 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

1450. **Isaac Chase**, son of John Chase and Elizabeth Baker, was born on 19 Jan 1689 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 22 May 1759 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Charity Pease** on 28 Jun 1727 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

1451. **Charity Pease**, daughter of Matthew Pease and Hannah Marchant, was born on 09 Dec 1696 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1768 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Charity Pease and Isaac Chase had the following child:

725. i. Temperance Chase was born on 04 Mar 1731 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. She died in 1769 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married Nathaniel Baker on 16 Nov 1745 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. He was born in 1725 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died in 1807 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married an unknown spouse on 23 Jan 1745 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

1452. **Thomas Crowell**, son of John Crowell and Sarah O'Kellia, was born on 05 Jan 1691 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay. He died on 24 Nov 1730 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay. He married **Sarah Leck** in 1715 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
1453. **Sarah Leck** was born on 02 Jan 1699 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 07 Feb 1772 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

Sarah Leck and Thomas Crowell had the following child:

726. i. Edward Crowell was born on 26 Mar 1718 in Yarmouth (now West Dennis), Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay. He died on 10 Aug 1813 in West Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elizabeth "Betsey" Baker on 23 Feb 1744 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay. She was born on 22 Aug 1724 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay. She died on 14 Jul 1819 in West Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1454. **Samuel Baker**, son of John Simeon Baker and Alice Pierce, was born on 15 Oct 1676 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, Colonial Era. He died on 17 Mar 1755 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, Colonial Era. He married **Elizabeth Patience Berry** on 30 Jul 1702 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts.

1455. **Elizabeth Patience Berry**, daughter of Samuel Berry and Elizabeth Bell, was born on 22 Jun 1687 in Harwich, Massachusetts. She died in Jan 1750 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. Samuel Baker married Elizabeth Patience Berry on 11 Jan 1707 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Elizabeth Patience Berry and Samuel Baker had the following child:

727. i. Elizabeth "Betsey" Baker was born on 22 Aug 1724 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay. She died on 14 Jul 1819 in West Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Edward Crowell on 23 Feb 1744 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay. He was born on 26 Mar 1718 in Yarmouth (now West Dennis), Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay. He died on 10 Aug 1813 in West Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1456. **Daniel Lovett, Major**, son of James Lovett and Hannah Tyler, was born on 1 Sep 1680 in Mendon, Worcester, MA, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1748 in Mendon, Worcester, MA, USA. He married **Abigail Thompson** on 28 Mar 1710 in Andover, Essex, MA, USA.

1457. **Abigail Thompson**, daughter of Samuel Thompson and Hannah Parmenter, was born on 20 Jun 1695 in Braintree, Norfolk, MA, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1748 in Mendon, Worcester, MA, USA. Daniel Lovett Major married (2) Abigail Thompson on 11 Apr 1721 in Boston, Suffolk, MA, USA.

Abigail Thompson and Daniel Lovett Major had the following child:

728. i. James Lovett was born on 17 Apr 1728 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1814 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elizabeth Davenport on 18 Sep 1752 in Mendon, Worcester, MA, USA. She was born on 12 Apr 1736 in Milton, Norfolk, MA, USA. She died on 04 Jul 1806 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

1458. **Samuel Davenport**, son of John Davenport and Naomi Foster, was born on 29 Oct 1697 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1773 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Rebecca Holbrook** in 1720 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

1459. **Rebecca Holbrook**, daughter of Daniel Holbrook II and Abigail Craft, was born on 09 Feb 1699 in Roxbury, Suffolk Massachusetts, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1777 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. Samuel Davenport married Rebecca Holbrook in 1726 in Roxbury Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Rebecca Holbrook and Samuel Davenport had the following child:

729. i. Elizabeth Davenport was born on 12 Apr 1736 in Milton, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 04 Jul 1806 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married James Lovett on 18 Sep 1752 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on

17 Apr 1728 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1814 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

1460. **John Bowker**, son of John Bouker and Ruth Howe, was born in 1707 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1797 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Freedom Bigelow** on 07 Jun 1732 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

1461. **Freedom Bigelow**, daughter of John Bigelow and Jerusha Garfield, was born on 14 Feb 1710 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1793 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. John Bowker married Freedom Bigelow in Westboro.

Freedom Bigelow and John Bowker had the following child:

730. i. John Bowker was born on 26 Aug 1736 in Shrewsbury, Middlesex, MA. He died on 10 Jun 1781 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He married Elizabeth Wilder on 27 Apr 1768 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She was born in 1742.

1462. **Charles Wilder**, son of Nathaniel Wilder and Damaris Whitcomb, was born on 15 Sep 1710 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1757 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Martha Sawyer** on 13 May 1738 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

1463. **Martha Sawyer**, daughter of William Sawyer and Mary Houghton, was born on 05 Jul 1719 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 04 Nov 1789 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Martha Sawyer and Charles Wilder had the following child:

731. i. Elizabeth Wilder was born in 1742. She married John Bowker on 27 Apr 1768 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 26 Aug 1736 in Shrewsbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 10 Jun 1781 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

1468. **Benjamin Cady**, son of Joseph Cady and Sarah Davis, was born on 04 Apr 1707 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut Colony. He died on 1 Nov 1788 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States. He married **Elizabeth Church** in Putnam-Killingly Congregational Church, N. Killingly; Rev. J. Fisk.

1469. **Elizabeth Church**, daughter of John Church and Elizabeth Evans, was born on 04 Apr 1714 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut Colony. She died on 06 Jul 1788 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States. Benjamin Cady married (1) Elizabeth Church on 29 Nov 1733 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States.

Elizabeth Church and Benjamin Cady had the following child:

734. i. Joseph Cady Major was born on 22 Jan 1743 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut Colony. He died on 31 Jul 1826 in Gloucester, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He married Susannah Alexander on 16 Nov 1766 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States. She was born on 17 Dec 1745 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States. She died on 14 Jun 1781.

1470. **Nell Alexander**, son of Nelson Alexander and Susanna Adams, was born in 1722 in Medway, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1774 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States. He married **Prudence Cady** in 1745.

1471. **Prudence Cady**, daughter of James Cady and Abigail Chambers, was born in Jun 1718 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States. She died on 12 Mar 1812 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States.

Prudence Cady and Nell Alexander had the following child:

735. i. Susannah Alexander was born on 17 Dec 1745 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States. She died on 14 Jun 1781. She married Joseph Cady Major on 16 Nov 1766 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States. He was born on 22 Jan 1743 in Killingly,

Windham, Connecticut Colony. He died on 31 Jul 1826 in Gloucester, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

1472. **Robert "King" Carter**, son of John Carter and Sarah Ludlow, was born on 04 Aug 1663 in Corotoman, Lancaster, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1732 in Corotoman, Lancaster, Virginia, USA. He married **Elizabeth Landon** in 1701 in Crednal, Herefordshire, Virginia, USA.



1473. **Elizabeth Landon**, daughter of Thomas Landon and Mary De Laval, was born on 17 May 1683 in Crednal, Herefordshire, Virginia, USA. She died on 03 Jul 1719 in Williamsburg, James City, Virginia, USA.



Notes for Robert "King" Carter:

Robert "King" Carter was a direct ancestor of Robert E. Lee and the Presidents Harrison.

Notes for Elizabeth Landon:

This is one of the most illustrious families of America. Elizabeth Landon Carter, daughter of Thomas Landon of Herefordshire was the Fore-Mother of a true American dynasty. Her descendants helped to shape the very pattern of our country. There seemed to be a comfortable understanding that the children of these families would marry other movers and shakers. Looking through the descendants and in-laws, you will find mention of George Washington, Robert E. Lee, and Zebulon Pike and many other less-known but important founders of our country.

The descendants include the names of two United States Presidents and possible relationship with yet a third -- but President Jimmy Carter's ancestors have not been definitely traced into the original Virginia Carter families. Discussion about his ancestors is found in the Briggs book, THE CARTERS OF VIRGINIA.

Elizabeth Landon and Robert "King" Carter had the following children:

- i. Anne Carter was born in 1702 in Corotoman, Lancaster, Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Apr 1791 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, USA. She married Benjamin Harrison IV. He was born in 1693 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, USA. He died in 1745 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, USA.
 - ii. Robert Carter was born in 1704 in Corotoman, Lancaster Co, VA. He died on 12 May 1732 in Nomini, Westmoreland Co, VA. He married Pricilla Churchill.
 - iii. Charles Carter was born in 1707 in Corotoman, Lancaster, Virginia, USA. He died in 1764 in Cleve, King George, Virginia, USA.
 736. iv. Landon Carter was born on 07 Jun 1709 in Corotoman, Lancaster Co. VA. He died on 22 Dec 1778 in Sabine Hall, Richmond Co. VA He married Elizabeth Wormeley on 16 Nov 1732 in Christ Church, Loudoun Co., VA. She was born on 16 Nov 1713 in Rosegill, Middlesex Co, VA. She died on 31 Jan 1740 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia, USA.
 - v. Mary Carter was born in 1712 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Virginia, United States. She died on 17 Sep 1736 in Newington, King Queen, Virginia, USA. She married George Braxton Jr. on 16 Jul 1732 in Christ Church, Lancaster, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1705 in Newington, King and Queen, Virginia, United States. He died on 13 Sep 1749 in King and Queen, Virginia, United States. She married an unknown spouse on 16 Jan 1732 in Corotoman, Lancaster, VA.
1474. **John Wormeley**, son of Ralph Wormeley and Elizabeth Armistead, was born in 1689 in Rosegill, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1726 in Rosegill, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He married **Elizabeth Tayloe** in 1712 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States.



1475. **Elizabeth Tayloe**, daughter of William Tayloe and Anne Corbin, was born on 26 Jul 1686 in Middlesex, Virginia, USA. She died in 1743 in Rosegill, Middlesex, Virginia, United States.



Elizabeth Tayloe and John Wormeley had the following child:

737. i. Elizabeth Wormeley was born on 16 Nov 1713 in Rosegill, Middlesex Co, VA. She died on 31 Jan 1740 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia USA. She married Landon Carter on 16 Nov 1732 in Christ Church, Loudoun Co., VA. He was born on 07 Jun 1709 in Corotoman, Lancaster Co. VA. He died on 22 Dec 1778 in Sabine Hall, Richmond Co. VA.



1476. **Thomas Beale**, son of Thomas Beale and Anne Gooch, was born on 29 Jan 1675 in Chestnut Hill, Richmond Co., VA. He died on 24 Feb 1729 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., VA. He married **Elizabeth Tavener** before 1701 in Richmond Co., VA.
1477. **Elizabeth Tavener**, daughter of John Tavener and Elizabeth Taylor, was born on 25 Mar 1681 in N. Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., VA. She died on 21 Mar 1729 in N. Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., VA.

Notes for Thomas Beale:

Capt. Thomas Beale served in the King George County Militia in 1704...Indian troubles in the Northern Neck, 1704. 'Payments were asked for Capt. Thomas Beale, et. al., for their companies on duty 33 days. Thomas served as a member of the Assembly for Richmond County, 5 Oct 1704; served as Justice in Richmond County in 1704. He patented 339 acres of land in Richmond County, in 1727. On 30 Aug 1701, he made a deed of 600 acres of land to William Colston, which was recorded 3 Sep 1701. It is probable that it was part of, or contiguous to, the original Chestnut Hill tract, which bordered on Rappahannock Creek, now known as Capt. Point Creek. Thomas' will was proved in Richmond County on 4 Jun 1729, the same day as his wife's, Elizabeth.

Notes for Elizabeth Tavener:

The will of Elizabeth dated 17 Mar 1728, was probated in Richmond County, 4 Jun 1729. In it she made bequests to sons Thomas, William John, Taverner, Charles, Richard, and Reuben, and daughters Anne and Elizabeth.

Elizabeth Tavener and Thomas Beale had the following children:

738. i. William Beale was born on 31 Aug 1710 in Farnham, Richmond, Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Jul 1778 in Richmond, Virginia, USA. He married Ann Harwar on 29 Apr 1729 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1710 in Farnham, Richmond, Virginia, United States. She died in 1810 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia, United States.
755. ii. Anne Beale was born on 03 Sep 1711 in Chestnut Hill, Richmond Co., VA. She died on 02 Aug 1784 in Lunenburg Parish, Richmond, Virginia, USA. She married Gilbert Hamilton on 04 Nov 1732 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia. He was born on 03 Sep 1711 in Farnham, Richmond, Virginia, USA. He died on 1 Feb 1768 in Lunenburg Parish, Richmond County, VA.
1478. **Thomas Hawar** was born in 1679 in Essex, Virginia, United States. He died on 25 May 1713 in Essex, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Travers** before 1707 in Essex, Virginia, United States.
1479. **Elizabeth Travers**, daughter of Samuel Travers and Frances Allerton, was born on 02 Jun 1690 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Virginia, United States. She died on 28 May 1720 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, United States

Elizabeth Travers and Thomas Hawar had the following child:

739. i. Ann Harwar was born in 1710 in Farnham, Richmond, Virginia, United States. She died in 1810 in Sabine Hall, Richmond, Virginia, United States. She married William Beale on

29 Apr 1729 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, USA. He was born on 31 Aug 1710 in Farnham, Richmond, Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Jul 1778 in Richmond, Virginia, USA.

1480. **Henry Robinson Armistead**, son of Ralph Armistead and Judith Robinson, was born in 1673 in Hesse, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. He died on 11 Feb 1740 in Hesse, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. He married **Martha Burwell** in 1695 in Gloucester, VA. Henry Robinson Armistead was born in 1670 in Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He died in 1739 in Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He died on 1 Feb 1739 in Hesse, Gloucester, Virginia, United States.

1481. **Martha Burwell**, daughter of Lewis Fairfield Burwell Jr. and Abigail Bacon Smith, was born on 16 Nov 1685 in Fairfield, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. She died in 1740 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, United States.

Martha Burwell and Henry Robinson Armistead had the following children:

- i. Robert Armistead was born in 1712 in Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He died in 1780 in Lancaster County, Virginia.
- ii. Martha Armistead was born in 1721 in Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died in 1760 in Gloucester, Virginia.

740. iii. William Burwell Armistead was born on 18 Jan 1721 in Hesse, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1755 in Hesse Castle, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Bowles on 02 Feb 1729 in Maryland, USA. She was born in 1723 in Maryland, USA. She died in 1740 in Gloucester, Virginia, USA.

1482. **James Bowles**, son of Tobias Bowles and Mary Armistead, was born in 1700 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He died on 03 Jan 1727 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He married **Rebecca Tasker Addison** in 1720 in Maryland, USA.

1483. **Rebecca Tasker Addison**, daughter of Thomas I Addison and Elizabeth Tasker, was born on 03 Jan 1703 in St Johns Parish, Prince George's, Maryland, USA. She died in 1749 in Sotterly Plantation, St. Mary's, Maryland, United States.

Rebecca Tasker Addison and James Bowles had the following children:

- i. Jean Bowles was born in 1721. She died in 1725.

741. ii. Mary Bowles was born in 1723 in Maryland, USA. She died in 1740 in Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She married William Burwell Armistead on 02 Feb 1729 in Maryland, USA. He was born on 18 Jan 1721 in Hesse, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1755 in Hesse Castle, Gloucester, Virginia, USA.



- iii. Jane Lowe Bowles was born in 1726 in Maryland, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1793 in Rosebill, Middlesex, Virginia, USA.

- iv. Eleanor Bowles was born on 13 Jun 1727 in Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died in 1776 in Gloucester, Virginia, USA.



1484. **John Baylor**, son of John Baylor and Mary Todd Maybe, was born on 08 Dec 1652 in Tiverton, Cheshire, England. He died on 11 Sep 1721 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, United States. He married **Lucy Todd** in 1698 in New Market, Shenandoah, Virginia, United States.

1485. **Lucy Todd**, daughter of Thomas Todd and Elizabeth Bernard, was born in Mar 1681 in Ware Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA.

Lucy Todd and John Baylor had the following child:

742. i. John Baylor III was born on 12 May 1705 in Walkerton, King William, Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1772 in Newmarket, Caroline, Virginia, USA. He married Frances Walker on 02 Jan 1744 in Yorktown, York, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1723 in Yorktown, York, Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Jul 1783 in New Market, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA.



1486. **Jacob Walker**, son of George Walker and Ann Keith, was born in 1695 in Elizabeth City, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1757 in Elizabeth City, Virginia, USA. He married **Courtenay Tucker** on 06 Nov 1723 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, United States.

1487. **Courtenay Tucker**, daughter of Robert Tucker and Elizabeth Coleman, was born in 1704 in Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Aug 1757 in Elizabeth City, Virginia, United States.

Courtenay Tucker and Jacob Walker had the following child:

743. i. Frances Walker was born in 1723 in Yorktown, York, Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Jul 1783 in New Market, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA. She married John Baylor III on 02 Jan 1744 in Yorktown, York, Virginia, USA. He was born on 12 May 1705 in Walkerton, King William, Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1772 in Newmarket, Caroline, Virginia, USA.

1488. **John Debutts**, son of Laurence Debutts and Elinor Bennet, was born about 1690 in Sligo, Ireland. He died in 1741 in Sligo, Ireland. He married **Margaret**.

1489. **Margaret** was born about 1700.

Notes for John Debutts: Provost of Sligo Ireland. Related to the Armstrong, Bennett, Smith, Jennings and Ormsby Families.

Margaret and John Debutts had the following child:

744. i. Abraham Debutts was born in 1726 in County Sligo, Ireland. He died in 1761 in Oakfield, County Sligo, Ireland. He married Elizabeth Benson. She was born about 1730.

1492. **Richard Welby**, son of William Welby and Eleanor Williams, was born in 1656 in Denton, Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1713 in Denton, Kent, England. He married **Mary Towers**.

1493. **Mary Towers**, daughter of John Towers and Selina Welby, was born about 1660 in Isle Ely, Norfolk, England. She died in 1748 in Welbourne, England. Richard Welby was born in 1658.

Notes for Richard Welby:

Note: research for this part of the tree was:

1) The de Butts Family Genealogy by Harry Ashby de Butts and Mary Custis Lee de Butts 1964 with additions. 2) The Genealogist, Vol 12, no2 by George Ely Russell 1998 3) Mary Owens Schmerhorn research 4) Fauquier County tombstones by Nancy Chapplear Baird 5) Parish Register Denton, England 6) The Beverley Family of Virginia by John McGill 1952 7) Fauquier Democrat 8) Research by Daniel Heath de Butts 9) Chart IV The Welby Family of Denton by Alfred Welby 10) The Royal Descents of 500 Immigrants to the American Colonies by Gary Boyd Roberts 2001

Mary Towers and Richard Welby had the following child:

746. i. Richard Earle Welby was born in 1710. He died in 1780 in Welbourne, England. He married Ann King. She was born about 1727 in Ashby De La Launde, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 03 Nov 1805 in Grantham, Lincolnshire, England.

1494. **Neville King**, son of Edward King and Bridget Neville, was born in 1695 in Ashby De La Launde, Lincolnshire, England. He married **Mary Middlemore**.

1495. **Mary Middlemore**, daughter of Richard Middlemore and Elizabeth Sanderson, was born about 1700. She died in Ashby- de- La- Launde, Lincolnshire, England, UK.

Mary Middlemore and Neville King had the following child:

747. i. Ann King was born about 1727 in Ashby De La Launde, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 03 Nov 1805 in Grantham, Lincolnshire, England. She married Richard Earle Welby. He was born in 1710. He died in 1780 in Welbourne, England.

1496. **Daniel Dulany**, son of Thomas Dulaney and Sarah Lewis, was born in 1685 in Queens Co, Ireland. He died on 05 Dec 1753 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. He married **Rebecca Smith** in 1720.



1497. **Rebecca Smith**, daughter of Walter Smith and Rachel Hall, was born in 1696 in Halls Croft, Calvert, Maryland, USA. She died on 18 Mar 1736 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Daniel Dulany was born in 1685 in Pyckawaxon, Charles, Maryland, USA.

Notes for Daniel Dulany:

He was educated at the University of Dublin and admitted to Gray's Inn, London, on February 20, 1716/17. He came to Maryland in 1703 as an indentured servant with his older brothers, William and Joseph. Col. George Plater purchased his three-year indenture and employed him as a clerk in his law office. He was admitted to practice in the Court of Charles County in August, 1709, and sworn in again in March, 1709/10; in the provincial court by July, 1711; in the Anne Arundel County court in June, 1712; in the Baltimore County court in November, 1719; and also to the court of appeals and the chancery court. He was a founder of the Baltimore Ironworks Company along with Benjamin Tasker, whose daughter married his son, and the Carrolls. His initial investment of 700 pounds in 1731 increased in value to 10,000 pounds by the time of his death. A land speculator, he invested in warrants for land that he held until demand for plantations in the unsettled back country justified the expense of surveying the property. He was also a moneylender on a large scale by 1730. Most of his debtors were small tradesmen and planters. He also invested in the slave trade, which offered the attraction of double profits, first on the sale of the slaves, and second on the loans made to planters who purchased them.

He served in the lower house of the Maryland Assembly as representative from Annapolis from 1722 to 1724, and of Anne Arundel County in 1727, 1728 to 1731, 1732 to 1734, 1734/35 to 1737, 1738, 1742, 1742 to 1744, 1745, 1745/46 to 1748, 1749 to 1751, and 1751 to 1753. He was collector of the North Potomac from May, 1717 to January, 1718/19; commissary general in 1721 and 1722-1724; attorney general from 1721 to 1725, and from 1734 to 1744; judge of the court of vice-admiralty, appointed 1733; agent and received general from 1733 to 1734; and member of the Council, appointed in 1710. In the early years of his public career he was the leader of the country party, espousing the people's cause in the controversy over English statutes affecting the American colonies. In 1728 he published *The Right of the Inhabitants of Maryland to the Benefit of the English Laws*. In 1732 he concluded that the people were entitled to all the benefits of English law. Eventually, however, he left the country party to take a place in the proprietary government. He owned and sold vast parcels of land and died a wealthy man.

He changed the spelling of his name after his father changed his will when he [the father] married again and left everything to his new wife. Daniel was left with nothing so he came to America to start a new life changing his name. He came over as an indentured servant. **Research:** 1] Hagey Families In America/The Dulaney Family by King Albert Hagey, A.M., LITT, D. and William Anderson Hagey, B.S. 1951 2] Daniel Heath de Butts lineage papers for Order of the Crown of Charlemagne In The United States of America 3] The Dulanys of Maryland by Aubrey C. Land 1955 4] A Biographical Dictionary of the Maryland Legislature 1635-1789 vol 2 I-Z 1985 5] Research by Daniel Heath de Butts 6] Americans of Royal Descent by Charles H. Browning

Rebecca Smith and Daniel Dulany had the following children:

748. i. Daniel II Dulany was born on 28 Jun 1722 in Annapolis, Maryland. He died on 19 Mar 1797 in Baltimore, MD. He married Rebecca Tasker on 16 Sep 1750 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. She was born on 04 Nov 1724 in Annapolis, Maryland. She died on 29 Aug 1822 in Brighton, Sussex, England.



ii. Walter Dulany was born in 1723 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1773 in Kent, Of, Maryland, USA.

iii. Rachel Dulany was born in 1724 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. She died on 19 Oct 1774.

iv. Rebecca Dulaney was born in 1724. She died in 1746.

v. Mary Dulaney was born in 1726 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA.

vi. Dennis Dulany was born in 1730 in Kent, Maryland, USA. He died in 1780.

1498. **Benjamin Tasker**, son of Thomas Tasker and Ann Matthew, was born on 02 Apr 1699 in Enstone, Oxford, England. He died in 1768 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. He married **Anne Bladen** on 31 Jul 1711 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

1499. **Anne Bladen**, daughter of William Bladen and Anna Van Sweringen, was born after 1696 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. She died on 11 Dec 1775 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA.



Benjamin Tasker was born on 02 Apr 1699 in MD. Acting Governor of Maryland, USA.

Notes for Benjamin Tasker:

Ann Bladen, born 1696, married Benjamin Tasker on 31 Jul 1711. Benjamin was born ca 1690, the son of Thomas Tasker. In 1725, Benjamin had a 7,000 acre tract surveyed in Frederick Co, called Taskers Chance, and in 1730 he had a tract of 5,000 acres surveyed called Merryland (Pioneers of Old Monocacy, Grace L. Tracey and John P. Dern). He was an early mayor of Annapolis, and held the office of President of the Council of Maryland for thirty-two years. His will is dated 15 Feb 1766. He named children: Anne Cole, Rebecca Dulany, Elizabeth Lowndes, Frances Carter and Benjamin Tasker (dec'd). He named grandchildren: Benjamin Cole, Daniel Dulany; Benjamin Lowndes, Benjamin Carter. Sons-in-law: Christopher Lowndes, Robert Carter of Virginia, Governor Cole. Dau-in-law: Ann Tasker, wife of son Benjamin. Executrix: wife (Quaker).

Anne Bladen and Benjamin Tasker had the following children:

749. i. Rebecca Tasker was born on 04 Nov 1724 in Annapolis, Maryland. She died on 29 Aug 1822 in Brighton, Sussex, England. She married Daniel II Dulany on 16 Sep 1750 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. He was born on 28 Jun 1722 in Annapolis, Maryland. He died on 19 Mar 1797 in Baltimore, MD.



ii. Frances Tasker was born on 02 Apr 1754 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. She died on 31 Oct 1787 in Nomini, Westmoreland, Virginia, USA.

1500. **Daniel French**, son of Hugh French and Margaret Gaines, was born in 1690 in Old Rappahannock, Va. He died on 05 Mar 1736 in King George Co, Va. He married **Elizabeth Peyton** about 1714 in Virginia, USA.



1501. **Elizabeth Peyton**, daughter of Richard Peyton and Anne Buckner, was born about 1680 in King and Queen Co, VA. She died in 1728 in Beverley Hundred, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. In Abt 1689 in Old Rappahannock, Va. Later, he owned land next to Mount Vernon. d: March 5, 1735/36 in (This could be date of Will) King George Co, Va - death said in other places to be Stafford Co in 1748

Elizabeth Peyton and Daniel French had the following children:

i. Elizabeth French was born in 1720 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford, Virginia, USA.

ii. Margaret French was born in 1722 in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1760 in Culpeper, Virginia, USA.

750. iii. Daniel French was born in 1723 in King George Co, VA. He died on 25 May 1771 in Fairfax Co, VA. He married Penelope Manley about 1744 in Virginia, USA. She was born in 1739 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She died in 1771 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA.

1502. **John Manley**, son of William Manley and Penelope Higgins, was born in 1710 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States. He died on 25 Jun 1752 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Harrison** in Nov 1730 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA.

1503. **Sarah Elizabeth Harrison**, daughter of Thomas Harrison and Anne MNU Harrison, was born in 1705 in Stafford, Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Oct 1785 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA.

Sarah Elizabeth Harrison and John Manley had the following children:

i. John Jacob Manley was born in 1735 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1809 in Fluvanna, Virginia, USA.

751. ii. Penelope Manley was born in 1739 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She died in 1771 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She married Daniel French about 1744 in Virginia, USA. He was born in 1723 in King George Co, VA. He died on 25 May 1771 in Fairfax Co, VA.
- iii. Harrison Hi Manley was born in 1740 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. He died in 1771 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA.
1508. **Andrew Hamilton**, son of Robert Hamilton and Helen Nimmo, was born in 1692 in Scotland. He died in 1762 in Amelia, Virginia, United States. He married **Ester Lennox** in 1720 in Virginia, USA.
1509. **Ester Lennox** was born in 1698 in Prince Edward, Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Sep 1781 in Prince Edward, Virginia, USA.
- Ester Lennox and Andrew Hamilton had the following child:
754. i. Gilbert Hamilton was born on 03 Sep 1711 in Farnham, Richmond, Virginia, USA. He died on 1 Feb 1768 in Lunenburg Parish, Richmond County, VA. He married Anne Beale on 04 Nov 1732 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia. She was born on 03 Sep 1711 in Chestnut Hill, Richmond Co., VA. She died on 02 Aug 1784 in Lunenburg Parish, Richmond, Virginia, USA.
1512. **James Scott**, son of John Scott, was born between 1699-1731 in Elgin, Moray, Scotland. He died in 1782 in Dipple, Stafford, Virginia, USA. He married **Sarah Brown** between 1725-1765.
1513. **Sarah Brown**, daughter of Gustavus Brown and Frances Fowke, was born between 1709-1732 in Rich Hill, Charles, Maryland, USA. She died between 1725-1816 in Dipple, Stafford, Virginia, USA.
- Sarah Brown and James Scott had the following child:
756. i. James Scott was born on 10 Jan 1742 in Overwharton, Stafford, Virginia, USA. He died in 1779 in "Clermont", Fauquier Co., Va. He married Elizabeth Harrison in 1760. She was born on 16 Feb 1740 in Prince William Co., Va. She died on 09 Nov 1823 in Clermont, Fauquier, Virginia, USA.
1514. **Cuthbert Harrison**, son of Thomas Harrison and Anne MNU Harrison, was born in 1712 in Prince William, Virginia, USA. He died in 1768 in Prince William, Virginia, USA. He married **Frances Barnes** on 19 Nov 1738 in Prince William Co., VA.
1515. **Frances Barnes**, daughter of Matthew Barnes and Frances Osborne, was born about 1718 in Port Tobacco, Charles, Maryland, USA. She died in 1754 in Prince William, Virginia, USA.
- Frances Barnes and Cuthbert Harrison had the following child:
757. i. Elizabeth Harrison was born on 16 Feb 1740 in Prince William Co., VA. She died on 9 Nov 1823 in Clermont, Fauquier, Virginia, USA. She married James Scott in 1760. He was born on 10 Jan 1742 in Overwharton, Stafford, Virginia, USA. He died in 1779 in "Clermont", Fauquier Co., Va..
1516. **Beverly Whiting**, son of Henry Whiting and Catherine Ann Beverely, was born in 1707. He died in 1755. He married **Mary Skaiff** on 22 Aug 1733.
1517. **Mary Skaiff** was born in King Queen. Virginia, USA.
- Beverly Whiting also went by the name of Colonel Beverly Whiting.
- Mary Skaiff and Beverly Whiting had the following child:
758. i. Henry Whiting was born on 10 Dec 1748 in Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He died on 2 May 1797 in Prince William, Virginia, USA. He married Humphrey Ann Frances Toye Tabb on 11 Nov 1762 in Episcopal Church, Kingston Parish, Gloucester, Virginia. She was born in Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died in 1785.
1518. **Humphrey Toye Tabb** was born in 1700 in Virginia, United States. He died in United States of America. He married **Mary Peyton**.
1519. **Mary Peyton** was born in 1724.

Mary Peyton and Humphrey Toye Tabb had the following child:

759. i. Humphrey Ann Frances Toye Tabb was born in Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died in 1785. She married Henry Whiting on 11 Nov 1762 in Episcopal Church, Kingston Parish, Gloucester, Virginia. He was born on 10 Dec 1748 in Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He died on 02 May 1797 in Prince William, Virginia, USA.
1528. **Thomas Forrest**, son of Richard Forrest and Christian Watts, was born in Nov 1710 in St George Hundred, St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He died on 18 May 1782 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He married **Henrietta Raley** in 1741 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. Dr. Thomas Forrest was a Member of the Provincial Convention held in Annapolis, Md., 1774, and of the Committee of Safety, 1775
1529. **Henrietta Raley**, daughter of John Hayes Raley and Henrietta Joy, was born in 1714 in St Mary's, St Mary's, Maryland, United States. She died on 22 Apr 1791 in St Mary's, St Mary's, Maryland, United States.

Henrietta Raley and Thomas Forrest had the following children:

764. i. Zachariah Forrest was born on 06 Nov 1742 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1817 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He married Ann "Nancy" Edwards on 13 May 1766 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. She was born in 1749 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1788 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He married Rebecca Goldsmith on 06 May 1789 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. She was born in 1770 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1790 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA.
- ii. Uriah Forrest was born in 1746 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He died on 06 Jul 1805 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA.
- iii. Zepheniah Forrest was born in 1748 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He died in Jan 1818 in Rolling Fork, Washington, Kentucky, USA.
- iv. Thomas Forrest was born in Jan 1751 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He died on 1 Apr 1829 in Perry, Missouri, USA.
1532. **Daniel II Dulany**, son of Daniel Dulany and Rebecca Smith, was born on 28 Jun 1722 in Annapolis, Maryland. He died on 19 Mar 1797 in Baltimore, MD. He married **Rebecca Tasker** on 16 Sep 1750 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA.



1533. **Rebecca Tasker**, daughter of Benjamin Tasker and Anne Bladen, was born on 04 Nov 1724 in Annapolis, Maryland. She died on 29 Aug 1822 in Brighton, Sussex, England.



Notes for Daniel II Dulany:

He was educated at Eton College and Clare Hall, Cambridge University, England. He was entered at the Middle Temple in January, 1743. He resided primarily in Annapolis until 1776, then in Baltimore. He was educated in England, completing Eton in 1738. He entered Clare College, Cambridge

University, in January, 1739, as a pensioner, and entered the Middle Temple in 1742. He was called to the bar in 1746, a form of recognition rarely accorded a colonial. In Maryland, he was admitted to the provincial court in October, 1747; to the Anne Arundel and Prince George's County courts in November, 1747; to the court of chancery by December, 1747; and the Frederick County court in March, 1748/49. He retired from active practice in 1763. He owned, sold, or controlled a great deal of land and was a large scale planter. His property included 14,000 acres in Frederick County, plus 170 town lots in Frederick Town, by deed of gift from his father in 1748. He and his brother, Walter, jointly held one share in the Baltimore Ironworks, which they inherited from their father, and they controlled another share held by the Tasker family. The Carroll family, which owned three shares, frequently combined to outvote the Dulaneys. There was a history of ill feeling between the Carrolls and the Dulaneys that worsened over time.

He served at various times in both houses of the Assembly. He was commissary general, commissioned jointly with Benjamin Tasker, in 1754 to 1756, and again in 1759 to 1761. He was a member of the Council from 1757 to 1776, appointed and qualified on June 12, 1757. He was secretary of Maryland from 1761; justice in Frederick County from about 1749 to 1751; and mayor of Annapolis in 1764 to 1765. He argued against the Stamp Act, but was opposed to the actions of the Sons of Liberty. Under the pseudonym "Antilon" he debated Charles Carroll of Carrollton in a series of newspaper articles concerning the

Fee Bill controversy of 1773. Dulaney and Carroll had met in London, when Carroll's father encouraged him to call upon Dulaney, whom he called "the best Lawyer on this Continent." The meetings did not go well; Carroll, insulted, described Dulaney as "un homme bizarre." In their debate, Dulaney wrote in defense of the established form of government and argued that fees were not taxes and had historically been levied by various branches of government. He saw all branches of government as competing for power, so that to function effectively there had to be a final authority, that of the executive, over the legislature. Carroll argued that fees constituted a tax that could only be enacted by the legislature. Dulaney marshaled cogent legal arguments for his position, but Carroll claimed victory in the exchange, as Maryland voters returned a lower house favorable to his views, not those of Dulaney.

The death of Benjamin Tasker in 1768 deprived Dulaney of a major source of political strength. A trip to England in 1771 to 1772 to bolster his position with the proprietary establishment had the effect of alienating the governor, and the exchange with Carroll dissipated the popular support he had earlier achieved through his opposition to the Stamp Act. Carroll wrote to his father that after the 1773 election the Dulaneys "have great reason to fear an end of their powers, influence, and future promotion." Dulaney might have been able to regroup had not the movement for independence intervened. Neither his intellectual position nor his strong affiliation with England would permit him to do more than maintain a position of neutrality during the ensuing war, although after the war he wrote a number of unsigned pamphlets supporting opposition to ratification of the Constitution. During the Revolution he retired to his estate, Hunting Ridge, near Baltimore, where he lived from 1776 to 1781, when the property was confiscated along with other loyalist holdings.

Rebecca Tasker and Daniel II Dulany had the following children:

- i. Mary Dulany was born in 1747 in Maryland, USA.
- ii. Ann Dulany was born in 1749 in Maryland, USA. She died in 1828 in England.
- iii. Daniel III Dulany was born in 1750 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1824 in London. England.

374. iv. Benjamin Tasker Dulaney was born in 1752 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. He died in 1816 in Shutters Hill, Fairfax, Virginia, USA. He married Elizabeth French on 04 Feb 1773 in Prince George's County, Maryland. She was born in 1755 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She died in 1824 in Shutters Hill, Fairfax, Virginia, USA.



1534. **Daniel French**, son of Daniel French and Elizabeth Peyton, was born in 1723 in King George Co, VA. He died on 25 May 1771 in Fairfax Co, VA. He married **Penelope Manley** about 1744 in Virginia, USA.

1535. **Penelope Manley**, daughter of John Manley and Sarah Elizabeth Harrison, was born in 1739 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She died in 1771 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. Lived at Rose Hill, 5 mi S of Alexandria; d: May 25, 1771 in Fairfax Co, VA. Tombstone moved to Pohick Church Yard early 1900's.

Penelope Manley and Daniel French had the following child:

375. i. Elizabeth French was born in 1755 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She died in 1824 in Shutters Hill, Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She married Benjamin Tasker Dulaney on 04 Feb 1773 in Prince George's County, Maryland. He was born in 1752 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. He died in 1816 in Shutters Hill, Fairfax, Virginia, USA.



Ittel Generation 11

1536. **Hans Adam Ittel** was born about 1615 in Trier, Germany. He died about 1685 in Westhoffen, Germany. He married **Petrina Lamprecht** about 1667 in Westhofen, Germany.

1537. **Petrina Lamprecht** was born about 1641 in Westhofen, Alzey-Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died after 1686 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

Petrina Lamprecht and Hans Adam Ittel had the following child:

768. i. Johann Philipp Ittel was born on 21 Nov 1669 in Westhofen, Germany. He died before 1742 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He married Maria Magdalena Eswein on 28 Feb 1702 in Westhofen, Germany. She was born in 1728 in Grosskarlbach, German. She died on 06 Aug 1751 in Grosskarlbach, Germany.

1538. **Johann Theobald Eswein**, son of Johann Henrich Eswein and Margaretha MNU Eswein, was born before 22 Sep 1689 in Bellheim, Pfalz, Germany (Name Joes Deobaldus Eswein: Gender Male Christening Date 22 Sep 1689 Christening Place Roenisch Katholische, Bellheim, Paltz, Bavaria; Father's Name Henricus Eswein; Mother's Name Margaretha Eswein). He died on 07 Aug 1731 in Schwegenheim, Gemersheim, Pfalz, Germany (Name: Theobaldt Olswein; Gender: Male; Burial Date: 08 Aug 1731 Death Date: 07 Aug 1731; Death Place: Schwegenheim, Bayern, Germany). He married **Maria Eva MNU Eswein**.

1539. **Maria Eva MNU Eswein** was born about 1688 (Birth date from death record.). She died on 13 Mar 1742 in Schwegenheim, Gemersheim, Pfalz, Germany (Name: Maria Eva Olswein; Burial Date: 15 Mar 1742 Death Date 13 Mar 1742 Death Place Schwegenheim, Bayern, Germany Age 54 Birth Date 1688 Marital Status Widowed Spouse's Name Theobaldt Olswein).

Maria Eva MNU Eswein and Johann Theobald Eswein had the following child:

769. i. Maria Magdalena Eswein was born in 1728 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. She died on 06 Aug 1751 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. She married Johann Philipp Ittel on 28 Feb 1702 in Westhofen, Germany. He was born on 21 Nov 1669 in Westhofen, Germany. He died before 1742 in Grosskarlbach, Germany.

1540. **Theodor Becker** was born about 1700 in Scheurwaldt, Germany. He died on 18 Apr 1740 in Scheuerwald, Rheinland, Germany. He married **Angela Weistorff** in 1720 in Germany.

1541. **Angela Weistorff** was born about 1700 in Germany. She died on 21 Jan 1747 in Scheuerwald, Rheinland, Germany.

Angela Weistorff and Theodor Becker had the following child:

770. i. Mathias Becker was born in 1704 in Scheurwald, Germany. He died on 24 Dec 1784 in Bueschdorf, Germany. He married Magdalena Keller on 03 Aug 1756 in Tünsdorf, Merzig-Wadern, Saarland, Germany. She was born in 1727 in Launsdorf, Germany. She died on 30 Jan 1803 in Bueschdorf, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

1542. **Michael Geiger**, son of Adam Geyer and Maria Hurth, was born in 1633 in Steinenberg, Ravensburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died on 26 Jan 1693 in Steinenberg, Ravensburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married **Anna Maria Muller**.

1543. **Anna Maria Muller**, daughter of Michael Muller and Marcia Alber, was born in 1623 in Steinenberg, Ravensburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died on 08 May 1702 in Steinenberg, Ravensburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.

Anna Maria Muller and Michael Geiger had the following child:

771. i. Magdalena Keller was born in 1727 in Launsdorf, Germany. She died on 30 Jan 1803 in Bueschdorf, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She married Mathias Becker on 03 Aug 1756 in Tünsdorf, Merzig-Wadern, Saarland, Germany. He was born in 1704 in Scheurwald, Germany. He died on 24 Dec 1784 in Bueschdorf, Germany.

1634. **Christian II Weiss**, son of Christian Weiss and Margaretha Bossler, was born in Nov 1688 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne. He died on 30 May 1768 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne. He married **Maria Magdalena Mayer** on 04 Feb 1716 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland.
1635. **Maria Magdalena Mayer**, daughter of Hanss Ludwig Mayer and Maria Catharina König, was born in Sep 1684 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne. She died on 26 Dec 1744 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne.
- Maria Magdalena Mayer and Christian II Weiss had the following child:
817. i. Maria Margaretha Weiss was born on 19 Mar 1720 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. She died on 04 Feb 1776 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. She married Johann Jacob Krucker. He was born in 1719. He died on 12 May 1786 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. She married an unknown spouse on 15 Jan 1743 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne.
1636. **Johannes Burg**, son of Jonas Burg and Anna Schwein, was born in Mar 1669 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne. He died on 13 Jul 1747 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne. He married **Anna Maria Müller** on 14 Nov 1702 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland.
1637. **Anna Maria Müller**, daughter of Hans Leonhard Müller and Anna Maria Klee, was born in 1672 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne. She died on 23 Oct 1734 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne. Anna Maria Müller also went by the name of Anna Maria Heußler.
- Anna Maria Müller and Johannes Burg had the following child:
818. i. Johann Dieter Burg was born on 26 Nov 1715 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He died on 07 May 1773 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He married Maria (Anna) Margaretha Lindemann on 18 Apr 1752 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. She was born on 03 Oct 1733 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. She died on 29 Sep 1779 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. 1638. **Johann Peter Lindemann**, son of Johann Michael Lindemann and Anna Juliana Hanss, was born on 26 Jan 1707 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He died on 30 May 1767 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He married **Maria Elisabetha Hummel** on 11 Jan 1733 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland.
1639. **Maria Elisabetha Hummel**, daughter of Johann Michael Hummel and Maria Catharina Käppel, was born in Mar 1705 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. She died on 06 Dec 1734 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland.
- Maria Elisabetha Hummel and Johann Peter Lindemann had the following child:
819. i. Maria (Anna) Margaretha Lindemann was born on 03 Oct 1733 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. She died on 29 Sep 1779 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. She married Johann Dieter Burg on 18 Apr 1752 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He was born on 26 Nov 1715 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He died on 07 May 1773 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland.
1648. **Ulrich Fankhauser**, son of Niklaus Fankhauser and Magdalena Fankhauser, was born on 1 Dec 1682 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in 1684 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Lucia Wuethrich** on 18 Sep 1704 in Langnau, Im, Bern, Switzerland.
1649. **Lucia Wuethrich**, daughter of Mickel Wuethrich and Verena Fankhauser, was born on 25 May 1683 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in Switzerland.
- Lucia Wuethrich and Ulrich Fankhauser had the following children:
- i. Niklaus Fankhauser was born on 21 Apr 1702 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

824. ii. Mathys Fankhauser was born on 20 Sep 1705 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 18 Apr 1767 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He married Katherina Jakob on 29 Oct 1734 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She was born on 04 Jan 1715 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 15 Mar 1796 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
1650. **Peter Jakob**, son of Hans Jakob and Catharina Rothenbuehler, was born in 1675 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 17 Jan 1765. He married **Anna Bernhart** on 17 Feb 1699 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
1651. **Anna Bernhart** was born in 1680 in Trubschachen, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 31 Jan 1753.
Anna Bernhart and Peter Jakob had the following child:
825. i. Katherina Jakob was born on 04 Jan 1715 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 15 Mar 1796 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She married Mathys Fankhauser on 29 Oct 1734 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He was born on 20 Sep 1705 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 18 Apr 1767 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
1648. **Christian Raess** was born in 1673 in Schangnau, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Margaretha Beyele** on 07 Jun 1694 in Schangnau, Bern, Switzerland.
1649. **Margaretha Beyele** was born in 1685 in Bern, Bern, Switzerland.
Margaretha Beyele and Christian Raess had the following child:
824. i. Jakob Raess was born on 10 May 1705 in Münsingen, Bern, Switzerland. He married Elsbeth Zaugg on 21 Jan 1740 in Schangnau, Bern, Switzerland. She was born on 31 Oct 1722 in Lützelflüh, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 27 Oct 1793 in Ruederswil, Bern, Switzerland.
1650. **Elias Zaugg**, son of Peter Zaugg and Barbara Moser, was born on 09 May 1670 in Luetzelflueh, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Barbara Kobel** on 24 Jan 1691.
1651. **Barbara Kobel**, daughter of Peter Kobel and Barbara Scheidegger, was born on 24 Feb 1682 in Luetzelflueh, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 08 Jun 1753. Elias Zaugg married Barbara Kobel on 24 Jan 1691.
Barbara Kobel and Elias Zaugg had the following child:
825. i. Elsbeth Zaugg was born on 31 Oct 1722 in Lützelflüh, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 27 Oct 1793 in Ruederswil, Bern, Switzerland. She married Jakob Raess on 21 Jan 1740 in Schangnau, Bern, Switzerland. He was born on 10 May 1705 in Münsingen, Bern, Switzerland.
1652. **Christian Raess** was born in 1673 in Schangnau, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Margaretha Beyele** on 07 Jun 1694 in Schangnau, Bern, Switzerland.
1653. **Margaretha Beyele** was born in 1685 in Bern, Bern, Switzerland.
Margaretha Beyele and Christian Raess had the following child:
826. i. Jakob Raess was born on 10 May 1705 in Münsingen, Bern, Switzerland. He married Elsbeth Zaugg on 21 Jan 1740 in Schangnau, Bern, Switzerland. She was born on 31 Oct 1722 in Lützelflüh, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 27 Oct 1793 in Ruederswil, Bern, Switzerland.
1654. **Elias Zaugg**, son of Peter Zaugg and Barbara Moser, was born on 09 May 1670 in Luetzelflueh, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Barbara Kobel** on 24 Jan 1691.
1655. **Barbara Kobel**, daughter of Peter Kobel and Barbara Scheidegger, was born on 24 Feb 1682 in Luetzelflueh, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 08 Jun 1753.
Elias Zaugg married Barbara Kobel on 24 Jan 1691.
Barbara Kobel and Elias Zaugg had the following child:

827. i. Elsbeth Zaugg was born on 31 Oct 1722 in Lützelflüh, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 27 Oct 1793 in Ruederswil, Bern, Switzerland. She married Jakob Raess on 21 Jan 1740 in Schangnau, Bern, Switzerland. He was born on 10 May 1705 in Münsingen, Bern, Switzerland.
1656. **Bendicht Wahli**, son of Martin Wahli and Anna Rohrer, was born on 12 Jul 1696 in Bolligen, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Anna Stettler** on 19 Mar 1723 in Bolligen, Bern, Switzerland.
1657. **Anna Stettler**, daughter of Christen Stettler and Elsbeth Flückiger, was born on 24 Jun 1701 in Sinneringen, Vechigen BE, Schweiz. She died on died in Bolligen, Bern, Switzerland.
- Anna Stettler and Bendicht Wahli had the following children:
- i. Hans Wahli was born on 10 Sep 1730 in Bolligen, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 25 Jul 1745 in Belp, Bern, Switzerland.
828. ii. Christen Walchi Wahli was born on 01 Jul 1736 in Belp BE, Schweiz. He married Maria Joss. She was born about 1735 in Muri bei Bern, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 05 Dec 1809 in Muri bei Bern, Bern, Switzerland.
1664. **Nathaniel Mighell**, son of Thomas Mighell and Abigail MacLaffin, was born in 1710 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut. He died on 10 Jun 1758 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Anna Collins** about 1731 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut.
1665. **Anna Collins**, daughter of Nathan Collins and Anna Cooley, was born on 1 May 1714 in Springfield, Massachusetts. She died in 1808 in Death Notice: Hartford Courant 5 Oct 1808.
- Anna Collins and Nathaniel Mighell had the following children:
- i. Anna Mighells was born on 05 Nov 1731 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She married Asa Merritt on 19 Aug 1756 in Brimfield, Hampden, MA.
- ii. Sarah Mighells was born on 23 Mar 1733 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1821 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She married Joseph Morgan on 17 May 1759 in Brimfield, Hampden, MA.
832. iii. Nathaniel Mighells was born on 04 Mar 1737 in Brimfield, Hampden, MA. He died on 29 May 1819 in Fabius, Onondaga County, NY. He married Sarah Bailes on 30 Dec 1762 in Brimfield, Hampden, MA. She was born on 30 Nov 1743 in Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States. She died on 25 Jan 1782 in Pomfret, Connecticut, USA. After 1769 Nathaniel and Sarah disappear from Brimfield and are said to have gone into the new tracts in western Litchfield County, Conn., which bordered on Dutchess and old Albany Counties, N.Y.
- iv. Asahel Mighells was born on 06 Apr 1742. Migrated to Springfield, MA and served in the revolution for that town.
- v. Nathan Mighells was born on 09 May 1747 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
- Notes for Nathan Mighells: This is the Nathan who served for Williamsburg and for Brimfield in the Revolution (see page 725 of Volume M of Massachusetts Soldiers In The Revolution.
- vi. Nicholas Mighells was born on 27 Jul 1749.
- vii. Margaret Mighells was born on 12 Sep 1752. She married David Miller on 19 Aug 1774 in West Springfield, Hampton Co., MA.
- viii. Patience Mighells was born on 07 Jul 1755.
- ix. William Mighells was born on 09 Sep 1763.
- x. Stephen Mighells was born on 07 Jul 1768.
1666. **Thomas Baylis**, son of Thomas III Bliss and Sarah Dorchester, was born in 1710 in Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States. He died in 1743 in Dutchess, New York, United States. He married **Sarah Mighell** on 24 Apr 1732 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.

1667. **Sarah Mighell**, daughter of Thomas Mighell and Abigail MacLafin, was born on 16 Jun 1714 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She died on 23 Oct 1755 in Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. Sarah Mighell also went by the name of Sarah Mighills. Thomas Baylis married Sarah Mighell on 09 Sep 1736 in Rangeworthy, Glouce, England.

Sarah Mighell and Thomas Baylis had the following child:

833. i. Sarah Bailes was born on 30 Nov 1743 in Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States. She died on 25 Jan 1782 in Pomfret, Connecticut, USA. She married Nathaniel Mighells on 30 Dec 1762 in Brimfield, Hampden, MA. He was born on 04 Mar 1737 in Brimfield, Hampden, MA. He died on 29 May 1819 in Fabius, Onondaga County, NY.

1668. **Isaac Smith**, son of Jacob Smith and Freelove Jones, was born on 09 Sep 1722 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, United States. He died on 29 May 1795 in Amenia, Dutchess, New York, United States. He married **Margaret Platt** on 02 Jan 1744 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, United States.

1669. **Margaret Platt**, daughter of Uriah Platt and Mary Smith, was born on 16 Aug 1728 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York. She died on 10 Aug 1791 in Bockee-Wheaton Burial Ground, Sharon, Connecticut.

Margaret Platt and Isaac Smith had the following children:

- i. Mary Smith was born on 29 Oct 1744 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York. She died on 10 Dec 1809.
- ii. Jacob Smith was born on 19 Jan 1746 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York. He died on 13 Feb 1810.
- iii. Uriah Smith was born on 09 Oct 1749 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York. He died on 03 Aug 1773 in Hog Island, Oyster Bay, Long Island.
- iv. Freelove Smith was born on 17 Feb 1752 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York. She died on 07 May 1827 in Amenia, Dutchess, New York.

834. v. Platt Smith was born on 15 May 1754 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1793 in Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY. He married Polly Miller in 1774 in Amenia, Dutchess, New York, United States. She was born in 1763 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. She died on 08 Mar 1844 in East Hampton, Suffolk Co, NY.

- vi. Phoebe Smith was born on 17 Oct 1756 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York. She died on 04 Sep 1800.
- vii. Elizabeth Smith was born on 23 Feb 1758 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York. She died on 04 Jul 1832 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, New York, USA.
- viii. Catharine Smith was born on 22 May 1761 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York. She died on 20 Sep 1826 in Pine Plains, Dutchess, New York.
- ix. Philip Smith was born on 31 Jul 1763 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York. He died in 1810.
- x. Isaac Smith was born on 25 Jul 1767 in Amenia, Dutchess, New York. He died on 10 Jul 1825 in Lithgow, New York.
- xi. Margaret Smith was born on 14 Mar 1771 in Amenia, Dutchess, New York. She died on 08 Oct 1792 in Amenia, Dutchess, New York.

1670. **Abraham Miller**, son of Eleazer Miller and Mary Burnett, was born on 16 Jan 1742 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. He died on 19 Mar 1820 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. He married **Jerusha Mulford**.

1671. **Jerusha Mulford**, daughter of John Mulford and Anna Chatfield, was born on 19 Mar 1740 in Suffolk, LI, New York, United States. She died on 03 Apr 1816 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, United States. Abraham Miller, the father-in-law of Platt Smith, served in the Revolutionary War.

Jerusha Mulford and Abraham Miller had the following child:

835. i. Polly Miller was born in 1763 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. She died on 08 Mar 1844 in East Hampton, Suffolk Co, NY. She married Platt Smith in 1774 in Amenia, Dutchess, New York, United States. He was born on 15 May 1754 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1793 in Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY.
1672. **Benjamin Gilbert**, son of Nathaniel Gilbert and Judith Hersey, was born on 29 Apr 1717 in Hingham, Plymouth, MA. He died on 02 Dec 1762 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Rebecca Drew** on 21 Oct 1738 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
1673. **Rebecca Drew**, daughter of Samuel Drew and Ruth Delano, was born on 29 Apr 1717 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 12 Sep 1792 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

Notes for Rebecca Drew (#1673):

Rebecca Drew presents an interesting nexus of ancestors. She is the 8th great-grandmother of the Three Sisters Lundgren through Edward Miles. A review of four generations of her ancestors is informative.

- 1) Her mother is Ruth Delano which grabs one's attention. Rebecca's maternal grandfather is a direct ancestor of President Franklin Delano Roosevelt and President Calvin Coolidge.
- 2) Rebecca's maternal grandmother, Rebecca Alden, leads to three Mayflower ancestors, John Alden, Priscilla Mullins and William Mullins. John Alden of the Mayflower is a direct ancestor of both Presidents Adams and Longfellow.
- 3) The mother of Rebecca's father, Samuel Drew, is a Churchill. Two more generations back, John Churchill married Sarah Winston and they are direct ancestors of Prime Minister Winston Churchill. Interestingly, there is a Churchill maternal link in that chain who married a Spencer male, but the Churchill name was considered important enough to retain as a very proper British hyphenated name, Spencer-Churchill. Then they dropped the hyphen and once again became Churchills. And yes, those are the Spencer ancestors of Lady Dianna Spencer.
- 4) This means that Rebecca Drew is related to the two individuals who directed the war-time governments of the Allies, Roosevelt and Churchill, as are the Three Sisters Lundgren. I won't begin to get into her connections to British and French royalty.

Rebecca Drew and Benjamin Gilbert had the following child:

836. i. Hersey Gilbert was born on 1 Oct 1747 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died on 27 May 1812 in Leeds, Androscoggin County, ME, USA. He married Abigail Randall on 02 Aug 1771 in Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She was born on 10 Aug 1755 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 22 Apr 1797 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.
1674. **Caleb Randall**, son of Isaac Randall and Deborah Buck, was born on 29 Jul 1703 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died about May 1761 in Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Hannah Wilcox** in 1729.
1675. **Hannah Wilcox**, daughter of Jason Wilcox and Mary Bowley, was born on 22 Feb 1707 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died in 1755 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Caleb Randall married Hannah Wilcox about 1725 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Hannah Wilcox and Caleb Randall had the following child:

837. i. Abigail Randall was born on 10 Aug 1755 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 22 Apr 1797 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She married Hersey Gilbert on 02 Aug 1771 in Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was born on 1 Oct 1747 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died on 27 May 1812 in Leeds, Androscoggin County, ME, USA. She married George Swan. He was born on 26 Aug 1750 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 03 Jan 1798 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA.
1680. **Caleb Hoyt**, son of Joshua Hoyt and Mary Bell, was born on 17 Apr 1674 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1702 in Eastchester, Westchester, New York, USA. He married **Mehitable Keeler** on 25 Feb 1707/08 in Norwalk, Connecticut, USA.
1681. **Mehitable Keeler**, daughter of John Keeler and Mehitable Rockwell, was born on 19 Mar 1679 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. She died on 21 Mar 1755 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Mehitable Keeler and Caleb Hoyt had the following children:

- i. Benajah Hoyt was born on 08 Dec 1708 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1762 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
 840. ii. David Hoyt was born on 03 Dec 1710 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1789 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married Ruth Lockwood on 05 Jan 1736 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 17 Jul 1714 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1771 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - iii. Mehitable Hoyt was born in 1714 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 13 Dec 1797 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - iv. Caleb Hoyt was born in 1717 in Westchester, New York, United States. He died in 1805 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
 - v. Rhoda Hoyt was born in 1719 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1747 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - vi. Deborah Hoyt was born in 1725 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1803 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
1682. **Joseph Lockwood**, son of Ephraim Lockwood and Mercy St. John, was born on 1 Apr 1680 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1760 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA (Age: 80). He married **Mary Wood** on 14 Aug 1707 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
1683. **Mary Wood**, daughter of John Wood and Mary Hoyt, was born on 21 Apr 1684 in Stamford, Fairfield, Conn. She died on 02 Jun 1736 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Joseph Lockwood married Mary Wood on 14 Aug 1707 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Mary Wood and Joseph Lockwood had the following children:

- i. Ephraim Lockwood was born on 23 Aug 1708 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1786 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA (Age: 77).
 - ii. Joseph Lockwood was born on 23 Nov 1710 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1773 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA (Age: 62).
 841. iii. Ruth Lockwood was born on 17 Jul 1714 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1771 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She married David Hoyt on 05 Jan 1736 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 03 Dec 1710 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1789 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - iv. Daniel Lockwood was born on 05 Dec 1716 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1751 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - v. Mary Lockwood was born on 07 Mar 1718 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 12 Jan 1763 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - vi. Elizabeth Lockwood was born on 23 May 1721 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 22 Feb 1783 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - vii. Sarah Lockwood was born on 28 Nov 1723 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 1 Feb 1725 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - viii. Isaac Lockwood was born on 24 Dec 1726 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1772 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
1684. **Eliphalet Seeley**, son of Jonas Seeley and Mary Wicks, was born on 20 Aug 1701 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He died on 03 May 1784 in New Canaan, Fairfield, CT. He married **Sarah Holly** on 10 Dec 1724 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.

1685. **Sarah Holly**, daughter of Elisha Holly and Martha Holmes, was born on 05 May 1705 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She died on 1 Mar 1785 in New Canaan, Fairfield County CT.

Sarah Holly and Eliphalet Seeley had the following children:

- i. Martha Seeley was born on 21 Oct 1725 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1784.
 - ii. Sarah Seeley was born on 07 Jul 1727 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1784 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - iii. Eliphalet Seeley was born on 10 Apr 1730 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1810 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - iv. Mary Seeley was born on 18 Jun 1733 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 26 Jul 1831 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
842. v. Wyx Seeley was born on 16 Sep 1736 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He died on 23 Sep 1796 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY. He married Mary St. John on 04 Nov 1756 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT. She was born in 1736 in Connecticut, USA. She died on 04 Nov 1778 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- vi. Silvanus Seeley was born on 17 Nov 1738 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1797 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - vii. Elisha Seeley was born on 02 Mar 1741 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1784 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - viii. Elizabeth Seeley was born on 31 Aug 1743 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1832 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

1686. **Benjamin St. John**, son of Matthias St. John and Rachel Bouton, was born in 1706 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT. He died in 1782 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married **Mary Trowbridge** in 1729.

1687. **Mary Trowbridge**, daughter of James Trowbridge and Mary Belden, was born in 1706 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 03 Dec 1774 in North Carolina.

Mary Trowbridge and Benjamin St. John had the following children:

- i. Benjamin St. John was born in 1730 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1769 in Cannan. Connecticut, USA.
 - ii. Caleb St. John was born in 1732 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 26 May 1806 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - iii. Matthias St. John was born in 1734 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1819 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
843. iv. Mary St. John was born in 1736 in Connecticut, USA. She died on 04 Nov 1778 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She married Wyx Seeley on 04 Nov 1756 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT. He was born on 16 Sep 1736 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He died on 23 Sep 1796 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY. She married Wicks Seeley on 04 Nov 1756 in Stamford-New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
- v. Deborah St. John was born in 1740. She died on 25 Mar 1785 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

1744. **Charles Overman**, son of Jacob Overman Jr and Rebecca Newby, was born on 12 Dec 1710 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States. He died on 18 Jun 1768 in North Carolina, United States. He married **Ann Nicholson** in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA.

1745. **Ann Nicholson**, daughter of Samuel Nicholson and Elizabeth Charles, was born on 20 Feb 1719 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1807 in Perquimans, North Carolina, USA.

Ann Nicholson and Charles Overman had the following child:

872. i. Charles Overman was born in 1750 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1839 in Clark, Indiana, United States. He married Mary Scarborough on 16 Feb 1841 in Perquimans, North Carolina. She was born in 1744 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States. She died on 14 Oct 1803 in North Carolina, United States.
1746. **John Scarborough**, son of William Meredith Scarborough and Sarah Dunn, was born in 1722 in Surry County, Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1782 in Southampton County, Virginia, USA. He married **Mary Peirson** in 1744 in Southampton, Virginia, United States.
1747. **Mary Peirson**, daughter of William Peirson and Janet Peddy, was born in 1725 in Virginia, United States. She died on 29 Feb 1796 in Southampton, Virginia, United States. John Scarborough married Mary Peirson about 1740 in Southampton Co, Virginia.
- Mary Peirson and John Scarborough had the following child:
873. i. Mary Scarborough was born in 1744 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States. She died on 14 Oct 1803 in North Carolina, United States. She married Charles Overman on 16 Feb 1841 in Perquimans, North Carolina. He was born in 1750 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1839 in Clark, Indiana, United States.
1748. **Lucas Covert**, son of Hans Teunise Covert and Jannetje Broucard, was born on 09 Apr 1699 in R D Church, New Amsterdam, New York, United States. He died on 22 Jan 1778 in Millstone, Somerset, NJ. He married **Ann Brown** in 1737 in Somerset, New Jersey.
1749. **Ann Brown**, daughter of Jan Derick Woertman and Anna Maria Andries, was born in 1710 in Somerset, New Jersey, USA. She died in 1780 in Somerset, NJ.
- Ann Brown and Lucas Covert had the following children:
- i. John Covert was born in 1735 in New Jersey, USA.
- ii. Bergoen Covert was born on 1 Jan 1738 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, USA. He died in 1806.
874. iii. Daniel Covert was born on 1 Jan 1739 in Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey, USA. He died in 1803 in Charleston, Clark, Indiana, USA. He married Catherine Van Pelt in 1775 in Freehold, Monmouth, NJ. She was born on 07 Apr 1745 in Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey, USA. She died in 1835 in Oregon, Clark, IN.
- iv. Teunis Covert was born on 19 May 1745 in Somerville, Somerset, New Jersey, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1798 in Bridgewater, Somerset, New Jersey, USA.
1750. **Johannes van Pelt**, son of Joost VanPelt and Catharine Hoogland, was born on 08 Sep 1717 in Staten Island, New York, United States, British Colony. He died in 1765 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Cornelia Sleght** on 13 Nov 1740 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.
1751. **Cornelia Sleght**, daughter of Johannes Hendrickse Sleght and Catryna Jacobse Bergen, was born on 17 Apr 1720 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1763 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. Johannes van Pelt married (2) Cornelia Sleght on 07 Oct 1864 in Ridderkerk. One of a pair of twins, the other being Catherine.
- Cornelia Sleght and Johannes van Pelt had the following child:
875. i. Catherine Van Pelt was born on 07 Apr 1745 in Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey, USA. She died in 1835 in Oregon, Clark, IN. She married Daniel Covert in 1775 in Freehold, Monmouth, NJ. He was born on 1 Jan 1739 in Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey, USA. He died in 1803 in Charleston, Clark, Indiana, USA.
1752. **Charles Daily**, son of Phillip Daily and Charity Hunt, was born in 1730 in Maryland. He died on 12 Aug 1783 in Nottingham, Washington, PA. He married **Eleanor Temple**.
1753. **Eleanor Temple**, daughter of Isaac Temple and Eleanor Metcalf, was born in 1730 in Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1800 in Charlestown, IN.
- Eleanor Temple and Charles Daily had the following children:

- i. Philip Daily was born in 1762 in Washington, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1830 in Charlestown, Clark, Indiana, USA.
- 876.
 - ii. Charles Daily was born in 1764 in Virginia. He died on 02 Dec 1845 in Clark, Indiana, United States. He married Eleanor Kuykendall on 26 Jul 1796 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY. She was born on 03 Feb 1771 in Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 26 Jul 1796 in Louisville, Kentucky.
 - iii. Samuel Daily was born in 1775.
 - iv. John Daily was born in 1776.
 - v. Nathan Daily was born in 1777.
 - vi. George Daily was born in 1779.
- 1754. **Hendricus Kuykendall**, son of Hendrick Kuykendall and Lysbet Cole, was born on 07 Mar 1742 in Goshen, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 22 May 1773 in Wantage, Sussex, New Jersey, United States. He married **Sara Jacobson Decker** in 1765 in Machackemack Deerpark, Orange, New York, United States.
- 1755. **Sara Jacobson Decker**, daughter of Jacobus Decker and Neeltje Tietsoort, was born on 03 May 1737 in Deerpark, Orange, New York, USA. She died in 1844 in Wantage, Sussex, New Jersey, USA.
Sara Jacobson Decker and Hendricus Kuykendall had the following child:
 - 877. i. Eleanor Kuykendall was born on 03 Feb 1771 in Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 26 Jul 1796 in Louisville, Kentucky. She married Charles Daily on 26 Jul 1796 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY. He was born in 1764 in Virginia. He died on 02 Dec 1845 in Clark, Indiana, United States. She married Eleanor Kuykendall.
- 1756. **Abraham Stoner**, son of John Stoner and Catharine Brennehan, was born in 1745-1750 in Coventryville, Chester County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. He died on 25 Sep 1824 in Waynesboro, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Mary Ann Miller** in 1765 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States. Abraham Stoner served in the American Revolution from Franklin County, PA.
- 1757. **Mary Ann Miller**, daughter of Hans Michael Miller and Elizabeth Brumbaugh, was born on 04 May 1749 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1800 in Anteitam, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.
Mary Ann Miller and Abraham Stoner had the following child:
 - 878. i. Valentine Stoner was born in 1770 in Glens Creek, Woodsford, KY. He died in 1846 in Clark County, Indiana. He married Rosanna Stucker in 1790. She was born in 1763 in Woodford County, Kentucky, USA. She died before 1804.
- 1758. **George Stucker**, son of Hans Michel Stocker and Anna Margaretha Stephan, was born in 1733 in Hereford, Berks, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. He died on 15 Aug 1782 in Bryan Station, Fayette, Kentucky, United States. He married **Ann Margaret Mitchell** on 23 Dec 1758 in Hereford Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.
- 1759. **Ann Margaret Mitchell**, daughter of James Mitchell and Elizabeth McIlhenny, was born in 1740 in Berks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 29 Oct 1804 in Fayette, Kentucky, United States.
Ann Margaret Mitchell and George Stucker had the following child:
 - 879. i. Rosanna Stucker was born in 1763 in Woodford County, Kentucky, USA. She died before 1804. She married Valentine Stoner in 1790. He was born in 1770 in Glens Creek, Woodsford, KY. He died in 1846 in Clark County, Indiana.
- 1760. **Abner Chase**, son of Thomas Chase and Sarah Gowell, was born on 22 Jun 1729 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died after 1790 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Deborah Baker** on 13 Aug 1748 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
- 1761. **Deborah Baker**, daughter of Judah Baker and Jane Nickerson, was born on 02 Mar 1729 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died in 1757 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Deborah Baker and Abner Chase had the following child:

880. i. Nathan Chase was born on 10 Jan 1756 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died in Dec 1811 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married Mercy Robbins on 29 Nov 1781 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was born in 1757. She died in Nov 1820. He married Abigail Brainard in 1780 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 23 Mar 1757 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1781 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
1762. **Othneil Brainard**, son of Abijah Brainard and Esther Smith, was born on 05 May or Jun 1728 in Haddam Neck, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He died on 09 Dec 1815 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He married **Jerusha Shaler** on 26 Jun 1764 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colony.
1763. **Jerusha Shaler**, daughter of Timothy Shayler Jr and Deborah MNU Brooks, was born on 11 Feb 1728 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She died on 09 Aug 1806 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Jerusha Shaler and Othneil Brainard had the following child:

881. i. Abigail Brainard was born on 23 Mar 1757 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1781 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She married Nathan Chase in 1780 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 10 Jan 1756 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died in Dec 1811 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
1764. **Phineas Strong**, son of Joseph Strong and Sarah Allen, was born in 1704 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. He died on 1 Mar 1788 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA (Age: 82). He married **Mary Parker** on 05 Nov 1724 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.
1765. **Mary Parker**, daughter of Samuel Parker and Mary Cardey, was born on 26 Jun 1706 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1767 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.

Mary Parker and Phineas Strong had the following child:

882. i. Elisha N Strong was born on 15 Aug 1743 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1805 in Ashland, Green, New York, USA. He married Anna Pineo in 1768 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 15 May 1732 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1818 in Ashland, Green, New York, USA.
1766. **James Pineo**, son of James Jacques Pineo and Dorothy Babcock, was born on 25 Apr 1708 in Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1789 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married **Priscilla Newcomb** on 16 Jun 1731 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.
1767. **Priscilla Newcomb**, daughter of Joseph Newcomb and Joyce Butler, was born in 1710 in Martha's Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1792 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.

Priscilla Newcomb and James Pineo had the following child:

883. i. Anna Pineo was born on 15 May 1732 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1818 in Ashland, Green, New York, USA. She married Elisha N Strong in 1768 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 15 Aug 1743 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1805 in Ashland, Green, New York, USA.
1768. **Matthew Johnson**, son of John Johnson and Sarah Stobbs, was born on 13 Mar 1705 in Ovingham Northumberland. He died on 21 May 1761 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. He married **Isabel Eltringham** on 17 Sep 1730 in Bywell Saint Peter, Northumberland, England.
1769. **Isabel Eltringham**, daughter of William Eltringham and Isabel Jopling, was born before 25 May 1706 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. She died on 17 Nov 1771 in Ovingham Northumberland.

Isabel Eltringham and Matthew Johnson had the following child:

884. i. John Johnson was born on 18 Sep 1735. He died on 03 May 1809 in Ovingham, Northumberland. He married Margaret Sanderson on 10 Dec 1772 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. She was born in 1747. She died on 28 Jan 1829 in Ovingham (Boathouse).
1770. **Francis Sanderson** was born about 1720. He married **Hannah MNU Sanderson**.
1771. **Hannah MNU Sanderson**.
Hannah MNU Sanderson and Francis Sanderson had the following child:
885. i. Margaret Sanderson was born in 1747. She died on 28 Jan 1829 in Ovingham, (Boathouse). She married John Johnson on 10 Dec 1772 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. He was born on 18 Sep 1735. He died on 03 May 1809 in Ovingham Northumberland.
1774. **Johann Phillip Schaueremann**, son of Johann Balthasar Schaueremann and Anna Maria Michel, was born on 02 Jan 1720 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hesse, Germany. He died on 31 May 1760 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hesse, Germany. He married **Anna Catharina Paulmann** on 13 Jan 1751 in Merkenfritz, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany.
1775. **Anna Catharina Paulmann**, daughter of Johann Heinrich Paulmann and Anna Margaretha Stroder, was born on 22 Jan 1727 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. She died on 21 Jul 1786 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany.
Anna Catharina Paulmann and Johann Phillip Schaueremann had the following child:
887. i. Catharina Elisabetha Schaueremann was born in Apr 1753 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. She died in 1840 in Norton Twp., Medina Co., Ohio. She married Zebulon Cables on 27 Oct 1773 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. He was born in 1739 in Schodack, Rensselaer, New York. He died on 18 Sep 1838 in Bainbridge, Chenango, New York, United States.
1776. **Joseph Skinner**, son of Ebenezer Skinner and Sarah Abigail Lord, was born on 17 Jan 1707 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA. Joseph Skinner died on 03 Apr 1773 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. He married **Martha Kinne** on 30 Apr 1729 in Preston, Windham, Connecticut, United States.
1777. **Martha Kinne**, daughter of Thomas Kinne and Martha Cox, was born on 20 Jan 1712 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Nov 1775 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.
Martha Kinne and Joseph Skinner had the following children:
- i. Benjamin Skinner was born on 07 Mar 1731 in Preston, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 18 May 1801 in Stamford, Welland, Ontario, Canada.
 - ii. Daniel Skinner was born on 22 Mar 1733 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, United States. He died on 23 Feb 1813 in Wayne, Pennsylvania, United States.
888. iii. Abner Skinner was born on 05 Apr 1735 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, United States. He died on 04 Sep 1806 in Deerpark, Orange, New York, USA. He married Keziah Gustin in 1764 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 29 Mar 1738 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1810 in Deer Park, Orange, New York, USA.
- iv. Timothy Skinner was born on 02 Mar 1737 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 05 Jul 1814 in Stamford, Welland, Ontario, Canada.
 - v. Martha Skinner was born in 1741 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1833 in Welland, Ontario, Canada.
 - vi. Haggai Skinner was born on 05 Mar 1750 in Nine, Dutchess, New York, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1823 in Welland, Ontario, Canada.

1778. **John Gustin II**, son of John Juen Augustine and Elizabeth Makepeace Browne, was born on 05 Nov 1691 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1777 in Frankford, Sussex, New Jersey, USA. He married **Mary Bushnell** on 13 May 1713 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA.
1779. **Mary Bushnell**, daughter of John II Bushnell and Sarah Lovering, was born on 04 Aug 1687 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 03 Dec 1762 in Frankford, Sussex, New Jersey, USA.
- Mary Bushnell and John Gustin II had the following child:
889. i. Keziah Gustin was born on 29 Mar 1738 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1810 in Deer Park, Orange, New York, USA. She married Abner Skinner in 1764 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 05 Apr 1735 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, United States. He died on 04 Sep 1806 in Deerpark, Orange, New York, USA.
1780. **Hermanus Van Salsbergen**, son of Caspar Van Salsbergen and Catherina Bonds, was born on 18 Jul 1739. He married **Immertje MNU van Salsbergen** in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, USA.
1781. **Immertje MNU van Salsbergen**, daughter of Cornelis van Salsbergen and Catherina Vanderkar, was born in 1739.
- Immertje MNU van Salsbergen and Hermanus Van Salsbergen had the following child:
890. i. Jasper Saulsbury was born on 08 Jul 1764 in Claverack, Columbia, New York, USA. He married Triphenia Gillett. She was born in 1760 in Connecticut, USA.
1782. **John G Gillett**, son of Samuel Gillett and Anna Pierce, was born on 31 Aug 1732 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married **Martha Dunham** on 30 Jun 1755 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA.
1783. **Martha Dunham**, daughter of Nathaniel Dunham and Rebecca Ring, was born in 1745 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1800 in Orange, New York, United States.
- Martha Dunham and John G Gillett had the following children:
891. i. Triphenia Gillett was born in 1760 in Connecticut, USA. She married Jasper Saulsbury. He was born on 08 Jul 1764 in Claverack, Columbia, New York, USA.
- ii. Charles Gillett was born in 1765 in Oneida, New York, USA. He died in Oneida, New York, USA.
- iii. John Gillett was born in Jun 1768 in Orange, New York, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1833.

Hames Generation 11

1792. **Charles D Hames**, son of William Hames and Winifred Fann, was born on 22 Nov 1732 in Richmond Co, VA. He died on 19 Jan 1807 in Union Co, SC. He married **Catherine Krugg** on 08 May 1757 in Richmond Co., VA.
1793. **Catherine Krugg**, daughter of Johann Krugg and Mary MNU Krugg, was born in 1732 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, United States. She died in 1835 in Union District, SC, USA (Age: 74). Catherine Krugg also went by the name of Catherine Katy Krug.
- Catherine Krugg and Charles Hames had the following children:
- i. Mary Hames was born on 28 Dec 1757 in Virginia.
896. ii. William B Hames was born on 06 Feb 1759 in Amelia, VA, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1823 in Union District, SC. He married Elizabeth Moseley in 1783 in Virginia. She was born on 31 Jul 1763 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia, United States. She died in 1839 in Union County, South Carolina, USA.
- iii. Winifred "Wenny" Hames was born on 09 Apr 1762 in Virginia. She died in 1828 in Union, Union, South Carolina, USA.

- iv. John Hames was born on 28 Apr 1764 in Virginia. He died on 09 Oct 1860 in Murray, Georgia, USA. John Hames was born on 28 Apr 1752 in Mecklenburg, Virginia.
 - v. Martha Hames was born on 07 Dec 1765 in Virginia.
 - vi. Charles Hames was born on 20 Oct 1768 in Virginia. He died on 02 Dec 1844 in Union, South Carolina, USA.
 - vii. Catherine Hames was born on 10 Mar 1771 in Union Co., SC.
 - viii. Thomas Hames was born on 12 Dec 1773 in Union Co., SC. He died on 06 May 1816 in South Carolina, USA.
 - ix. Rebackah Hames was born on 05 Jul 1776 in Union Co., SC.
 - x. Edmund Hames was born on 18 Feb 1778 in Union Co., SC. He died on 21 Oct 1840 in Union, South Carolina, USA.
1794. **John Moseley Jr**, son of John Moseley and Mary Nichols, was born on 10 Mar 1727 in Middlesex, VA. He died in Feb 1795 in Bute, North Carolina, United States. He married **Ann Williams** on 27 Dec 1751 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia, United States.
1795. **Ann Williams**, daughter of Benjamin Williams and Nicola Faure, was born in 1731 in Byrd Creek, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She died in Aug 1774 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA.
- Ann Williams and John Moseley Jr had the following children:
- 1798. i. James Thomas "High Key" Moseley was born on 24 Dec 1756 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 May 1840 in Grindal Shoals, Union, South Carolina, USA. He married Nancy Anna Jasper in 1781 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She was born on 03 Mar 1763 in Union, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1832 in Union, South Carolina, USA. He married an unknown spouse in 1781 in Union, South Carolina, USA.
 - 897. ii. Elizabeth Moseley was born on 31 Jul 1763 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia, United States. She died in 1839 in Union County, South Carolina, USA. She married William Hames in 1783 in (Virginia). He was born on 06 Feb 1759 in Amelia, VA, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1823 in Union District, SC.
 - iii. Nancy Keziah Moseley was born on 05 Jul 1769 in Goochland, VA. She died in 1802 in Kelton, Union, SC. She married Ephriam Fowler. He was born on 1765-67 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He died on 08 Feb 1822 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.
1796. **Henry Ellis Fowler**, son of Godfrey Fowler and Susannah Archer Wilson, was born in 1746 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States. He died on 22 Feb 1808 in Union County, South Carolina. He married **Mary Catherine Puckett** in 1766. Henry Ellis Fowler also went by the name of Lieutenant Henry Ellis Fowler
1797. **Mary Catherine Puckett**, daughter of Ephriam Puckett and Hannah MNU Puckett, was born in 1747 in Albemarle Parrish, Sussex, Virginia. She died in 1830 in Union County, South Carolina.
- Mary Catherine Puckett and Henry Ellis Fowler had the following children:
- 898. i. Ephraim Fowler was born in 1765 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He died on 08 Feb 1822 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He married Nancy Keziah Moseley in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She was born in 1752 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1854 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.
1798. **James Thomas "High Key" Moseley**, son of John Moseley Jr and Ann Williams, was born on 24 Dec 1756 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 May 1840 in Grindal Shoals, Union, South Carolina, USA. He married **Nancy Anna Jasper** in 1781 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.
1799. **Nancy Anna Jasper**, daughter of John Andrew Jasper and Mary Herndon, was born on 03 Mar 1763 in Union, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1832 in Union, South Carolina, USA.

Nancy Anna Jasper and James Thomas "High Key" Moseley had the following child:

899. i. Nancy Keziah Moseley was born in 1752 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1854 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She married Ephraim Fowler in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He was born in 1765 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He died on 08 Feb 1822 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.

1800. **Robert Gault**, son of James Galt and Isabel Allison, was born in 1715 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1762 in Lancaster Co., PA. He married **Alison Cowan**.

1801. **Alison Cowan**, daughter of John Cowan and Margret Hartgrove, was born in 1715 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1785 in Pennsylvania, United States.

Alison Cowan and Robert Gault had the following child:

900. i. William Galt was born in 1735 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He died in 1803 in Waxhaw Settlement, South Carolina, United States. He married Rebecca Coffey about 1762. She was born in 1740 in Augusta Co., VA. She died in 1820 five miles west of Fayetteville, TN; Lincoln Co..

1802. **John Coffey**, son of Hugh W Coffee and Mary Ramsey, was born in 1730 in Augusta, Virginia, USA. He died in 1800 in Lancaster, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA. He married **Susannah Watson** in 1748 in Augusta County, Virginia, USA.

1803. **Susannah Watson**, daughter of Joseph Watson and Mary MNU Watson, was born in 1730 in Augusta County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1800 in Lancaster, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA.

Susannah Watson and John Coffey had the following child:

901. i. Rebecca Coffey was born in 1740 in Augusta Co., VA. She died in 1820 five miles west of Fayetteville, TN; Lincoln Co. She married William Galt about 1762. He was born in 1735 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He died in 1803 in Waxhaw Settlement, South Carolina, United States.

1804. **William Perkinson**, son of John Perkinson and Elizabeth Jackson, was born on 22 Jun 1701 in Henrico, Virginia, USA. He died in 1778 in Chesterfield, Chesterfield, Virginia, USA.

William Perkinson had the following child:

902. i. David Perkinson was born in 1740 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1807 in Union District, SC, USA. He married Mary Cobb on 18 Dec 1780 in Virginia. She was born in 1750 in Chesterfield, Virginia, USA. She died in Virginia, USA.

1806. **John Cobb**, son of Ambrose Cobbs and Elizabeth Pinkett, was born in 1691 in Bruton Parish, York, Virginia, USA. He died in 1758 in Goochland, Virginia, USA. He married **Susannah Addison** in Albermarle Co., Virginia.

1807. **Susannah Addison**, daughter of John Addison and Bartha Esham, was born in 1691 in Accomack, Virginia, United States. She died on 09 Mar 1772 in Buckingham, Buckingham, Virginia, United States.

Susannah Addison and John Cobb had the following child:

903. i. Mary Cobb was born in 1750 in Chesterfield, Virginia, USA. She died in Virginia, USA. She married David Perkinson on 18 Dec 1780 in Virginia. He was born in 1740 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1807 in Union District, SC, USA.

1808. **James Thomas Crow**, son of John William Crowe and Judith Magee (McGee), was born on 14 Apr 1740 in St George's, Baltimore, Maryland, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1833 in Georgia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Clarke** in North Carolina, United States.

1809. **Elizabeth Clarke**, daughter of John Clarke and Mary Coley, was born about 1743 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1820 in Anderson, Anderson, South Carolina, United States.

Notes for James Thomas Crow: James Crow of Virginia served in the Continental Troops as a Private during the Revolutionary War.

Elizabeth Clarke and James Thomas Crow had the following child:

- 904. i. Jacob Crowe was born on 21 Dec 1761 in SC or Virginia. He died in 1807 in Jackson, Georgia, United States. He married Rebecca Self. She was born in 1765. She died in Jackson, Georgia, United States.
- 1810. **Isaac Self**, son of William Prestly Self and Catherine Rising Fawn Fox Small pox conjuror (Native American) , was born in 1759 in Rutherford, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1846 in Baird, Jefferson, Alabama, United States. He married **Nancy Ann Henderson** in 1780 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
- 1811. **Nancy Ann Henderson**, daughter of Joseph Henderson and Isabella Delphia Lea, was born in 1761 in Cherokee Nation, Jefferson, Alabama, United States. She died on 26 Sep 1849 in Jefferson, Alabama, United States. Isaac Self married Nancy Ann Henderson about 1787 in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.

Nancy Ann Henderson and Isaac Self had the following child:

- 905. i. Rebecca Self was born in 1765 in South Carolina, United States. She died on 01 Jun 1862 in Jackson, Georgia, United States. She married Jacob Crowe. He was born on 21 Dec 1761 in Adelsheim, Neckar-Odenwald-Kreis, BadenWuerttemberg, Germany. He died in 1807 in Jackson, Georgia, United States. She married an unknown spouse on 17 Aug 1813 in Jackson, Georgia.
- 1812. **Edward Templeman**, son of Barnard Templeman and Anne Slickard, was born on 04 Feb 1708 in St Olaves Parish, Surrey, England. He died in 1763 in Tackett's Mill, Stafford, Virginia, United States. He married **Sarah Fielding** in Virginia, United States.
- 1813. **Sarah Fielding**, daughter of Henry Fielding and Mary Lane, was born in 1708 in Hartwood, Stafford, Virginia, USA. She died in 1758 in Virginia, United States.

Sarah Fielding and Edward Templeman had the following child:

- 906. i. Aaron Templeman was born on 14 Feb 1759 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died in 1821 in Camp Ground, Richland, South Carolina, United States. He married Mary Wyatt in 1785 in South Carolina, United States. She was born on 16 Nov 1769 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She died on 1 Nov 1858 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina.
- 1814. **James II Wyatt**, son of James Wyatt and Bethlehem MNU Wyatt, was born in 1736. He died about 1795 in Spartanburg, South Carolina. He married **Elizabeth Warren**.
- 1815. **Elizabeth Warren**, daughter of John Warren and Elizabeth Chipman, was born on 23 Jan 1738 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 05 Oct 1781 in South Fork, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Elizabeth Warren and James II Wyatt had the following child:

- 907. i. Mary Wyatt was born on 16 Nov 1769 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She died on 1 Nov 1858 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina. She married Aaron Templeman in 1785 in South Carolina, United States. He was born on 14 Feb 1759 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died in 1821 in Camp Ground, Richland, South Carolina, United States.
- 1824. **George Kraussnauer (Crossno)** was born in 1724 in Hessen, Germany. He died in 1812 in Benton, Tennessee, United States. He married **Veronika (Jordon) Cluin** in Hessen, Germany.
- 1825. **Veronika (Jordon) Cluin**, daughter of Balthasar Cluin and Elizabeth Born, was born on 03 Mar 1727 in Flörsheim, Main-Taunus-Kreis, Hessen, Germany. She died in 1748 in Hessen, Germany.

Veronika (Jordon) Cluin and George Kraussnauer (Crossno) had the following child:

912. i. George Crossnore was born in 1750 in Hessen, Germany. He died on 16 Jul 1825 in Camden, Benton, Tennessee, United States. He married Mary Thomas in 1770. She was born in 1752 in Jones, North Carolina, United States. She died on 19 Jul 1814 in Prospect, Giles, Tennessee, United States.
1826. **Jonathan Thomas Reverend**, son of John Saunders Thomas and Judith Godwin, was born on 04 Oct 1735 in Halifax, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. He died on 31 Jan 1775 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. He married **Mary Hilliard**.
1827. **Mary Hilliard**, daughter of Jeremiah Hilliard and Keren Happuck, was born on 19 Aug 1740 in Halifax, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She died on 31 May 1802 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States.
- Mary Hilliard and Jonathan Thomas Reverend had the following child:
913. i. Mary Thomas was born in 1752 in Jones, North Carolina, United States. She died on 19 Jul 1814 in Prospect, Giles, Tennessee, United States. She married George Crossnore in 1770. He was born in 1750 in Hessen, Germany. He died on 16 Jul 1825 in Camden, Benton, Tennessee, United States.
1828. **Hugh Teare Middleton**, son of William Middleton and Elizabeth Tears, was born in 1718 in Prince, Charles, Maryland, United States. He died on 30 Nov 1803 in Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, United States. He married **Lydia Coghill** in 1756 in Charles, Maryland, United States. Fought in Revolutionary War.
1829. **Lydia Coghill**, daughter of William Coghill and Anne Smallwood, was born on 28 Feb 1722 in Of, Charles, Maryland, United States. She died in 1769 in Richmond, Georgia, United States.
- Lydia Coghill and Hugh Teare Middleton had the following child:
914. i. Hanson Middleton was born in 1766 in Richmond, Georgia, United States. He died on 18 Jan 1846 in Clarks Hill, McCormick, South Carolina, USA. He married Mary MNU Middleton.
1834. **François Quien**, son of Philippe Quien and Susanne Daniëlse Michellet, was born on 24 Oct 1687 in Metz. He died in Jan 1750 in Amsterdam. He married **Margueritte Madelaine Couturier** on 04 Apr 1726 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands.
1835. **Margueritte Madelaine Couturier**, daughter of Benjamin Couturier and Margueritte Morue, was born on 19 Oct 1704 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. She died on 19 Jan 1778 in Amsterdam. **Margueritte Madelaine Couturier and François Quien had the following child:**
917. i. **Marianne Quien** was born on 15 Jul 1731 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. She died in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA. She married **William Welchenvelt** in Scotland. He was born in 1730 in Dublin, Ireland. He died in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA.
1836. **William Zachariah Carter**, son of Thomas Carter and Anne Hunton, was born on 31 May 1734 in Hebron, Connecticut. He died on 1 Apr 1831 in South Carolina, UCA. He married **Winnie MNU Carter**.
1837. **Winnie MNU Carter** was born in 1750 in SC.
- Winnie MNU Carter and William Zachariah Carter had the following child:
918. i. Samuel Carter was born in 1767 in South Carolina, United States. He died in 1810 in Chesterfield Co., South Carolina. He married Mary Kean. She was born in May 1771 in South Carolina, USA. She died in May 1860 in Chesterfield Co., South Carolina.
1838. **Roger Keane** was born in 1749. He died on 14 May 1822 in Dublin, Ireland. He married **Jane Hamilton** on 26 May 1770 in St. Nicholas Church Francis St., Dublin, Ireland.
1839. **Jane Hamilton**, daughter of Laughlin Hamilton and Maria MNU Hamilton, was born in 1746 in Dublin South, Ireland. She died in 1811.
- Jane Hamilton and Roger Keane had the following child:

919. i. Mary Kean was born in May 1771 in South Carolina, USA. She died in May 1860 in Chesterfield Co., South Carolina. She married Samuel Carter. He was born in 1767 in South Carolina, United States. He died in 1810 in Chesterfield Co., South Carolina.
1840. **Peter Kuykendall**, son of Mattheus (Matthew) Kuykendall and Jannetzen Westphal, was born on 28 Jan 1719 in Deerpark, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1783 in Washington, Tennessee, USA. He married **Mary Hampton** in 1745 in Orange, New York, USA.
1841. **Mary Hampton**, daughter of Noah Hampton and Sarah Marie Wright, was born in 1725 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1760 in Washington, North Carolina, USA.
- Mary Hampton and Peter Kuykendall had the following children:
- i. Mary Kuykendall was born in 1747.
 - ii. Jane Kuykendall was born in 1752 in North Carolina, USA. She died in 1834 in Cobb, Georgia, USA.
 - iii. Ruth Kuykendall was born in 1755 in Anson, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1819 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA.
 - iv. Adam Kuykendall was born in 1756 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1830 in Conway, Faulkner, Arkansas, USA.
 - v. Elizabeth Kuykendall was born in 1756 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1834 in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.
920. vi. Matthew Kuykendall was born on 24 Oct 1758 in Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina. He died on 25 Sep 1845 in Margantown, Butler, Kentucky, USA. He married Jane Hardin in 1781 in North Carolina. She was born in 1763 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1841 in Muddy Creek, Butler, Kentucky, USA.
- vii. Peter Kuykendall was born in 1760 in York, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1826 in Cooper, Missouri, USA.
 - viii. Jesse Kuykendall was born in 1760.
 - ix. Jesse Kuykendall was born in 1760 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1834 in Jackson, Tennessee, USA.
 - x. Mary Kuykendall was born in 1762 in Mecklinberg Co. North Carolina, USA.
 - xi. Rebecca Kuykendall was born in 1764 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
 - xii. Affay Kuykendall was born in 1768 in Mecklinberg Co. North Carolina, USA.
1842. **Joseph Hardin**, son of Benjamin Hardin and Elizabeth Sarah Hooper, was born on 18 Apr 1734 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1801 in Hardin Valley, Knox, Tennessee, USA. He married **Elizabeth Kuykendall** in 1763 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA.
1843. **Elizabeth Kuykendall**, daughter of Mattheus (Matthew) Kuykendall and Jannetzen Westphal, was born on 06 Oct 1728 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. She died about 1812 in Henderson Co., Tenn.
- Elizabeth Kuykendall and Joseph Hardin had the following children:
921. i. Jane Hardin was born in 1763 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1841 in Muddy Creek, Butler, Kentucky, USA. She married Matthew Kuykendall in 1781 in North Carolina. He was born on 24 Oct 1758 in Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina. He died on 25 Sep 1845 in Margantown, Butler, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. John Hardin was born in 1765 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1820 in Monroe, Barren, Kentucky, USA.
 - iii. Moses Hardin was born on 08 May 1772 in Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1849 in Lincoln, Tennessee, USA.
 - iv. Elizabeth White Hardin was born in 1773 in Robertson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1850 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA.

- v. Margaret Hardin was born in 1775 in North Carolina, USA. She died in 1837.
1844. **Thomas Wand**, son of John Wand and Sarah MNU Wand, was born in 1740 in England. He married **Elizabeth DuBose**.
1845. **Elizabeth DuBose**, daughter of Isaac II DuBose and Madeline Rembert, was born in 1742 in England. She died on 04 Dec 1780 in Nottingham, Bedfordshire, England.
- Elizabeth DuBose and Thomas Wand had the following child:
922. i. Thomas W Wand was born on 02 Apr 1762 in Newark-on-Trent, Newark and Sherwood District, Nottinghamshire, England. He died on 07 Nov 1837 in Warren County, Kentucky, United States of America. He married Mary Figg in 1790 in Frederick Co., Virginia. She was born on 15 Apr 1764 in Frederick Co., Virginia. She died on 03 Feb 1826 in Butler Co., Kentucky.
1846. **Thomas Figg**, son of Joseph Figg, was born in 1735 in Virginia, USA. He died in Virginia, USA. He married **Mary MNU Figg** in VA.
1847. **Mary MNU Figg** was born in 1739 in Virginia, USA. She died in VA. Thomas Figg married Mary MNU Figg in Virginia, USA.
- Mary MNU Figg and Thomas Figg had the following children:
923. i. Mary Figg was born on 15 Apr 1764 in Frederick Co., Virginia. She died on 3 Feb 1826 in Butler Co., Kentucky. She married Thomas W Wand in 1790 in Frederick Co., Virginia. He was born on 02 Apr 1762 in Newark-on-Trent, Newark and Sherwood District, Nottinghamshire, England. He died on 07 Nov 1837 in Warren County, Kentucky, United States of America.
- ii. Robert Figg was born on 17 Jan 1779 in Logan, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Jan 1847 in Butler, Kentucky, USA.
1848. **Elias Fort**, son of John Fort and Elizabeth Jordan, was born in 1700 in Surry Co., Virginia. He died in 1766 in Halifax Co., North Carolina. He married **Olive Pittman** about 1734 in Halifax Co., North Carolina.
1849. **Olive Pittman**, daughter of Thomas Pittman and Elizabeth Lancaster, was born in 1708 in James City, Elk, Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1759 in Halifax Co., North Carolina.
- Olive Pittman and Elias Fort had the following child:
924. i. Macajah Fort was born in 1734 in Bertie Precinct, North Carolina. He died on 17 Sep 1792 in Halifax Co., North Carolina. He married Isabelle NMU Fort about 1765 in Halifax Co., North Carolina. She was born in 1738 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1793 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, USA.
1850. **John Ford**, son of Robert Ford and Mary Baker, was born on 28 May 1710 in Findon, Sussex, England. He died in 1750. He married **Ann Lidbetter**.
1851. **Ann Lidbetter** was born on 20 May 1718 in St George, Botolph Lane, London, England. She died about 1811.
- Ann Lidbetter and John Ford had the following child:**
925. i. Isabelle Ford was born in 1738 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1793 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, USA. She married Macajah Fort in 1765 in Halifax Co., North Carolina. He was born in 1734 in Bertie Precinct, North Carolina. He died on 17 Sep 1792 in Halifax Co., North Carolina.
1852. **Abraham Titsworth**, son of Abraham William Teitsworth and Anna Margriet Markus, was born on 11 Jan 1703 in Somerset Co., New Jersey. He died on 02 Jul 1755 in Somerset Co., New Jersey. He married **Gertje Huff** in 1735 in New Jersey, United States.
1853. **Gertje Huff**, daughter of Pieter Hoff and Katalayn Broucard, was born on 18 May 1715 in Neshanic, Somersetshire, NJ. She died in 1779 in Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey.

Gertje Huff and Abraham Titsworth had the following children:

- i. Abraham Titsworth was born on 31 Oct 1742 in North Branch, Somerset, New Jersey, USA.
 - ii. Pieter Titsworth was born on 02 Sep 1744 in North Branch, Somerset, New Jersey, USA. He died in 1831 in Butler, Ohio, USA.
- 926.
- iii. Isaac Titsworth Colonel was born on 19 Oct 1746 in Bridgewater, Somerset, New Jersey, USA. He died on 1 Feb 1832 in Short Mountain, Logan Co., Ark. He married Nancy Coffield in 1766 in Kentucky. She was born in 1779 in Livingston, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1794 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee (killed by Indians).
 - iv. John Titsworth was born on 19 Mar 1748 in Somerset, New Jersey, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1802 in Shamokin Creek, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - v. Margrietje Titsworth was born on 28 Apr 1751 in North Branch, Somerset, New Jersey, USA.
 - vi. Catheline Titsworth was born in 1753 in North Branch, Somerset, New Jersey, USA.
 - vii. William Titsworth was born on 13 Apr 1755 in Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA. He died on 06 Sep 1840 in Volina, Cass, Michigan, USA.
1854. **Gresham Coffield**, son of Benjamin Coffield and Rosannah Beatrice Spier, was born in 1747 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1805 in Nash, North Carolina, United States. He married **Patience Charity Sessums** in 1769 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States.
1855. **Patience Charity Sessums**, daughter of Richard Sessums and Sarah Bryan, was born in 1749 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1827 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States.

Patience Charity Sessums and Gresham Coffield had the following child:

- 927.
- i. Nancy Coffield was born in 1779 in Livingston, Kentucky, USA. She died on 6 Nov 1794 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee (killed by Indians). She married Isaac Titsworth Colonel in 1766 in Kentucky. He was born on 19 Oct 1746 in Bridgewater, Somerset, New Jersey, USA. He died on 1 Feb 1832 in Short Mountain, Logan Co., Ark.
1920. **Robert O'Dower**, son of Robert O'Dower O'Doghair, was born in 1730 in Arranagh, Monagea, Newcastle West, Limerick, Ireland. He died in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Limerick, Ireland. He married **Ellen Murphy**.
1921. **Ellen Murphy** was born in Ireland.

Ellen Murphy and Robert O'Dower had the following child:

- 960.
- i. Maurice Dower was born in 1758 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Limerick, Ireland. He died about 1861 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Limerick, Ireland. He married Mary MNU Dower about 1782 in Cousin, Correze, Limousin, France. She was born before 1765 in Ireland. She died in Ireland.
2016. **Arendt Wrede** was born in 1697. He died on 20 Apr 1764 in Schwarmstedt, Soltau-Fallingbostel, Niedersachsen, Germany. He married **Sophie Marie Hostmann**.
2017. **Sophie Marie Hostmann** was born in 1723 in Bothmer, Soltau-Fallingbostel, Niedersachsen, Germany. She died on 26 Feb 1773 in Schwarmstedt, Soltau-Fallingbostel, Niedersachsen, Germany.

Sophie Marie Hostmann and Arendt Wrede had the following child:

- 1008.
- i. Johann Dietrich Wrede was born on 24 Jun 1751 in Schwarmstedt, Soltau-Fallingbostel, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died on 11 Mar 1817 in Schwarmstedt, Soltau-Fallingbostel, Niedersachsen, Germany. He married Catharine Engel Gerber. She was born

on 09 Mar 1758 in Dinstorf, Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany. She died on 17 Jan 1814 in Schwarmstedt, Soltau-Fallingb., Niedersachsen, Germany.

2024. **Georg Michel Albrecht**. He married **Maria Ursula**.

2025. **Maria Ursula**.

Maria Ursula and Georg Michel Albrecht had the following child:

1012. i. Johann Friedrich Albrecht was born on 02 Apr 1761 in Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 06 Apr 1832 in Hennen, Märkischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married Anna Maria Elsaben Angelkorte on 11 Apr 1786 in Hennen, Märkischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She was born on 09 Feb 1753 in Hennen, Märkischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 27 Dec 1835 in Hennen, Märkischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

2026. **Caspar Diedrich Angelkorte** was born in Hennen, Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, Nordrhein Westfalen, Allemagne. He died on 05 Jul 1776 in Hennen, Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, Nordrhein Westfalen, Allemagne. He married **Anna Maria Schewe**.

2027. **Anna Maria Schewe** was born in 1713. She died on 13 Aug 1783 in Hennen, Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, Nordrhein Westfalen, Allemagne.

Anna Maria Schewe and Caspar Diedrich Angelkorte had the following child:

1013. i. Anna Maria Elsaben Angelkorte was born on 09 Feb 1753 in Hennen, Märkischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 27 Dec 1835 in Hennen, Märkischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She married Johann Friedrich Albrecht on 11 Apr 1786 in Hennen, Märkischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He was born on 02 Apr 1761 in Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 06 Apr 1832 in Hennen, Märkischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

2028. **Gerhard Lorenz Küper**, son of Hendrich Hermann Küpper and Anna Maria Luggenhölscher, was born in Sep 1727 in Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He died on 04 Jun 1771 in Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, North Rhine-. He married **Anna Maria Margaretha Potthoff** on 28 Jan 1750 in Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

2029. **Anna Maria Margaretha Potthoff**, daughter of Friedrich Jurgen Potthoff and Catharina Margaretha Welcke, was born on 19 Apr 1726 in Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 22 Jan 1801 in Rüggeberg (Schweflinghausen), Westfalen, Preußen, Germany.

Anna Maria Margaretha Potthoff and Gerhard Lorenz Küper had the following child:

1014. i. Johann Caspar Diedrich Kuper was born on 1 Dec 1758 in Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 24 May 1818 in Duisburg, Stadt, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Deutschland. He married Catharina Margaretha Kuhlmann on 29 Oct 1778 in Iserlohn, Westfalen, Preussen, Germany. She was born on 23 Sep 1753 in Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 14 Mar 1805 in Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

2030. **Johann Henrich Kuhlmann**, son of Johann Hermann Kuhlmann and Anna Maria Catherine Sueggel, was born on 14 Sep 1730 in Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 15 Dec 1799 in Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married **Anna Elisabeth Cramer**.

2031. **Anna Elisabeth Cramer** was born in 1732 in Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 27 Dec 1790 in Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

Anna Elisabeth Cramer and Johann Henrich Kuhlmann had the following child:

1015. i. Catharina Margaretha Kuhlmann was born on 23 Sep 1753 in Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 14 Mar 1805 in Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She married Johann Caspar Diedrich Kuper on 29 Oct 1778

in Iserlohn, Westfalen, Preussen, Germany. He was born on 1 Dec 1758 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 24 May 1818 in Duisburg, Stadt, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Deutschland.

2032. **Thomas M Elijah II Deaton**, son of Thomas Elijah Deaton and Mary S. Corrington, was born in 1734 in Deatonville, Amelia, Virginia, United States. He died on 13 Sep 1781 in Cane Creek, Chatham, North Carolina, United States. He married **Mary Gibbs** on 12 May 1756 in Danville, Pittsylvania County, Colony of Virginia.

2033. **Mary Gibbs**, daughter of John Gibbs Doctor and Mary Raiborne, was born on 18 Sep 1716 in Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, Colony of Virginia. She died in 1808 in Montgomery County, North Carolina, USA. Thomas M Elijah II Deaton died in 1782 in Broadkill Forrest, Sussex, Delaware, USA. Thomas M Elijah II Deaton married Mary Gibbs about 1743 in Chesterfield Co, Va.

Mary Gibbs and Thomas M Elijah II Deaton had the following child:

1016. i. Joseph Deaton was born in 1755 in Amelia County, Virginia, United States of America. He died in 1831 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina, United States of America. He married Elizabeth Jordan in North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1765 in North Carolina, USA. She died in 1860 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He married an unknown spouse on 06 Jul 1846.

2034. **Francis Jordan**, son of John Jordan and Mary Speight, was born in 1743 in Montgomery County, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1780 in Montgomery County, North Carolina, USA. He married **Isabelle Kendall Sprinkles** on 26 Dec 1759 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States.

2035. **Isabelle Kendall Sprinkles**, daughter of John Kendall and Mary Mayfield, was born in 1745 in Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1790 in Montgomery, North Carolina, United States. Isabelle Kendall Sprinkles also went by the name of Isabell Sprinckel. Francis Jordan married Isabelle Kendall Sprinkles in 1763 in Anson, North Carolina, United States.

Isabelle Kendall Sprinkles and Francis Jordan had the following child:

1017. i. Elizabeth Jordan was born in 1765 in North Carolina, USA. She died in 1860 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She married Joseph Deaton in North Carolina, USA. He was born in 1755 in Amelia County, Virginia, United States of America. He died in 1831 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina, United States of America.

2036. **William Mathers**, son of John Mather and Johanna Hulton (Hilton), was born in 1738 in Scotland. He died in 1813 in Greenville County, South Carolina, USA. He married **Jeane MNU Mathers** in 1762 in Virginia, USA.

2037. **Jeane MNU Mathers** was born in 1745 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1789 in Greenville County, South Carolina, USA.

Jeane MNU Mathers and William Mathers had the following child:

1018. i. William II Mathers was born in 1770 in Augusta County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1832 in English, Crawford, Indiana, USA. He married Rebecca Allen in 1786 in Greenville, South Carolina. She was born in 1775 in South Carolina, United States of America. She died in 1832 in Crawford Co., Ind.

2038. **John Allen**. He married **Frances MNU Allen**.

John Allen had the following child:

1019. i. Rebecca Allen was born in 1775 in South Carolina, United States of America. She died in 1832 in Crawford Co., Ind. She married William II Mathers in 1786 in Greenville, South Carolina. He was born in 1770 in Augusta County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1832 in English, Crawford, Indiana, USA.

2044. **Johannes Jacob Hahn**, son of Johann Jacob Hanss and Maria Otillia Eichenlaub, was born on 12 Jun 1712 in Freckenfeld, Germersheimer Landkreis, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 21 Apr 1793 in

Hickory Grove Crossroads, Bladen County, North Carolina, United States of America. He married **Elizabeth Forster** in 1737 in Freckenfeld, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

2045. **Elizabeth Forster**, daughter of Joannes Jacobus Foerster and Maria Catharina Hess, was born on 14 Apr 1715 in Freckenfeld, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died about 10 Aug 1791 in Hickory Grove Crossroads, Bladen County, North Carolina, USA. Johannes Jacob Hahn married Elizabeth Forster before 1745. He married Elizabeth Forster on 05 Jan 1750 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth Forster and Johannes Jacob Hahn had the following child:

1022. i. Conrad Hawn was born in Apr 1762 in York, Pennsylvania, United States. He died in 1817 in Clark County, Indiana, USA. He married Anna Maria Miller in 1790 in Lincoln, Catawba, North Carolina, United States. She was born on 20 May 1768 in Windsor, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 11 Jun 1821 in Clark, Johnson, Indiana, USA.
2046. **Jacob Miller**, son of Johann Friederich Mueller and Anna Maria Arnd, was born in 1730 in Durlach, Stadt Karlsruhe, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died on 02 Jun 1808 in Lincoln, Nash, North Carolina, United States. He married **Anna Maria Pabst** on 25 Nov 1758 in Windsor, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States.
2047. **Anna Maria Pabst**, daughter of Johannes Heinrich Pabst and Gertrude Kieffer, was born in 1735 in Berks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 11 May 1817 in Lincoln, Nash, North Carolina, United States.

Anna Maria Pabst and Jacob Miller had the following child:

1023. i. Anna Maria Miller was born on 20 May 1768 in Windsor, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 11 Jun 1821 in Clark, Johnson, Indiana, USA. She married Conrad Hawn in 1790 in Lincoln, Catawba, North Carolina, United States. He was born in Apr 1762 in York, Pennsylvania, United States. He died in 1817 in Clark County, Indiana, USA.

Generation 12

Lundgren Generation 12

2056. **Jon Olofsson** was born in 1615 in Västergensjö, Vasternorrland, Sweden. He died in 1682 in Västergensjö, Vasternorrland, Sweden. He married **Sigrid Hansdotter**.
2057. **Sigrid Hansdotter**, daughter of Hans Hindriksson and Karin Andersdotter, was born in 1615 in Komsta, Torp, Vasternorrlands, Sweden. She died in 1695 in Klostre, Torp, Vasternorrlands, Sweden.

Sigrid Hansdotter and Jon Olofsson had the following child:

1028. i. Nils Jonsson was born in Nov 1638 in Västergötland, Brestorp, i, Gimsäng, Socken, Hornborga, Västra Götaland, Sverige. He died on 28 Dec 1728 in Grangärde, Dalarna, Sverige. He married Elisabet Nilsdotter on 24 Nov 1667 in Grangärde, Dalarna, Sverige. She was born on 22 Jul 1647 in Dalarnas, Sweden. She died on 23 Oct 1732 in Grangarde, Kopprbg., Wed, Sweden.
2058. **Nils Björsson**, son of Bjorn Olofsson and Elisabet Andersdotter, was born in 1599 in Grangärde, Dalarnas, Sweden. He died on 1 Aug 1647 in Bergsjö, Gävleborg, Sweden. He married **Karin Hansdotter**.
2059. **Karin Hansdotter**, daughter of Hans Larsson Klack and Kerstin Persdotter, was born in 1601 in Grangärde, Dalarnas, Sweden. She died on 20 Apr 1683 in Grangärde, Dalarnas, Sweden.
- Karin Hansdotter and Nils Björsson had the following child:
1029. i. Elisabet Nilsdotter was born on 22 Jul 1647 in Dalarnas, Sweden. She died on 23 Oct 1732 in Grangarde, Kopprbg., Wed, Sweden. She married Nils Jonsson on 24 Nov 1667 in Grangärde, Dalarna, Sverige. He was born in Nov 1638 in Västergötland, Brestorp, i, Gimsäng, Socken, Hornborga, Västra Götaland, Sverige. He died on 28 Dec 1728 in Grangärde, Dalarna, Sverige.
2060. **Brodde Nilsson**.
- Brodde Nilsson had the following child:
1030. i. Nils Broddesson was born in 1652 in Billeberga, Skane, Sweden. He died on 24 Jan 1704 in Skane, Sweden. He married Marna Maria in Tåstarp, Skåne, Sverige. She was born in 1654 in Billeberga, Skane, Sweden. She died in 1711.
2062. **Broder Andersson** was born about 1630 in Sweden. He married **Else Hansdotter**.
2063. **Else Hansdotter** was born about 1630 in Sweden.
- Else Hansdotter and Broder Andersson had the following child:
1031. i. Marna Maria was born in 1654 in Billeberga, Skane, Sweden. She died in 1711. She married Nils Broddesson in Tåstarp, Skåne, Sverige. He was born in 1652 in Billeberga, Skane, Sweden. He died on 24 Jan 1704 in Skane, Sweden.
2064. **Olof Josefsson**, son of Josef Olsson and Sissa MNU Olsson, was born in 1625 in Eskemo, Gammalstorp, Blekinge, Sweden. He died in 1711 in Eskemo, Gammalstorp, Blekinge, Sweden. He married **Botil Persdotter**.
2065. **Botil Persdotter** was born in 1637. She died in 1701 in Eskemo, Gammelstorp, Blekinge Sweden.

Botil Persdotter and Olof Josefsson had the following child:

1032. i. Per Olsson was born in 1680 in Röstånga, Malmöhus, Sweden. He died on 14 Dec 1760 in Brönnestad, Malmöhus, Sweden. He married Anna Persdotter. She was born in 1680 in Röstånga, Malmöhus, Sweden. She died on 11 May 1765 in Brönnestad, Malmöhus, Sweden. He married an unknown spouse on 14 Jun 1713 in Åskemo Mörums.
2070. **Olof Svendson** was born in 1620 in Brönnestad, Malmöhus, Sweden. He died between 1700-1705 in Brönnestad, Malmöhus, Sweden. He married **Karina**.
2071. **Karina** was born in 1624. She died on 11 Mar 1700 in Brönnestad, Kristianstad län, Sverige.
 Karina and Olof Svendson had the following child:
1035. i. Johanna Olsdotter was born on 03 Mar 1663 in Brönnestad, Skane, Sweden. She died on 26 Jun 1726 in Dalleröd, Brönnestad, Kristianstads Lan, Sweden. She married Eskil Olsson on 04 Jul 1680 in Brönnestad, Kristianstads Lan, Sweden. He was born on 24 Jan 1661 in Brönnestad, Skane, Sweden. He died on 1 Mar 1724 in Dalleröd, Brönnestad, Kristianstads Lan, Sweden.
2074. **Eskil Jansson** was born on 1 Jan 1639 in of N. Akarp, Kristianstad, Sweden. He died on 27 Aug 1697 in Akarp, Kristianstad, Sweden. He married **Inger Bengtsdotter**.
2075. **Inger Bengtsdotter** was born on 1 Jan 1643 in of N. Akarp, Kristianstad, Sweden. She died on 21 Nov 1701 in of N. Akarp, Kristianstad, Sweden.
 Inger Bengtsdotter and Eskil Jansson had the following child:
1037. i. Inger Eskildsdotter was born in 1665 in Åkarp, Skane, Sweden. She died on 25 Oct 1724 in Åkarp, Skane, Sweden. She married Nihls Pålsson. He was born on 11 May 1660 in Billinge, Skane, Sweden. He died on 13 Jan 1740 in Billinge, Skane, Sweden.
2264. **Christopher Olofsson** was born about 1658 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He died on 03 Apr 1712 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He married **Kerstin Månsdotter** on 22 Jun 1684 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.
2265. **Kerstin Månsdotter** was born about 1662 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She died between 1712-1733 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.
 Kerstin Månsdotter and Christopher Olofsson had the following child:
1132. i. Måns Christophersson was born on 05 Jan 1689 in Berg, Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He died on 17 Dec 1771 in Berg, Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He married Brita Arvidsdotter on 18 Oct 1719 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She was born on 20 Aug 1691 in Broforshyttan, Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She died on 07 Aug 1738 in Berg, Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.
2266. **Arvid Håkansson**, son of Håkan Arvidsson and Jonsdotter, was born in 1636 in Frälsegården, Edeby, Övre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He died on 19 Nov 1698 in Edeby, Övre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He married **Ingrid Börjesdotter** in 1679 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.
2267. **Ingrid Börjesdotter**, daughter of Börje Nilsson and Rangela Knutsdotter, was born in 1657 in Berg, Nedre Ullerud, Värmland. She died in 1718 in Edeby, Övre Ullerud, Värmland.
 Ingrid Börjesdotter and Arvid Håkansson had the following child:
1133. i. Brita Arvidsdotter was born on 20 Aug 1691 in Broforshyttan, Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She died on 07 Aug 1738 in Berg, Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She married Måns Christophersson on 18 Oct 1719 in Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He was born on 05 Jan 1689 in Berg, Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He died on 17 Dec 1771 in Berg, Nedre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige.
2270. **Anders Björsson**. He married **Brita Nilsdotter**.
2271. **Brita Nilsdotter**.

Brita Nilsdotter and Anders Biörsson had the following child:

1135. i. Kerstin Andersdotter was born in 1689 in Edeby, Nedre Ullerud, Varmland, Sweden. She died on 19 Nov 1764 in Övre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. She married Sven Elofsson in 1710 in Övre Ullerud, Värmland, Sverige. He was born in 1679 in Övre Ullerud, Varmland, Sweden. He died on 24 May 1734 in Övre Ullerud (S).

2400. **William Downs**, son of John Downs and Dorothy Lord, was born on 23 Feb 1667 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 02 Mar 1707 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married **Abigail Ryder** on 01 Mar 1687 in Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York, United States.

2401. **Abigail Ryder**, daughter of Thomas Ryder and Abigail Terry, was born on 13 Mar 1678 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 28 Dec 1751 in Aquebogue, Lewis, New York, USA. William Downs married Abigail Ryder in 1699 in New England, USA.

Notes for William Downs: Thought to have been a pirate.

Abigail Ryder and William Downs had the following child:

1200. i. William II Downs was born on 06 May 1700 in Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 03 Jan 1771 in Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married Penelope Ryder on 06 Sep 1742 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. She was born on 27 Apr 1710 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died on 16 Aug 1771 in Aquebogue, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America. He married Mehitable Hallock on 18 Mar 1723 in Southold, Suffolk, New York. She was born in 1706 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died on 20 Nov 1738 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married Catherine Cox.

2402. **Providence Rider**, son of Thomas Ryder and Abigail Terry, was born in 1675 in Southold, Suffolk, Long island, New York, United States. He died in 1744 in Southold, Suffolk Co., Long Island, New York. He married **Penelope Wines** about 1695 in southold, Suffolk County, Long Island, NY.

2403. **Penelope Wines**, daughter of Barnabas Wines and Mary Benjamin, was born in 1677 in Southold, Suffolk, Long island, New York, United States. She died on 03 Feb 1721 in Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, New York, USA.

Penelope Wines and Providence Rider had the following child:

1201. i. Penelope Ryder was born on 27 Apr 1710 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died on 16 Aug 1771 in Aquebogue, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America. She married William II Downs on 06 Sep 1742 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. He was born on 06 May 1700 in Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 03 Jan 1771 in Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York, United States. She married James Moore on 01 Mar 1727 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. He was born in 1708 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1739 in Southold, NY. She married William Moore.

2404. **Joshua Wells**, son of William Wells and Mary Youngs, was born in 1664 in Southold, Suffolk, LI, NY. He died on 02 May 1744 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. He married **Hannah Tuthill** on 19 Jan 1686 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States.

2405. **Hannah Tuthill**, daughter of John Tuthill and Deliverance King, was born on 07 Nov 1667 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died on 27 Jul 1758 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. Joshua Wells was born in 1664 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 02 May 1744 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. He also went by the name of Joshua Wells.

Notes for Joshua Wells: He is said to be Elvis Pressley's 7th great grandfather

Hannah Tuthill and Joshua Wells had the following children:

1202. i. Nathaniel Wells was born on 10 May 1706 in Cutchogue, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 26 Sep 1781 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. He married Mary Parshall on 03 Nov 1726 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. She was born in 1707 in Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died on 19 Jul 1779 in Southold, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York, USA.

1204. ii. Freegift Wells was born on 21 Apr 1714 in Southold, Suffolk, New York. He died on 26 Nov 1785 in Southold, Suffolk, New York. He married Jule Anna Booth on 25 Dec 1735 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. She was born on 02 Aug 1720 in Southold, Suffolk, New York. She died on 15 Jun 1793 in Southold, Suffolk, New York.
2406. **David Parshall**, son of James Parshall and Elizabeth Gardiner, was born in Jul 1682 in Gardiner's Island, N Y. He died on 25 Jan 1726 in Aquebogne. He married **Mary Gardiner** in 1704.
2407. **Mary Gardiner**, daughter of David II Gardiner and Martha Youngs, was born in 1685 in Gardiners Island, East Hampton, Suffolk, New York. She died on 19 Apr 1725 in Suffolk, Livingston, New York, United States.

Notes for Mary Gardiner and David Parshall:

They are both descended from Lion Gardiner, founder of the first English settlement in New York as follows:

19252 Lion Gardiner (1599 - 1663)	19256 Lion Gardiner (1599 - 1663)
+ Mary Willemsen Deurcant (1601 - 1665)	+ Mary Willemsen Deurcant (1601 - 1665)
9626 David Gardiner (1636 - 1689)	9628 David Gardiner (1636 - 1689)
+ Mary Mascil (1636 - 1727)	+ Mary Mascil (1636 - 1727)
4813 Elizabeth Gardiner (1658 - 1690)	4814 David II Gardiner (1663 - 1732)
+ James Parshall (1645 - 1701)	+ Martha Youngs (1664 - 1737)
2406 David Parshall (1682 - 1726)	2407 Mary Gardiner (1685 - 1725)
+ Mary Gardiner (1685 - 1725)	+ David Parshall (1682 - 1726)

Mary Gardiner and David Parshall had the following child:

1203. i. Mary Parshall was born in 1707 in Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died on 19 Jul 1779 in Southold, Long Island, Suffolk County, New York, USA. She married Nathaniel Wells on 03 Nov 1726 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. He was born on 10 May 1706 in Cutchogue, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 26 Sep 1781 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA.
2410. **Thomas Booth**, son of Thomas Booth and Mary Cook, was born on 16 Apr 1685 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, British Colonies. He died on 17 Dec 1755 in Cutchogue, Suffolk County, New York, USA. He married **Bethia Benjamin** on 16 Dec 1708 in Southold, Suffolk, New York.
2411. **Bethia Benjamin**, daughter of Richard II Benjamin and Elizabeth Terry, was born in 1685 in Southold, Suffolk County, New York. She died on 12 Oct 1757 in Cutchogue, Suffolk, New York.

Bethia Benjamin and Thomas Booth had the following child:

1205. i. Jule Anna Booth was born on 02 Aug 1720 in Southold, Suffolk, New York. She died on 15 Jun 1793 in Southold, Suffolk, New York. She married Freegift Wells on 25 Dec 1735 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. He was born on 21 Apr 1714 in Southold, Suffolk, New York. He died on 26 Nov 1785 in Southold, Suffolk, New York.
2412. **Ebenezer Jennings**, son of Jonathan Jennings Captain and Susannah Wade, was born on 18 Feb 1691 in Windham County, Connecticut, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1753 in Wintonbury, Connecticut, USA. He married **Mary Bidlack** on 16 Dec 1713 in Windham, Connecticut, USA.
2413. **Mary Bidlack**, daughter of Christopher Bidlack and Sarah Fuller, was born on 15 Aug 1694 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She died on 22 Jun 1725 in Wintonbury, Connecticut, USA.

Mary Bidlack and Ebenezer Jennings had the following child:

1206. i. Ebenezer Jennings was born on 14 Jun 1715 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut Colony. He died on 28 Feb 1772 in Southold, Suffolk, New York Colony. He married Keturah "Katury" Miller in 1737 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York. She was born in 1718 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1794 in Southold, Suffolk, New York.

2414. **Hezekiah Miller**, son of George II Miller and Martha Mulford, was born in 1687 in East Hampton, Suffolk, Long Island, New York. He died on 16 Oct 1747 in East Hampton, Suffolk, Long Island, New York. He married **Elizabeth Sherrill** on 22 Jul 1708 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA.
2415. **Elizabeth Sherrill**, daughter of Samuel Sherrill and Margaret Upright, was born in 1689 in East Hampton, Suffolk, Long Island, New York. She died in 1755 in East Hampton, Suffolk, Long Island, New York. Elizabeth Sherrill died on 25 Apr 1719 in East Hampton, Suffolk, Long Island, New York. Hezekiah Miller married Elizabeth Sherrill in 1703. He married Elizabeth Sherrill on 11 Dec 1706 in East Hampton, Suffolk, Long Island, New York.

Elizabeth Sherrill and Hezekiah Miller had the following child:

1207. i. Keturah "Katury" Miller was born in 1718 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1794 in Southold, Suffolk, New York. She married Ebenezer Jennings in 1737 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York. He was born on 14 Jun 1715 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut Colony. He died on 28 Feb 1772 in Southold, Suffolk, New York Colony.

2416. **Robert Ackerly**, son of Samuel Ackerly and Hannah Benton, was born in 1679 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died in 1735 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married **Hannah Benton**.
2417. **Hannah Benton**, daughter of James Benton and Hannah Maria Bushnell, was born on 22 Feb 1695 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1740 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. Hannah Benton was born on 22 Feb 1694 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 22 Apr 1695 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1735 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut, United States of America.

Hannah Benton and Robert Ackerly had the following children:

1210. i. Nathaniel Ackerly was born on 26 Jun 1704 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 17 Feb 1792 in Setauket, Suffolk, New York, USA. He married Dorothy Tooker in 1734 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, United States. She was born on 07 Feb 1713 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died in Dec 1768 in Setauket, Suffolk, New York, United States.
1208. ii. Ebenezer Ackerly was born on 20 Sep 1713 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 19 Feb 1757 in Patchogue, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married Elizabeth Hannah Fordham before 1742 in Patchogue, New York, USA. She was born on 19 Jul 1707 in Southampton, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died in 1746 in Patchogue, Suffolk, New York, USA.

2418. **Joseph II Fordham**, son of Joseph Fordham and Charity Mary Clark, was born on 29 Jul 1669 in Southampton, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1718 in Southampton, Suffolk, New York, USA. He married **Mary Maltby** on 05 Dec 1689 in Southampton, Suffolk, New York, USA.

2419. **Mary Maltby**, daughter of John III Maltby and Mary Bryan, was born on 01 Jun 1673 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1719 in Southampton, Suffolk, New York, USA. Joseph II Fordham also went by the name of Major Joseph Fordham.

Mary Maltby and Joseph II Fordham had the following child:

1209. i. Elizabeth Hannah Fordham was born on 19 Jul 1707 in Southampton, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died in 1746 in Patchogue, Suffolk, New York, USA. She married Ebenezer Ackerly before 1742 in Patchogue, New York, USA. He was born on 20 Sep 1713 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 19 Feb 1757 in Patchogue, Suffolk, New York, United States.

2422. **John Tooker**, son of Joseph Tooker and Dinah Brewster, was born in 1686 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died in 1768 in New York, United States. He married **Dorothy Corey** about 1708 in Suffolk, New York, USA.

2423. **Dorothy Corey**, daughter of Abraham Corey and Margaret Christophers, was born in Sep 1670 in Essex County, New Jersey. She died in 1725 in Essex, Essex, New York, United States. John Tooker was born in 1699 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, United States.

Dorothy Corey and John Tooker had the following child:

1211. i. Dorothy Tooker was born on 07 Feb 1713 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died in Dec 1768 in Setauket, Suffolk, New York, United States. She married Nathaniel Ackerly in 1734 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, United States. He was born on 26 Jun 1704 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 17 Feb 1792 in Setauket, Suffolk, New York, USA.

2426. **William Rider**, son of Thomas Ryder and Elizabeth Lane, was born in 1650 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 27 Aug 1724 in Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Hannah Lovett** on 11 Aug 1674 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

2427. **Hannah Lovett**, daughter of Daniel Lovett and Joannah Blott, was born on 30 Mar 1656 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 23 Nov 1715 in Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

Hannah Lovett and William Rider had the following child:

1213. i. Mary Rider was born on 28 May 1680 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 07 Jan 1763 in Hinsdale, Cheshire, New Hampshire. She married Lt. Mehuman Hinsdale in 1693 in Massachusetts, United States. He was born in 1673 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 09 May 1736 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. She married George Beale on 01 Apr 1742 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts. He was born on 11 Dec 1675 in Franklin, Massachusetts. He died on 18 Dec 1760 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts, United States of America.

2428. **Samuel Clark**, son of Richard Clark and Elizabeth Yonges Moore, was born on 25 Apr 1675 in Southampton, Suffolk, New York. He died on 16 Oct 1708 in Mattituck, Suffolk, New York. He married **Hannah Fordham** in Southampton, Suffolk, New York, USA.

2429. **Hannah Fordham**, daughter of Joseph Fordham and Charity Mary Clark, was born in 1663 in Southampton, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died on 16 Oct 1708 in Southampton, Suffolk, New York, United States. Hannah Fordham was born in 1675 in Southampton, Suffolk, New York, United States. Samuel Clark married Hannah Fordham on 11 Jul 1678 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. He married Hannah Fordham on 11 Jul 1685 in Southampton, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married Hannah Fordham on 23 Jun 1698 in Suffolk, Livingston, New York, USA. He married Hannah Fordham about 1704. He married Hannah Fordham in Southampton, Long Island, New York, USA.

Hannah Fordham and Samuel Clark had the following child:

1214. i. William Clark was born in Nov 1709 in Mattituck, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1789 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, USA. He married Mary Reeve in 1732 in Southold, Suffolk, New York. She was born in 1714 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. She died on 06 Nov 1782 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York.

2430. **James Reeve Captain**, son of James Reeves and Mary Terry, was born on 14 Mar 1672 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 14 Mar 1732 in Mattituck, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married **Deborah Satterley** in 1693 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States.

2431. **Deborah Satterley**, daughter of William George Henry II Satterly and Mary Jenner, was born on 14 Mar 1672 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died on 05 Feb 1754 in Mattituck, Suffolk, New York, United States. James Reeve Captain married Deborah Satterley before 1700 in United States. He married Deborah Satterley in 1707 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States.

Deborah Satterley and James Reeve Captain had the following child:

1215. i. Mary Reeve was born in 1714 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. She died on 06 Nov 1782 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York. She married William Clark in 1732 in Southold, Suffolk, New York. He was born in Nov 1709 in Mattituck, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1789 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, USA.
2484. **Thies Matthias Lange**, son of Matthias Lang and Anna Maria Pelion, was born on 09 Aug 1661 in Pfalz Stadt, Pfalz, Bavaria, Germany. He married **Engel Basse** on 11 Oct 1700 in Bergen, Ruegen, Pommern, Prussia.
2485. **Engel Basse**, daughter of Claus Basse and Anna Boeddecker, was born on 29 May 1679 in Teschenhagen, Ruegen, Pommern, Prussia.
- Engel Basse and Thies Matthias Lange had the following child:
1242. i. Michael Lange was born on 31 Oct 1708 in Teschenhagen, Ruegen, Pommern, Prussia. He married Regina Holst on 05 Nov 1735 in Bergen, Ruegen, Pommern, Prussia. She was born on 18 Apr 1717 in Bergen, Ruegen, Pommern, Prussia.
2486. **Friedrich Holst**, son of Sebastian Holst and Barbara Gruisshaber, was born on 22 Sep 1682 in Bieberach, Wurttemberg, Germany. He married **Cathrina Vettryck** on 09 Nov 1708 in Bergen, Ruegen, Pommern, Prussia.
2487. **Cathrina Vettryck** was born on 10 Nov 1679 in Bergen, Ruegen, Pommern, Prussia.
- Cathrina Vettryck and Friedrich Holst had the following child:
1243. i. Regina Holst was born on 18 Apr 1717 in Bergen, Ruegen, Pommern, Prussia. She married Michael Lange on 05 Nov 1735 in Bergen, Ruegen, Pommern, Prussia. He was born on 31 Oct 1708 in Teschenhagen, Ruegen, Pommern, Prussia.

Truslow Generation 12

2576. **Louis Angevine**, son of Henry Angevine and Charlotte Guinere, was born in 1633 in La Rochelle, Charente, Maritimes, France. He died in 1728 in La Rochelle, Charente, Maritime, France. He married **Marguerite Chalons** in 1658 in La Rochelle, Charente, Maritimes, France.
2577. **Marguerite Chalons**, daughter of Henri Chalons, was born in 1635 in La Rochelle, Charante, Maritime, France. She died in 1664 in New York, United States.
- Marguerite Chalons and Louis Angevine had the following child:
1288. i. Pierre Angevine was born on 19 May 1666 in La Rochelle, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France. He died on 17 Jan 1740 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York. He married Deborah Guion in France. She was born in 1668 in Larochele. France. She died in 1711 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, United States.
2578. **Abraham Guion** was born in 1641. He died in 1674. He married **Suzanne Martin** on 07 Mar 1666 in France.
2579. **Suzanne Martin**.
- Suzanne Martin and Abraham Guion had the following child:
1289. i. Deborah Guion was born in 1668 in Larochele, France. She died in 1711 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, United States. She married Pierre Angevine in France. He was born on 19 May 1666 in La Rochelle, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France. He died on 17 Jan 1740 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York.

2580. **Ambroise Sicard Sr**, son of Ambroise Sicard I and Francoise Gorrin Bel, was born in 1631 in Mornac, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died on 15 May 1712 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, United States. He married **Jeanne Marie Perron** in 1666 in Rochelle, France.
2581. **Jeanne Marie Perron**, daughter of Unknown Perron, was born on 09 Apr 1635 in La Rochelle, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France. She died on 30 Apr 1687 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, USA. Jeanne Marie Perron and Ambroise Sicard Sr had the following child:
1290. i. Jacques Sicard was born in 1675 in La Rochelle, Aunis, Normandie, France or Mornac, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died on 08 Nov 1773 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, United States. He married Anne Guertje Terrier on 10 Apr 1700 in New Rochelle, Westchester, NY. She was born in 1680 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, United States. She died in 1721 in New Rochelle, Westchester, NY.
2582. **Jean Claude Terrier**. He married **Perrine Guoguet Colonel**.
2583. **Perrine Guoguet Colonel** was born in 1662 in Menthoux, Haute-Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died in France. Perrine Guoguet Colonel and Jean Claude Terrier had the following child:
1291. i. Anne Guertje Terrier was born in 1680 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, United States. She died in 1721 in New Rochelle, Westchester, NY. She married Jacques Sicard on 10 Apr 1700 in New Rochelle, Westchester, NY. He was born in 1675 in La Rochelle, Aunis, Normandie, France Or Mornac, Charente, PoitouCharentes, France. He died on 08 Nov 1773 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, United States.
2584. **Henry Fowler**, son of Henry Fowler III and Rebecca Newell, was born in 1658 in Providence, Providence, RI. He died on 05 Dec 1733 in Eastchester, Westchester, New York, United States. Henry Fowler married Abigail Hoyt in 1676 in East Chester, Westchester, New York
2585. **Abigail Hoyt**, daughter of Moses Hoyt Haight and Elizabeth Budd, was born in 1658 in East Chester, Westchester, New York, United States. She died on 12 Mar 1730 in East Chester, Westchester, New York, United States.
- Abigail Hoyt and Henry Fowler had the following child:
1292. i. Henry Fowler was born in 1679 in Eastchester, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1734 in Mamaroneck, Westchester, New York, United States. He married Ann Drake in 1715 in Eastchester, Westchester, New York, United States. She was born in 1679 in Eastchester, Westchester, New York, United States. She died on 12 Jul 1734 in Mamaroneck, Westchester County, NY.
2586. **Joseph Drake** was born in 1663 in Yorktown, Westchester, NY, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1731 in Eastchester, Bronx Co, NY. He married **Mary Shute**. Joseph Drake also went by the name of Captain Joseph Drake
2587. **Mary Shute**, daughter of Richard Shute, was born in 1667. She died in 1731.
- Mary Shute and Joseph Drake had the following child:
1293. i. Ann Drake was born in 1679 in Eastchester, Westchester, New York, United States. She died on 12 Jul 1734 in Mamaroneck, Westchester County, NY. She married Henry Fowler in 1715 in Eastchester, Westchester, New York, United States. He was born in 1679 in Eastchester, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1734 in Mamaroneck, Westchester, New York, United States.
2588. **John Budd** was born on 12 May 1625 in Southold, Norfolk, England. He died on 15 Nov 1684 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. He married **Sarah Horton** in 1653 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA.
2589. **Sarah Horton** was born in 1642 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died on 02 Nov 1688 in Phillipsburgh, Westchester, New York, United States.
- Sarah Horton and John Budd had the following child:

1294. i. Joseph Budd was born on 14 Jan 1659 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 22 May 1722 in Rye, Westchester County, New York. He married Sarah Underhill on 11 Oct 1695 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. She was born in 1678 in Southold, Suffolk, New York. She died in 1755 in Rye, Westchester, New York, United States.
2590. **Humphrey Underhill**, son of Humphrey Underhill, was born on 25 Feb 1632 in Clifford, Yorkshire, England. He died on 03 Jul 1722 in Rye, Westchester, New York. He married **Sarah Rowleson** in of NY. Humphrey Underhill also went by the name of Captain Humphrey Underhill
2591. **Sarah Rowleson**, daughter of John Rowleson and Sarah Rowleson, was born in 1633 in London, London, England. She died in 1722 in Long Island City, Queens, New York. Humphrey Underhill married Sarah Rowleson in 1655 in Jamaica, Queens, New Netherland.
- Sarah Rowleson and Humphrey Underhill had the following child:
1295. i. Sarah Underhill was born in 1678 in Southold, Suffolk, New York. She died in 1755 in Rye, Westchester, New York, United States. She married Joseph Budd on 11 Oct 1695 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. He was born on 14 Jan 1659 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 22 May 1722 in Rye, Westchester County, New York.
2592. **John Buckmaster II**, son of John Buckmaster, was born on 10 Nov 1654 in Bassingbourn, Cambridgeshire, England. He died in 1717. He married **Elizabeth Tridan** in Jun 1688.
2593. **Elizabeth Tridan** was born in 1668. She died in 1720.
- Elizabeth Tridan and John Buckmaster II had the following child:
1296. i. John Buckmaster III was born in 1689 in Bassingbourn, Cambridge, England. He died in 1742 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He married Margaret in Kings, California, United States. She was born in 1689.
2596. **Josiah Franklin**, son of Thomas Franckline and Jane White, was born on 23 Dec 1652 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1745 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Abigail Folger** on 25 Nov 1689 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
2597. **Abigail Folger**, daughter of Peter Folger and Mary Morrill, was born on 15 Aug 1657 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 18 May 1752 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- Abigail Folger and Josiah Franklin had the following children:
- i. John Franklin was born on 07 Dec 1690 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 30 Jan 1756 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. Peter Franklin was born on 22 Nov 1692 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 1 Jul 1766.
- iii. Mary Franklin was born on 26 Sep 1694 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1730 in Martha's Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.
1298. iv. James Franklin was born on 04 Feb 1697 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 04 Feb 1735 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He married Ann Smith in 1715 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 02 Oct 1696 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 19 Apr 1763 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
- v. Sarah Franklin was born on 09 Jul 1699 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 23 May 1731.
- vi. Ebenezer Franklin was born on 20 Sep 1701 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Feb 1702 in Drowned, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA.



- vii. Thomas Franklin was born on 07 Dec 1703 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1706 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- viii. Benjamin Franklin was born on 17 Jan 1706 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1790 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA (Age: 84). He married Deborah Read on 1 Sep 1730 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She was born on 14 Feb 1708 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1774 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.



Notes for Benjamin Franklin:

Benjamin Franklin, born January 17, 1706, was the 10th son, and 15th child, of 17 children in the Josiah Franklin family. Josiah was a soap and candle maker, who lived in Boston, Massachusetts with his second wife, Abiah Folger. Although Franklin learned to read at an early age, he only attended grammar school for two years. By the time he was 10 years old, Franklin was working for his father. However, he did not enjoy the candle making profession, and two years later, Franklin was apprenticed to his brother James, a printer.

For five years, Franklin sought to master the printers' trade. During this time, he also strove to improve his education. Franklin read numerous classics and perfected his writing style. One night, Franklin slipped a letter, signed "Silence Dogood," under the door of his brother's newspaper, the New England Courant. That letter and the next 13 written by Franklin were published anonymously. The essays were widely read and acclaimed for their satire.

After a quarrel with his brother in 1723, Franklin left Boston for Philadelphia, where he again worked in the printing industry. He established a friendship with the Pennsylvania governor, Sir William Keith, and at Keith's suggestion, Franklin decided to go into business for himself. Keith offered to arrange letters of credit and introduction for Franklin's trip to London to purchase equipment. Unfortunately, Keith proved unreliable, and Franklin arrived in London with no means. However, he quickly found employment in two of London's largest printing houses, and after two years, earned enough money to return to America. Franklin returned to Philadelphia in 1726 and resumed his trade.

By 1730, Franklin had his own business. That same year, he married Deborah Read, a woman he met before his trip to England. Together they had a son, who died at four years of age; and a daughter, who survived them both. Franklin's business ventures included the purchase of the Pennsylvania Gazette, which, after his improvement, was considered one of the best colonial newspapers; Poor Richard's Almanac, written under the pseudonym, Richard Saunders, and published from 1732 to 1757; and the printing of Pennsylvania's paper currency. In 1731, Franklin founded what is considered the first public library. During the next several years, Franklin was instrumental in establishing the first fire department, a police force, and the Academy of Philadelphia, which became the University of Pennsylvania. Around 1744, Franklin invented a stove which reduced excessive chimney smoke. The Franklin stove is still in use today.

In the 1740's, Franklin began experimenting with electricity, which led to the invention of the lightning rod. By 1748, Franklin had sold his printing business to devote himself to his scientific experiments. His famous electricity experiment, which included flying a kite during a lightning storm took place in 1752. In addition to his science projects, Franklin was elected to the Pennsylvania assembly and held the post for 14 years. In 1753, he was appointed deputy postmaster general. The following year, Franklin became a Pennsylvania delegate to the intercolonial congress, which met in Albany. His suggestion to unite the colonies as a defense against the French and natives was considered premature and rejected.

In 1757, Franklin was sent to England to petition the king for the right to levy taxes. He remained in England for the next five years, as the representative of the American colonies. Franklin returned to England in 1764 as an agent of Pennsylvania, to negotiate a new charter. He was able to secure the repeal of the Stamp Act, but Parliament continued to levy taxes on the colonies. In 1775, with war seemingly inevitable, Franklin returned to America. Shortly thereafter, he was made a member of the Second Continental Congress and helped draft the Declaration of Independence. Thomas Jefferson supposed stated that the only reason Franklin didn't write the entire Declaration was because he would include too many jokes.

In December, 1776, Franklin, age 71, traveled to France to successfully negotiate a treaty of commerce and defensive alliance. He remained in France for nine years, working on trade treaties. Franklin became a hero to the French, and his company was sought by diplomats and nobility. He was honored by Louis XVI, and his portrait was placed on everything from chamber pots to snuff boxes.

Franklin returned to Philadelphia in 1785. Two years later, he became a member of the Constitutional Convention. Franklin was bedridden during the final year of his life and died on April 17, 1790. As one of his final public acts, he signed a petition to the U.S. Congress urging the abolition of slavery, just two months before his death.

- ix. Lydia Franklin was born on 08 Aug 1708 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1758 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- x. Jane Franklin was born on 27 Mar 1712 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1795.

2598. **Samuel Smith**, son of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Patterson, was born on 24 May 1681 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. He died on 06 Jan 1765 in East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. He married **Anna Morris** on 30 Dec 1708 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.

2599. **Anna Morris**, daughter of Eleazer Morris and Anna Osborn, was born in 1686 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. She died on 19 Oct 1743 in East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. Samuel Smith married Anna Morris on 14 Aug 1700 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.

Anna Morris and Samuel Smith had the following child:

- 1299. i. Ann Smith was born on 02 Oct 1696 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 19 Apr 1763 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She married James Franklin in 1715 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 04 Feb 1697 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 04 Feb 1735 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.

2612. **James Jamison** was born in 1650 in Lanark, Glasgow, Scotland. He died in 1720 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Margaret Jennings** in 1670 in Virginia, United States.

2613. **Margaret Jennings** was born in 1650 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. She died on 10 Apr 1736 in Essex, Virginia, United States.

Margaret Jennings and James Jamison had the following child:

- 1306. i. John Jamison was born on 23 Mar 1707 in Carnmoney, Antrim, Ireland. He died on 15 May 1777 in York, York, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Agnes Garvan on 07 Sep 1731 in Carnmoney, Antrim, Northern Ireland. She was born on 09 Oct 1710 in Antrim, Ireland. She died in 1776 in Donegal, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA.

2614. **John Girvan**, son of David Garven and Jean Richardson, was born in 1682 in Dumbarton, Dunbartonshire, Scotland. He died in 1735 in Londonderry, Londonderry, Ireland. He married **Jean Broun** on 26 Dec 1701 in Galston, Ayr, Scotland.

2615. **Jean Broun**, daughter of Patrick Broun and Mael Craige, was born in 1684 in Hamilton, Lanarkshire, Scotland. She died in 1736 in Londonderry, Northern Ireland. John Girvan married Jean Broun on 04 Jun 1713 in Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.

Jean Broun and John Girvan had the following child:

- 1307. i. Agnes Garvan was born on 09 Oct 1710 in Antrim, Ireland. She died in 1776 in Donegal, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA. She married John Jamison on 07 Sep 1731 in Carnmoney, Antrim, Northern Ireland. He was born on 23 Mar 1707 in Carnmoney, Antrim, Ireland. He died on 15 May 1777 in York, York, Pennsylvania, United States.

2616. **Joseph Furman**, son of Josiah Furman and Alice Angelche Beers, was born in 1652 in Prob. Newtown, Long Island, NY. He died on 14 Feb 1748 in Newtown, Long Island, NY. He married **Jane NMU Bull** in New England, USA.

2617. **Jane NMU Bull** was born about 1655. She died after 1700, the widow of John Bull. Joseph Furman married Jane NMU Bull between 1671-1703.

Jane NMU Bull and Joseph Furman had the following child:

1308. i. Joseph Furman was born about 1700. He died on 14 Feb 1750 in Newtown, Queens County, New York. He married Janetie Wood on 09 Mar 1732. She was born about 1712. She died between 1744-1806.

2618. **Timothy Wood**, son of Jonas Wood and Elizabeth Conklin, was born on 17 Jul 1683 in Huntington, Long Island. He died on 14 Sep 1763 in Newtown, Queens. Long Island, New York (Date per the church records of the First Presbyterian Church of Newtown, Queens, Long Island). He married **Judith Lawrence**.

2619. **Judith Lawrence**, daughter of William Lawrence, was born in 1682. She died on 20 Sep 1751 in Newtown, Queens. Long Island, New York (Per the records of the First Presbyterian Church of Newtown, Queens, Long Island, NY).

Judith Lawrence and Timothy Wood had the following child:

1309. i. Janetie Wood was born about 1712. She died between 1744-1806. She married Joseph Furman on 09 Mar 1732. He was born about 1700. He died on 14 Feb 1750 in Newtown, Queens County, New York.

2620. **Silas Titus**, son of Content Titus and Elizabeth Moore, was born on 02 Nov 1677 in Newtown, Queens, New York, USA. He died on 02 Nov 1748 in Newtown, Queens, New York, USA. He married **Sarah Hunt** in 1715 in Elmhurst, Queens, New York.

2621. **Sarah Hunt** was born about 1694 in Newtown, Long Island, Queens, New York, USA. She died in 1751 in Newtown, Long Island, Queens, New York, USA.

Sarah Hunt and Silas Titus had the following child:

1310. i. Edward Titus was born in 1716. He died in 1780 in Elmhurst, Queens, New York, USA. He married Elizabeth Cornish. She was born in 1720 in Newtown, Queens, L. I., New York, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1799 in Elmhurst, Queens County, New York, United States of America. He married in 1741.

2622. **Benjamin Cornish II**, son of Benjamin Cornish and Rebecca Colton, was born in 1680 in Long Island, Queens, NY. He died on 06 Jan 1733 in Newtown, Long Island, NY. He married **Elizabeth Way**.

2623. **Elizabeth Way**, daughter of Francis Way and Elizabeth Arbell Pater, was born in 1693 in Newtown, Queens, Ny. She died on 15 May 1737 in Newtown, Queens County, Long Island, NY..

Elizabeth Way and Benjamin Cornish II had the following child:

1311. i. Elizabeth Cornish was born in 1720 in Newtown, Queens, L. I., New York, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1799 in Elmhurst, Queens County, New York, United States of America. She married Edward Titus. He was born in 1716. He died in 1780 in Elmhurst, Queens, New York, USA.

2624. **Francis Thomas Adams**, son of William Adams and Ann Newport, was born on 03 Sep 1625 in Northamptonshire, England. He died on 07 Jun 1699 in Charles Co., MD. He married **Grace Thomas** on 10 Feb 1668/69 in Charles, Maryland, USA.

2625. **Grace Thomas**, daughter of Thomas Thomas and Elizabeth Barton, was born in 1652 in England. She died on 07 Jun 1699 in Charles, Maryland, United States.

Grace Thomas and Francis Thomas Adams had the following children:

i. Charles Adams was born in 1673 in Carpenter, Charles, Maryland, USA. He died in 1734 in Charles, Maryland, USA.

1312. ii. Francis Thomas Adams was born in 1680 in Charles Co., MD. He died on 26 May 1766 in Troop Rendezvous, Charles, Maryland. He married Mary Godfrey in 1704 in Charles Co., MD. She was born in 1682 in Charles, Maryland, United States. She died in 1778 in Charles, Maryland, USA.

- iii. Benjamin Adams was born in 1681 in Charles, Maryland, USA. He died in Jul 1756 in Charles, Maryland, USA.
 - iv. Richard Adams was born in 1683 in Charles, Maryland, USA.
- 2626. **George Godfrey**, son of Francis Godfrey and Elizabeth Hall, was born in 1644 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 13 Feb 1722 in Charles, Maryland, United States. He married **Mary Belconsen** on 27 Feb 1672 in Charles, Maryland, United States.
- 2627. **Mary Belconsen**, daughter of James Belconsen and Anne Van Quellin, was born in 1652 in England. She died in 1713 in Charles, Maryland, United States.

Mary Belconsen and George Godfrey had the following children:

 - 1313. i. Mary Godfrey was born in 1682 in Charles, Maryland, United States. She died in 1778 in Charles, Maryland, USA. She married Francis Thomas Adams in 1704 in Charles Co., MD. He was born in 1680 in Charles Co., MD. He died on 26 May 1766 in Troop Rendezvous, Charles, Maryland.
 - ii. Stephen Godfrey was born in 1706 in Charles, Maryland, United States.
- 2628. **John II Peake**, son of John Elijah Peake and Mary Humphrey, was born in 1665 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, United States. He died on 26 Nov 1728 in Prince William, Virginia, United States. He married **Mary Spence** in 1687 in Virginia, United States. He acquired extensive land in Overwharton Parish (1890 acres) and operated a grist and lumber mill just south of the Occoquan River.
- 2629. **Mary Spence**, daughter of Alexander Spence and Jane Jordan, was born in 1670 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1770 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, United States.

Mary Spence and John II Peake had the following children:

 - i. Sarah Peake was born in 1685.
 - 1314. ii. William Peake was born in 1688 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, United States. He died on 11 Jan 1761 in Truro, Fairfax, Virginia, United States. He married Sarah Jean Hereford in 1719 in Bradley, Fairfax, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1690 in Bradley, Stafford, Virginia, United States. She died in 1761 in Truro, Fairfax, Virginia, United States.
- 2630. **James Hereford**, son of James I Hereford and Hester Holmes, was born on 18 Aug 1668 in Truro, Fairfax, Virginia, United States. He died in 1720 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States. He married **Ann Green** in 1695 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States.
- 2631. **Ann Green**, daughter of Thomas Green and Elizabeth Carter, was born in 1670 in Charles, Maryland, United States. She died in 1721 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, United States.

Ann Green and James Hereford had the following children:

 - 1315. i. Sarah Jean Hereford was born in 1690 in Bradley, Stafford, Virginia, United States. She died in 1761 in Truro, Fairfax, Virginia, United States. She married William Peake in 1719 in Bradley, Fairfax, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1688 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, United States. He died on 11 Jan 1761 in Truro, Fairfax, Virginia, United States.
 - ii. John Hereford was born on 06 Jan 1698 in Westmoreland, Fairfax, Virginia, United States. He died on 24 Mar 1754 in Truro Parish, Fairfax, Virginia, United States.
- 2632. **William Crump**, son of William Crump and Frances Mountney, was born in 1652 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Virginia, United States. He died on 29 Jun 1720 in St Peters, New Kent, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Williams**.
- 2633. **Elizabeth Williams**, daughter of John Andrew Williams and Mary Elizabeth Jones, was born in 1652 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Virginia, United States. She died in 1712 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States.

Elizabeth Williams and William Crump had the following child:

1316. i. John Crump was born in 1682 in Prince William Co., VA. He died on 23 Jun 1746 in Hamilton Parish, Prince William, VA. He married Hannah Travers in 1706 in Travers, VA. She was born in 1685 in Hamilton, Prince William, Virginia, United States. She died on 27 Oct 1744 in Hamilton Parish, Prince William, Virginia, United States.
2634. **John Hamlet Travers**, son of Raleigh Travers and Elizabeth Cole Hussey, was born in 1656 in Virginia, United States. He died in 1743 in Lancaster, Virginia, United States. He married **Hannah Elizabeth Doniphan** in 1673.
2635. **Hannah Elizabeth Doniphan**, daughter of Alexander Doniphan and Lilian Amy Partridge, was born in 1656 in Hamilton Parish, Prince William, Virginia, United States. She died in 1685 in Hamilton Parish, Prince William, Virginia, United States. John Hamlet Travers married Hannah Elizabeth Doniphan in 1676. He married Hannah Elizabeth Doniphan on 13 Sep 1683 in New England, USA.
- Hannah Elizabeth Doniphan and John Hamlet Travers had the following child:
1317. i. Hannah Travers was born in 1685 in Hamilton, Prince William, Virginia, United States. She died on 27 Oct 1744 in Hamilton Parish, Prince William, Virginia, United States. She married John Crump in 1706 in Travers, VA. He was born in 1682 in Prince William Co., VA. He died on 23 Jun 1746 in Hamilton Parish, Prince William, VA.
2636. **Richard Price**, son of William Price and Mary Hyland, was born in 1660 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. He died in 1724 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. He married **Mary Garner** about 1700.
2637. **Mary Garner**, daughter of John Garner and Susannah Keene, was born in 1677 in Westmoreland, Virginia. She died in 1726 in Saint Stephens, Northumberland, Virginia.
- Mary Garner and Richard Price had the following child:
1318. i. Arjalon Price was born in 1702 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, United States. He died on 29 Apr 1773 in St Thomas Parish, Orange, Virginia, United States. He married Joyce Barber in 1730 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia. She was born on 09 Jun 1712 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia. She died in 1791 in Orange, Orange, Virginia, United States.
2638. **William Barber**, son of William Barber and Mary Elizabeth Brassieur, was born on 07 Aug 1679 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia. He died in 1721 in Richmond, Va. He married **Joyce Bayly**.
2639. **Joyce Bayly**, daughter of Samuel Bayly and Joyce Robinson, was born on 27 Jan 1677 in N. Farnham, Richmond, VA. She died in 1721 in Farnham, Richmond, Virginia, United States.
- Joyce Bayly and William Barber had the following child:
1319. i. Joyce Barber was born on 09 Jun 1712 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia. She died in 1791 in Orange, Orange, Virginia, United States. She married Arjalon Price in 1730 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia. He was born in 1702 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, United States. He died on 29 Apr 1773 in St Thomas Parish, Orange, Virginia, United States.
2640. **William Newton**, son of John Newton and Mary Allerton, was born in 1686 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He died on 25 Apr 1722 in Westmoreland County, Virginia, USA. He married **Elizabeth Berryman** in 1712 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
2641. **Elizabeth Berryman**, daughter of Benjamin Berryman and Sarah Butler, was born in 1699 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. She died in Aug 1729 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA.

Notes for William Newton:

William Newton is descended from William Brewster of the Mayflower as follows:
 23062 **William Brewster** (1566 - 1644)
 + Mary Wentworth (1569 - 1627)
 11837 Fear Brewster (1606 - 1634)
 + Isaac Allerton (1586 - 1659)
 5918 Isaac Allerton (1628 - 1702)
 + Elizabeth Willoughby (1635 - 1672)

5281 .Mary Allerton (1664 - 1699)
+ John Newton (1657 - 1699)
2640..William Newton (1686 - 1722)
+ Elizabeth Berryman (1699 - 1729)

He is descended from Isaac Allerton of the Mayflower as follows:

11836 **Isaac Allerton** (1586 - 1659)
+ Fear Brewster (1606 - 1634)
5918 Isaac Allerton (1628 - 1702)
+ Elizabeth Willoughby (1635 - 1672)
5281 Mary Allerton (1664 - 1699)
+ John Newton (1657 - 1699)
2640 William Newton (1686 - 1722)
+ Elizabeth Berryman (1699 - 1729)

Elizabeth Berryman and William Newton had the following children:

- i. John Newton was born in 1709 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He died in 1744.
 - ii. Sarah Newton was born in 1710. She died in 1735 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
 - iii. Frances Newton was born in 1711 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. She died in 1748 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
 1320. iv. William Newton Colonel was born in Dec 1715 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He died on 21 Oct 1788 in Little Falls, Stafford, Virginia, United States. He married Margaret Monroe in 1740. She was born in 1720 in King George, King George, Virginia, United States. She died in 1784 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, United States.
 - v. Elizabeth Newton was born in 1720 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. She died in 1799 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
2642. **George Monroe**, son of William Andrew Monroe and Margaret Bowcock, was born in 1697 in Westmoreland, Virginia, Colony. He died before 1771 in Westmoreland, Virginia, Colony. He married **Christina Tyler** in 1727 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
2643. **Margaret Peggy Lang**, daughter of Alexander Laing and Mary Brown (Broun), was born about 1700 in Westmoreland, Virginia. She died in Sep 1810 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia. Margaret Peggy Lang was born on 07 Jul 1712 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She died after 1771 in Westmoreland, Virginia. She also went by the name of Margaret Peggy Laing.

Margaret Peggy Lang and George Monroe had the following childre:

1321. i. Margaret Monroe was born in 1720 in King George, King George, Virginia, United States. She died in 1784 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, United States. She married William Newton Colonel in 1740. He was born in Dec 1715 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He died on 21 Oct 1788 in Little Falls, Stafford, Virginia, United States.
 - ii. Spence Monroe was born in 1727. He died in 1774. He married Elizabeth Jones. She was born in 1721. She died in 1758.
2644. **Tristram Thomas**, son of Thomas Thomas and Elizabeth Martin, was born in 1684 in Talbot, Maryland, United States. He died before 29 May 1746 in Queen Anne's, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America. He married **Ann Denny** before 1704 in Maryland, USA.
2645. **Ann Denny**, daughter of Christopher Denny Jr. and Clearjte "Catherine" Vanderfort, was born in 1690 in Queen Anne's, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America. She died on 29 May 1746 in Queen Anne, Maryland. Tristram Thomas married Ann Denny about 1712 in Talbot County, Maryland, USA.

Ann Denny and Tristram Thomas had the following child:

1322. i. Christopher Thomas was born in 1712 in Queen Anne's, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America. He died in Jan 1777 in Queen Anne's Co., Md.. He married Juliana Emory in 1742 in of Queen Anne's Co, Maryland. She was born in 1716 in of Queen Anne's Co., Md. She died in 1786 in Queen Anne's, Maryland.
2646. **Arthur Emory** was born in 1670 in Talbot, Maryland, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1747 in Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA. He married **Ann Thomas**.
2647. **Ann Thomas** was born in 1677 in Wye, Talbot, Maryland, USA. She died on 10 Nov 1720 in Talbot, Maryland, USA.
- Ann Thomas and Arthur Emory had the following child:
1323. i. Juliana Emory was born in 1716 in of Queen Anne's Co., Md. She died in 1786 in Queen Anne, Maryland. She married Christopher Thomas in 1742 in of Queen Anne's Co, Maryland. He was born in 1712 in Queen Anne's, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America. He died in Jan 1777 in Queen Anne's Co., Md.
2648. **Johannes Stewart**, son of John Stewart and Jacomina Demarest, was born on 24 May 1701 in Hackensack, Bergen, New Jersey, United States. He died in 1776. He married **Ann McIntosh**.
2649. **Ann McIntosh**, daughter of Donald McIntosh and Margaret Brodie, was born in 1702 in Scotland. She died in 1790 in Antrim, Northern Ireland.
- Ann McIntosh and Johannes Stewart had the following child:
1324. i. John Stewart was born in 1728 in Scotland. He died in Connecticut, USA. He married Esther Alricks on 05 Oct 1752 in New Castle, Delaware, USA. She was born about 1732. She died in 1768.
2650. **Peter Alricks**, son of Wessels I Alricks and Rebecca Hancock, was born in 1700 in St Georges, New Castle, Delaware, United States. He died on 08 Aug 1773 in New Castle, Delaware, United States. He married **Dorcas Land**.
2651. **Dorcas Land**, daughter of Francis Land and Christian Hill, was born about 1700 in possibly Delaware, USA. She died on 04 Dec 1732 in New Castle, New Castle, Delaware, United States.
- Dorcas Land and Peter Alricks had the following children:
- i. Ann Alricks was born in 1720.
 - ii. Samuel Alricks was born in 1720.
 - iii. Elizabeth Alricks was born in 1725 in New Castle, Delaware, USA. She died in 1762.
 - iv. Sarah Alricks was born in 1731.
1325. v. Esther Alricks was born about 1732. She died in 1768. She married John Stewart on 05 Oct 1752 in New Castle, Delaware, USA. He was born in 1728 in Scotland, United Kingdom. He died in Connecticut, USA.
2656. **Ygnacio De Michelena**, son of Salvador De Michelena and Magdalena De Mendiburo, was born on 12 Feb 1681 in Guipuzcoa, Spain. He died in Guipuzcoa, Spain. He married **Maria Josepha De Rementolduqui** in Dec 1702 in Guipuzcoa, Spain.
2657. **Maria Josepha De Rementolduqui**, daughter of Sebastian Ygnacio Michelena and Maria Clara Bengoechea, was born about 1685 in Valle de Oyarzun, Guipuzcoa, Spain. She died in Guipuzcoa, Spain.
- Maria Josepha De Rementolduqui and Ygnacio De Michelena had the following child:
1328. i. Martin Perez De Michelena was born on 21 Sep 1704 in Guipuzcoa, Pais Vasco, Spain. He died in Guipuzcoa, Pais Vasco, Spain. He married Maria Josepha De Onsoni on 18 May 1732 in Guipuzcoa, Pais Vasco, Spain. She was born on 25 Feb 1707 in Province of Navarra, Spain. She died in Guipuzcoa, Pais Vasco, Spain.

2658. **Pedro De Onsori**, son of Juanes De Onsori and Juana De Zavaleta, was born about 1675 in Goizueta, Navarra, Spain. He died in Guipuzcoa, Spain. He married **Barbara Oca Equiza** in Guipuzcoa, Spain.
2659. **Barbara Oca Equiza** was born about 1680 in Guipuzcoa, Spain. She died in Guipuzcoa, Spain.
Barbara Oca Equiza and Pedro De Onsori had the following child:
1329. i. Maria Josepha De Onsori was born on 25 Feb 1707 in Province of Navarra, Spain. She died in Guipuzcoa, Pais Vasco, Spain. She married Martin Perez De Michelena on 18 May 1732 in Guipuzcoa, Pais Vasco, Spain. He was born on 21 Sep 1704 in Guipuzcoa, Pais Vasco, Spain. He died in Guipuzcoa, Pais Vasco, Spain.
2660. **Geremissas De Unsain** was born in Guipuzcoa, Spain. He died in Guipuzcoa, Spain. He married **Maria Josefa De Arburie** in Valle de Oyarzum, Guipuzcoa, Spain.
2661. **Maria Josefa De Arburie** was born in Valle de Oyarzun, Guipuzcoa, Spain.
Maria Josefa De Arburie and Geremissas De Unsain had the following child:
1330. i. Tomas De Unsain was born before 09 Oct 1695 in Guipuzcoa, Spain. He died in Guipuzcoa, Spain. He married Simina De Bastida in Guipuzcoa, Spain. She was born about 1700 in Guipuzkoa, Spain. She died in Guipuzkoa, Spain.
2662. **Jacinto De Bastida-Oyarzabal** was born in Valle de Oyarzun, Guipuzcoa, Spain. He married **Maria Micaela NMU de Bastida**. 2663. **Maria Micaela NMU de Bastida**.
Maria Micaela NMU de Bastida and Jacinto De Bastida-Oyarzabal had the following child:
1331. i. Simina De Bastida was born about 1700 in Guipuzkoa, Spain. She died in Guipuzkoa, Spain. She married Tomas De Unsain in Guipuzcoa, Spain. He was born before 09 Oct 1695 in Guipuzcoa, Spain. He died in Guipuzcoa, Spain.
2668. **Francisco de Natera** was born on Approx. 1630 in Cadiz, Andalucia, Espana. He married **Antonia Perea**.
2669. **Antonia Perea** was born on Approx. 1635 in Cadiz, Andalucia, Espana.
Antonia Perea and Francisco de Natera had the following child:
1334. i. Francisco Natera Y Perea was born about 1660 in Cadiz, Spain. He married María De La Concepción Avila Ferrer. She was born about 1673 in Caracas, Venezuela.
2688. **James Auchincloss**, son of James Auchincloss and Marion Patterson, was born on 19 May 1631 in Paisley Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died on 12 Oct 1683 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He married **Sarah Kinney** on 09 Oct 1668.
2689. **Sarah Kinney** was born in 1622 in Paisley Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland. She died in 1676 in Paisley Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
Sarah Kinney and James Auchincloss had the following child:
1344. i. James Auchincloss was born on 03 May 1670. He died after 1712. He married Agnes Carr on 19 Oct 1708. She was born in 1668. She died in 1715.
2720. **Emanuel Buck**, son of William Wilton Buck and Alice Taylor, was born in 1623 in Padbury, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 13 Jun 1695 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married **Mary Kirby** in 1645 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
2721. **Mary Kirby**, daughter of John Kirby, was born in 1637 in Hartford, CN. She died on 22 Aug 1664 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. Emanuel Buck married Mary Kirby on 17 Apr 1658 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He married Mary Kirby on 17 Apr 1658 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He married Mary Kirby on 17 Apr 1658.
Mary Kirby and Emanuel Buck had the following child:

1360. i. David Buck was born on 03 Apr 1667 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1738 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married Elizabeth Hubbard on 14 Jun 1690 in CN. She was born on 03 Jan 1668 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1735 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
2722. **Daniel Hubbard**, son of George Hubbard and Mary Bishop, was born on 26 May 1644 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1704 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married **Elizabeth Jordan** on 17 Nov 1664 in Guilford.
2723. **Elizabeth Jordan**, daughter of John Jordan and Anne Bishop, was born in 1644 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1720 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

Notes for Daniel Hubbard:

Daniel Hubbard was descended from Christopher Martin and Marie Martin Prowe of the Mayflower as follows:

43562 **Christopher Martin** (1574 - 1621) *
 + **Marie Martin Prowe** (1577 - 1621) *
 21781 Alice Clarke Martin (1609 - 1658)
 + Richard "Freeman" Bishop II (1570 - 1674)
 10890 John Richard Bishop (1590 - 1661)
 + Ann Elizabeth Stevens (1592 - 1675)
 5445 Mary Bishop (1610 - 1675)
 + George Hubbard (1594 - 1683)
 2722 Daniel Hubbard (1644 - 1704)
 + Elizabeth Jordan (1644 - 1720)

Notes for Elizabeth Jordon:

Elizabeth Jordon was descended from Christopher Martin and Marie Martin Prowe of the Mayflower as follows:

43562 **Christopher Martin** (1574 - 1621) *
 + **Marie Martin Prowe** (1577 - 1621) *
 21781 Alice Clarke Martin (1609 - 1658)
 + Richard "Freeman" Bishop II (1570 - 1674)
 10890 John Richard Bishop (1590 - 1661)
 + Ann Elizabeth Stevens (1592 - 1675)
 5447 Anne Bishop (1622 - 1674)
 + John Jordan (1618 - 1655)
 2723 Elizabeth Jordan (1644 - 1720)
 + Daniel Hubbard (1644 - 1704)

Elizabeth Jordan and Daniel Hubbard had the following child:

1361. i. Elizabeth Hubbard was born on 03 Jan 1668 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1735 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married David Buck on 14 Jun 1690 in CT. He was born on 03 Apr 1667 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1738 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
2724. **Jonathan Deming**, son of John Thomas Deming, was born on 09 Sep 1638 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 08 Jan 1700 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married **Elizabeth Gilbert** on 25 Dec 1673 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
2725. **Elizabeth Gilbert**, daughter of Josiah Gilbert and Elizabeth Belcher, was born on 28 Mar 1654 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1714 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.



Elizabeth Gilbert and Jonathan Deming had the following child:



1362. i. Charles Deming was born on 10 Jun 1681 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 09 Apr 1740 in Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Anna Wickham on 05 Sep 1706 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. She was born on 22 Jan 1684 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. She died in Jun 1711 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. He married Sarah Meers on 05 Nov 1713 in

Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1685 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1764.

2726. **Thomas Wickham**, son of Thomas Provis Wickham and Sarah Goodrich, was born on 14 Oct 1651 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 30 Apr 1730 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married **Mary Hurlbut** on 11 Jun 1673 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
2727. **Mary Hurlbut**, daughter of Thomas Hurlbut and Lydia Kitchum, was born in 1654 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 07 Jan 1701 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. Mary Hurlbut and Thomas Wickham had the following child:
1363. i. Anna Wickham was born on 22 Jan 1684 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. She died in Jun 1711 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CN. She married Charles Deming on 05 Sep 1706 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CN. He was born on 10 Jun 1681 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 09 Apr 1740 in Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.
2728. **Nathaniel Saltonstall**, son of Richard Saltonstall and Muriel Gurdon, was born on 09 Apr 1639 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 21 May 1707 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Elizabeth Ward** on 28 Dec 1663.
2729. **Elizabeth Ward**, daughter of John Ward and Alice Edmunds, was born on 07 Apr 1647 in Haverhill, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 29 Apr 1714 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Nathaniel Saltonstall: Saltonstall refused to serve in the Massachusetts witchcraft trials. He was a Colonel in the Colonial Army and a Magistrate of Haverhill, Mass. He graduated from Harvard University, Massachusetts, 1659.

Elizabeth Ward and Nathaniel Saltonstall had the following child:

1364. i. Gurdon Saltonstall was born on 27 Mar 1666 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA. He died on 20 Sep 1724 in New London, Connecticut (Age: 58). He married Elizabeth Rosewell on 25 Jul 1697 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 1 Oct 1679 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died on 12 Sep 1710 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. 
2730. **William Rosewell**, son of William Roswell Sr and Anna, was born in 1631 in Branford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1694 in New Haven, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married **Catherine Russell** on 29 Sep 1654 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
2731. **Catherine Russell**, daughter of Richard Russell and Maud Pitt, was born in Aug 1637 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1698 in New Haven, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- Catherine Russell and William Rosewell had the following child:
1365. i. Elizabeth Rosewell was born on 1 Oct 1679 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died on 12 Sep 1710 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married Gurdon Saltonstall on 25 Jul 1697 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 27 Mar 1666 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA. He died on 20 Sep 1724 in New London, Connecticut (Age: 58).
2732. **Waitstill Winthrop**, son of John Winthrop and Elizabeth Reade, was born on 27 Feb 1641 in Boston, MA. He died on 07 Nov 1717 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Elizabeth Brown** in 1679 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. 
2733. **Elizabeth Brown**, daughter of William Browne and Sarah Smith, was born on 16 Jan 1655 in Of, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1690 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Elizabeth Brown:

Elizabeth Brown and Waitstill Winthrop had the following children:

1366. i. John Winthrop was born on 12 Oct 1679 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 1 Aug 1747 in Sydenham, Kent, England. He married Ann Dudley on 06 Nov 1707 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 27 Aug 1684 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 16 Dec 1776 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- ii. Elizabeth Winthrop was born on 11 May 1683 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Sep 1683 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.
- iii. William Winthrop was born on 04 Dec 1684 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1693 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. Ann Winthrop was born on 28 Nov 1686 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 22 Nov 1746 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. Joseph Winthrop was born on 10 Sep 1689 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1693 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.



2734. **Joseph Dudley**, son of Thomas Dudley and Katherine Deighton, was born on 23 Sep 1647 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 02 Apr 1720 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Rebecca Tyng**.

2735. **Rebecca Tyng**, daughter of Edward Tyng and Mary Sayre Sears, was born on 13 Jul 1651 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 21 Sep 1722 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. Rebecca Tyng was born on 23 Jan 1646 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. Joseph Dudley married Rebecca Tyng in 1670 in United States. He married Rebecca Tyng on 21 Sep 1722.



Rebecca Tyng and Joseph Dudley had the following children:

- i. Thomas Dudley was born on 26 Feb 1670 in Roxbury, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1689 in Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. Edward Dudley was born on 04 Sep 1671 in Roxbury, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1682 in Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. Joseph Dudley was born on 08 Nov 1673 in Roxbury, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1683 in Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. Paul Dudley was born on 03 Sep 1675 in Roxbury, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1751 in Massachusetts, USA.
- v. Samuel Dudley was born on 07 Sep 1677 in Roxbury, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- vi. John Dudley was born on 28 Feb 1678 in Roxbury, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- vii. Rebecca Dudley was born on 16 May 1681 in Roxbury, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1751 in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- viii. Katharine Dudley was born on 07 Jan 1683 in Roxbury, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1683.
1367. ix. Ann Dudley was born on 27 Aug 1684 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She died on 16 Dec 1776 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married John Winthrop on 06 Nov 1707 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 12 Oct 1679 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 1 Aug 1747 in Sydenham, Kent, England.
- x. William Dudley was born on 20 Oct 1686 in Roxbury, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1740.
- xi. Daniel Dudley was born on 04 Feb 1689 in Roxbury, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.



- xii. Mary Dudley was born on 02 Nov 1692 in Roxbury, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1774.
2736. **Oliver Manwaring**, son of Oliver Manwaring and Prudence Esse, was born on 16 Mar 1634 in Dawlish, Devon, England. He died on 03 Nov 1723 in New London, CT. He married **Hannah Raymond** in New London, CT.
2737. **Hannah Raymond**, daughter of Richard Raymond and Judith Williams, was born on 12 Feb 1643 in Salem, MA. She died on 18 Dec 1717 in New London, CT.
- Hannah Raymond and Oliver Manwaring had the following child:
1368. i. Oliver Manwaring was born on 02 Feb 1679 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 09 Oct 1754 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married Hannah Hough on 14 Mar 1705 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 30 Jan 1688 in New London, CT. She died on 20 Sep 1754 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.
2738. **John Hough**, son of William Hough Sr and Sarah Calkins, was born on 17 Oct 1655 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He died on 26 Aug 1715 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married **Sarah Post** on 27 Jan 1679 in New London, New London, Connecticut, United States.
2739. **Sarah Post**, daughter of John Post and Hester Hyde, was born on 06 Nov 1659 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died on 21 May 1702 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. John Hough also went by the name of Captain John Hough Sr. He also went by the name of Captain John Hough. Sarah Post also went by the name of Sarah Hyde Post.
- Sarah Post and John Hough had the following child:
1369. i. Hannah Hough was born on 30 Jan 1688 in New London, CT. She died on 20 Sep 1754 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married Oliver Manwaring on 14 Mar 1705 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 02 Feb 1679 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 09 Oct 1754 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.
2740. **John Gager**, son of William Gager and Hannah Joan Mayhew, was born on 25 May 1620 in Little Waldingfield, Suffolk, England. He died on 10 Dec 1703 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married **Elizabeth Gore** in of CT.
2741. **Elizabeth Gore**, daughter of Samuel Gore and Elizabeth Hill, was born in 1627 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1704 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. John Gager married Elizabeth Gore about 1642 in Norwich, New London, CT. He married Elizabeth Gore in 1647 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married Elizabeth Gore on 10 Dec 1703 in United States. He married Elizabeth Gore in Norwich, New London, Connecticut.
- Elizabeth Gore and John Gager had the following child:
1370. i. Samuel Gager was born on 06 Feb 1654 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. He died on 11 Jun 1740 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married Rebecca Lay in Apr 1695 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 09 Sep 1666 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1717 in New London, Connecticut, USA. He married in 1695.
2742. **John Lay**, son of John Lay and Elizabeth Wollwand, was born on 21 Sep 1633 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1696 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA (Age: 63). He married **Sarah Andrews** on 06 Nov 1659 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA.
2743. **Sarah Andrews**, daughter of Henry Andrews and Katherine Blanchard, was born about 1643 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1702 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. John Lay married (1) Sarah Andrews about 1662 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) Sarah Andrews on 26 May 1686 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, United States. He married (1) Sarah Andrews in 1692 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. He married (1) Sarah Andrews on 03 Dec 1696 in Lyme, Connecticut.

Sarah Andrews and John Lay had the following child:

1371. i. Rebecca Lay was born on 09 Sep 1666 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1717 in New London, Connecticut, USA. She married Samuel Gager in Apr 1695 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 06 Feb 1654 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 11 Jun 1740 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA.

2752. **Thomas Kent**, son of William Kent and Johanna Elliot, was born on 13 Jan 1782 in Aston Abbots, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in Mar 1854 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England. He married **Elizabeth Woodford** on 1 Feb 1807 in Quainton, Buckinghamshire, England.

2753. **Elizabeth Woodford**, daughter of Richard Woodford and Elizabeth Nappen, was born on 25 Dec 1789 in Quainton, Buckinghamshire, England. She died in Oct 1872 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England. Elizabeth Woodford also went by the name of Elizabeth Patterson.

Elizabeth Woodford and Thomas Kent had the following child:

1376. i. John Kent was born in 1655. He died on 19 Feb 1710. He married Judith. She was born in 1660. She died in Aug 1743.

2768. **John Tuthill**, son of Henry Tuthill and Bridget Elizabeth Burton, was born on 16 Jul 1635 in Norfolk, England. He died on 12 Oct 1717 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married **Deliverance King** on 17 Feb 1657 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States.

2769. **Deliverance King**, daughter of William King and Dorothy Hayne, was born on 31 Aug 1641 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 25 Jan 1689 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States.

Deliverance King and John Tuthill had the following child:

1384. i. John Tuthill was born on 14 Feb 1658 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 21 Nov 1754 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married Mehitable Wells in 1682 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. She was born on 26 Aug 1666 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died on 26 Aug 1742 in Long Island, Suffolk, New York, United States.

2405. ii. **Hannah Tuthill was born on 07 Nov 1667 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died on 27 Jul 1758 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. She married Joshua Wells on 19 Jan 1686 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. He was born in 1664 in Southold, Suffolk, LI, NY. He died on 02 May 1744 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA.**

2770. **William Wells**, son of William Wells and Elizabeth Manfield, was born on 10 Feb 1604 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. He died on 13 Nov 1671 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married **Mary Maria Youngs** in 1654 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

2771. **Mary Maria Youngs**, daughter of John Yonges and Joan Herrington, was born in 1619 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died in Apr 1709 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA.

Mary Maria Youngs and William Wells had the following child:

1385. i. Mehitable Wells was born on 26 Aug 1666 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died on 26 Aug 1742 in Long Island, Suffolk, New York, United States. She married John Tuthill in 1682 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. He was born on 14 Feb 1658 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 21 Nov 1754 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States.

2772. **Richard Brown**, son of Richard Brown and Hannah Hawks, was born in 1629 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1687 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. He married **Hannah King** in 1650 in Southold, Suffolk, NY, USA.

2773. **Hannah King**, daughter of William King and Dorothy Haynes, was born in 1629 in Suffolk, Long Island, New York, USA. She died in 1686 in Southold, Long Island, New York, USA.

Hannah King and Richard Brown had the following child:

1386. i. Jonathan Brown was born in 1654 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 19 Aug 1710 in Orient, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married Elizabeth Salmon in 1685 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. She was born in 1655 in Shelter Island, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1734 in Suffolk, Livingston, New York, United States.

2774. **William Salmon**, son of Christopher Salmon and Sarah Curtis, was born in 1610 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. He died on 13 May 1657 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. He married **Sarah Horton** in 1650 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. William Salmon married (1) Sarah Horton on 02 Dec 1653 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States.

2775. **Sarah Horton**, daughter of Barnabas Horton and Mary Langton, was born in 1635 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died on 18 Aug 1753 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA.

Sarah Horton and William Salmon had the following child:

1387. i. Elizabeth Salmon was born in 1655 in Shelter Island, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1734 in Suffolk, Livingston, New York, United States. She married Jonathan Brown in 1685 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. He was born in 1654 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 19 Aug 1710 in Orient, Suffolk, New York, United States.

2776. **William Ford**, son of William Ford and Anna Eames, was born on 04 Nov 1633 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 07 Feb 1721 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Sarah Dingley** on 04 Nov 1658 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA.

2777. **Sarah Dingley**, daughter of John Dingley and Sarah Chillingworth, was born on 04 Nov 1639 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA. She died on 07 May 1727 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA.

Sarah Dingley and William Ford had the following children:

1388. i. John Ford was born on 14 Aug 1659 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. He died in Feb 1721 in Virginia, United States. He married Elizabeth Freeman on 18 Dec 1701 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States. She was born on 26 Jun 1671 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 21 Apr 1772 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States.

ii. Mercy Ford was born on 29 Apr 1662 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died in Sep 1741 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

iii. Josiah Ford was born on 15 Aug 1664.

iv. Sarah Ford was born in 1665 in Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, United States. She died in 1753 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

v. Joseph Ford was born in 1666 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 12 Nov 1749 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

vi. Mary Ford was born on 16 May 1671 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 1 Feb 1747 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

vii. Experience Ford was born in 1676 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 25 Oct 1728 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

viii. Bethiah Ford was born on 03 Feb 1680 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 06 Dec 1770 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

ix. Bethsheba Ford was born on 03 Feb 1680 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 12 Mar 1680 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

2778. **Samuel Freeman**, son of Samuel Freeman and Apphia Quick, was born on 11 May 1638 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA. He died on 25 Nov 1712 in Eastham, Barnstable, MA. He married **Mercy Southworth** on 12 May 1658 in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA.

2779. **Mercy Southworth**, daughter of Constant Southworth and Elizabeth Collier, was born on 11 May 1638 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 25 Nov 1712 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Mercy Southworth and Samuel Freeman had the following children:

- i. Apphia Freeman was born on 11 Dec 1659 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 19 Feb 1660 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
 - ii. Samuel Freeman was born on 26 Mar 1662 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 30 Jan 1743 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
 - iii. Apphia Freeman was born on 1 Jan 1665 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 07 Jul 1684 in Massachusetts, United States.
 - iv. Constant Freeman was born on 31 Mar 1669 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 08 Jun 1745 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
1389. v. Elizabeth Freeman was born on 26 Jun 1671 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 21 Apr 1772 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States. She married John Ford on 18 Dec 1701 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States. He was born on 14 Aug 1659 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. He died in Feb 1721 in Virginia, United States.
- vi. Alice Freeman was born in 1673 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 24 Dec 1756 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

2780. **Benjamin Baldwin**, son of Joseph Baldwin and Hannah Whitlock, was born in 1642 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. He died on 19 Jun 1729 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, United States. He married **Hannah Sargeant** about 1668 in United States.

2781. **Hannah Sargeant**, daughter of Jonathan Sargeant and Abigail Dickinson, was born in 1644 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. She died in 1721 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, United States. Benjamin Baldwin married Hannah Sargeant about 1664 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey.

Hannah Sargeant and Benjamin Baldwin had the following child:

1390. i. Jonathan Baldwin was born in 1667 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. He died in 1739 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, United States. He married Susanna Kitchell in 1698 in Durham, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. She was born in 1665 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. She died on 14 Jul 1743 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.

2782. **Samuel Kitchell**, son of Robert Kitchell and Margaret Sheaffe, was born on 06 Dec 1635 in Rolvenden, Kent, England. He died on 26 Apr 1690 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, United States. He married **Elizabeth Wakeman** on 11 Mar 1657 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, The American Colonies.

2783. **Elizabeth Wakeman**, daughter of John Wakeman and Elizabeth Hopkins, was born on 16 Sep 1638 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She died in 1665 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, United States.

Elizabeth Wakeman and Samuel Kitchell had the following child:

1391. i. Susanna Kitchell was born in 1665 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. She died on 14 Jul 1743 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. She

married Jonathan Baldwin in 1698 in Durham, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. He was born in 1667 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. He died in 1739 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, United States.

2784. **Josiah White Sgt.**, son of John Henry William White and Joane West, was born on 04 Jun 1643 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 11 Nov 1714 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Rice** on 28 Nov 1678 in Marlborough Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
2785. **Mary Rice**, daughter of Thomas Rice (Rhys) and Mary King, was born on 04 Sep 1656 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1733 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. Mary Rice also went by the name of MaryKeziah Rice (White)(Sawyer).

Mary Rice and Josiah White Sgt. had the following child:

1392. i. John White was born on 20 Sep 1684 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts. He died on 12 Sep 1725 in Lancaster, Massachusetts. He married Eunice Wilder in 1710 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts. She was born in 1690 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts. She died on 15 May 1778 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.
2786. **Nathaniel Wilder**, son of Thomas Wilder and Hannah Elizabeth Anna Eames, was born on 03 Nov 1655 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1704 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Elizabeth Stevens** in 1698 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
2787. **Elizabeth Stevens**, daughter of Cyprian Stevens Capt and Mary Willard, was born on 14 Feb 1680 in Sudbury, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 28 May 1769 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. Nathaniel Wilder was born on 03 Nov 1650 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1704 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He also went by the name of Lieutenant Nathaniel Wilder.

Elizabeth Stevens and Nathaniel Wilder had the following child:

1393. i. Eunice Wilder was born in 1690 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts. She died on 15 May 1778 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She married John White in 1710 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts. He was born on 20 Sep 1684 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts. He died on 12 Sep 1725 in Lancaster, Massachusetts.
2816. **Johnathan Whiting**, son of Nathaniel Whiting and Hannah Dwight, was born on 09 Oct 1667 in Dedham, MA. He died on 04 Sep 1728 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Rachel Thorpe** on 03 Dec 1689 in Dedham, MA.
2817. **Rachel Thorpe**, daughter of James Thorpe and Hannah Newcomb, was born on 17 Aug 1671 in Dedham, MA. She died in 1728 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Nathaniel Whiting:

Nathaniel owned 10 acres of land in Lynn, Massachusetts in 1638. His cousin, Rev. Samuel Whiting, came to the Colonies in 1636. Nathaniel built the 3rd corn mill in the Colonies. The first was built in Dorchester in 1636. The second was built in Lynn in 1638 and Nathaniel may have worked in that mill with John Elderkin, his partner in the Dedham mill. One year after starting the mill, Elderkin left and Nathaniel was in business with the Minister and three wealthy Dedham residents. In 1649, Nathaniel became sole owner and the mill remained in the Whiting family for 182 years.

Nathaniel was a very successful business man. When he died, his will was probated higher than John Dwight's, (one of the richest men in Dedham). At the time of Nathaniel's death, his family owned three mills in Dedham and he owned land in two other towns.

The largest street in Dedham today is Whiting Avenue. The two schools in town are located on Whiting Avenue. Church Attended: 1641, First Church of Dedham. Immigration: Bet. 1636 - 1638, Landed in Lynn, Massachusetts Probate: March 15, 1667, Suffolk Probate Records, VI:408, and IX:117

Rachel Thorpe and Johnathan Whiting had the following child:

1408. i. Nathaniel Whiting was born on 20 Mar 1704 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1790 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Hannah Lyon on 1 May 1729 in Suffolk Co., MA. She was born on 25 Dec 1712 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1774 in Roxbury, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

2818. **Joseph Lyon**, son of John Lyon and Abigail Polley, was born on 10 Feb 1678 in Roxbury, MA. He died on 19 Jun 1724 in Roxbury, MA. He married **Mary Aldridge** on 05 Nov 1701.

2819. **Mary Aldridge**, daughter of Thomas Aldredge and Hannah Colburn, was born on 05 Aug 1683 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Mary Aldridge and Joseph Lyon had the following child:

1409. i. Hannah Lyon was born on 25 Dec 1712 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1774 in Roxbury, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Nathaniel Whiting on 1 May 1729 in Suffolk Co., MA. He was born on 20 Mar 1704 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1790 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

2820. **Jonathan Draper**, son of James Draper and Miriam Stansfield, was born on 10 Mar 1670 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1747 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Sarah Jackson**.

2821. **Sarah Jackson**, daughter of Seabeas Jackson and Sarah Baker, was born on 08 Nov 1680 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1747 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Sarah Jackson and Jonathan Draper had the following child:

1410. i. Moses Draper was born on 11 Aug 1721 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1775 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Aldis on 26 Nov 1743 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 04 Dec 1716 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1810 in Roxbury, MA.

2822. **Nathan Aldis**, son of John Aldis and Mary, was born on 11 May 1685 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1750 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Chickering** on 19 Apr 1715 in Dedham, MA.

2823. **Mary Chickering**, daughter of Nathaniel Chickering and Lydia Fisher, was born on 15 Oct 1680 in Dedham, MA. She died after 1745 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Mary Chickering and Nathan Aldis had the following child:

1411. i. Mary Aldis was born on 04 Dec 1716 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1810 in Roxbury, MA. She married Moses Draper on 26 Nov 1743 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 11 Aug 1721 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1775 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

2824. **Samuel Fletcher**, son of Samuel Fletcher and Margaret Hailston, was born on 23 Jul 1664 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1705 in Chelmsford, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Cotton** on 07 Jun 1692 in Chelmsford.

2825. **Mary Cotton**, daughter of John Cotton and Mary Stowe, was born on 06 Feb 1643 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 30 Jan 1706 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. Samuel Fletcher died on 24 Jan 1706 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Mary Cotton and Samuel Fletcher had the following child:

1412. i. Eleazer Fletcher was born on 19 Apr 1704 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1768 in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He married Mehitable Fay on 10 Aug 1741 in Grafton, Middlesex, MA. She was born on 18 Jun 1710 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 14 Nov 1758 in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He married Elizabeth Robbins in 1726 in Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 09 Oct 1704 in Groton, Massachusetts. She died on 10 Aug 1741 in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married Martha

Buckman Gould on 20 Dec 1759 in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She was born in 1704 in Massachusetts, United States.

2826. **John Fay**, son of John Fay and Mary Brigham, was born on 30 Nov 1669 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1747 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Wellington** on 1 Dec 1690 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

2827. **Elizabeth Wellington**, daughter of Benjamin Wellington and Elizabeth Sweetman, was born on 29 Dec 1673 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1729 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth Wellington and John Fay had the following child:

1413. i. Mehitable Fay was born on 18 Jun 1710 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 14 Nov 1758 in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She married Eleazer Fletcher on 10 Aug 1741 in Grafton, Middlesex, MA. He was born on 19 Apr 1704 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1768 in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She married James Cutler. He was born on 14 Jan 1704 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 13 Dec 1740 in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts.

2828. **Jonathan Wood**, son of Ebenezer Wood and Rachel Nichols, was born on 02 Nov 1701 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1796 in Spencer, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Margaret Thayer** on 15 Dec 1720 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

2829. **Margaret Thayer**, daughter of Benjamin Thayer and Sarah Hayward, was born on 17 Dec 1701 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 20 Oct 1749 in Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Margaret Thayer and Jonathan Wood had the following child:

1414. i. Ezra Wood was born on 15 Mar 1726 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 29 Aug 1815 in Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He married Anna Chapin on 24 Oct 1747 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 12 May 1731 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 17 Aug 1812 in Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

2830. **Samuel Chapin**, son of Seth Chapin and Bethiah Thurston, was born on 02 Jun 1702 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 27 Apr 1752 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Anna Craggins** on 19 May 1729 in Mendon, MA.

2831. **Anna Craggins**, daughter of John Craggin and Deborah Skelton, was born on 25 Mar 1701 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 26 Apr 1772 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Anna Craggins and Samuel Chapin had the following child:

1415. i. Anna Chapin was born on 12 May 1731 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 17 Aug 1812 in Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She married Ezra Wood on 24 Oct 1747 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 15 Mar 1726 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 29 Aug 1815 in Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

2832. **Seth Chapin**, son of Josiah Chapin and Mary King, was born on 04 Aug 1668 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA. He died on 1 Apr 1746 in Mendon, MA. He married **Bethiah Thurston** on 25 Mar 1691 in Mendon, MA.

2833. **Bethiah Thurston**, daughter of John Thurston and Sarah Wood, was born on 30 Aug 1672 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1744 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Bethiah Thurston and Seth Chapin had the following children:

- i. Seth Chapin was born on 02 Jul 1692 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 1 Apr 1740 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - ii. Bethiah Chapin was born on 16 Feb 1694 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 1 Apr 1740 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iii. Josiah Chapin was born on 1 Mar 1697 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1718.
 - iv. John Chapin was born on 13 May 1698 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 03 Aug 1770 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - v. Mary Chapin was born on 30 Apr 1700 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1768 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
2830. vi. Samuel Chapin was born on 02 Jun 1702 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 27 Apr 1752 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married Anna Craggins on 19 May 1729 in Mendon, MA. She was born on 25 Mar 1701 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 26 Apr 1772 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- vii. Deborah Chapin was born on 14 Jun 1704 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 21 Jul 1777 in Milford, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - viii. Hopestill Chapin was born on 27 Nov 1705 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1805 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
1416. ix. Joseph Chapin was born on 06 Mar 1708 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 1 Jul 1788 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Nelson on 05 Feb 1729 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 16 Apr 1713 in Rowley, Essex, MA. She died on 16 Feb 1798 in Milford, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- x. Abigail Chapin was born on 10 Jun 1710 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Sep 1738.
1421. xi. Lydia Chapin was born on 02 Feb 1713 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1778 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married Josiah Taft on 28 Dec 1731 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 02 Apr 1709 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1756 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- xii. Ebenezer Chapin was born on 06 Dec 1714 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1805 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - xiii. Japhet Chapin was born on 24 Feb 1716 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1717 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
2834. **Gershom Nelson**, son of Thomas Nelson and Ann Lambert, was born on 11 Jul 1672 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 15 Sep 1727 in Milford, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Abigail Elethorp** on 17 Jul 1700 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
2835. **Abigail Elethorp**, daughter of Nathaniel Ellithorpe and Mary Batt, was born on 16 Mar 1678 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1765 in Milford, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Abigail Elethorp and Gershom Nelson had the following children:

- i. Nathaniel Nelson was born on 22 Apr 1701 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 06 Jan 1783 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. Ann Nelson was born on 04 Sep 1703 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. Sarah Nelson was born on 27 Feb 1707 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1791 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

1417. iv. Mary Nelson was born on 16 Apr 1713 in Rowley, Essex, MA. She died on 16 Feb 1798 in Milford, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married Joseph Chapin on 5 Feb 1729 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 06 Mar 1708 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 1 Jul 1788 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. Nehemiah Nelson was born on 04 Oct 1716 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1782.
- vi. Abigail Nelson was born on 20 May 1720 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 29 Aug 1737.
2836. **Peter Holbrook**, son of Thomas Holbrook and Joanna Kingman, was born on 1 Sep 1655 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 03 May 1712 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Alice Godfrey** in 1680 in MA.
2837. **Alice Godfrey**, daughter of Richard Godfrey and Jane Turner, was born in 1654 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 29 Apr 1705 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- Alice Godfrey and Peter Holbrook had the following children:
- i. John Holbrook was born on 24 Sep 1679 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 11 May 1765 in Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. Peter Holbrook was born on 16 Oct 1681 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1728 in Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. Joseph Holbrook was born on 08 May 1683 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1750 in Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. Silvanus Holbrook was born on 15 Aug 1685 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1740 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. Joannah Holbrook was born on 07 Mar 1686 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1688.
- vi. Richard Holbrook was born on 30 May 1690 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1770 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- vii. Eliphalet Holbrook was born on 27 Jan 1691 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1775 in Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.
1418. viii. William Holbrook was born on 28 Mar 1694 in Mendon, MA. He died on 16 Mar 1762 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married Hopstil Read on 09 Apr 1722 in MA. She was born on 28 Feb 1698 in Mendon, MA. She died on 16 Mar 1762 in Uxbridge, MA.
- ix. Samuel Holbrook was born on 27 Feb 1695 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1729.
- x. Mary Holbrook was born on 14 Oct 1702 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 04 Mar 1781 in Bellingham, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
2838. **Samuel Read**, son of Samuel Read and Hopstill Holbrook, was born on 03 Nov 1669 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1725 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Deborah Chapin** on 08 Jul 1693 in Mendon, MA.
2839. **Deborah Chapin**, daughter of Josiah Chapin and Mary King, was born on 12 Feb 1675 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 09 Apr 1702 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- Deborah Chapin and Samuel Read had the following children:
- i. Deborah Read was born on 25 Jan 1695 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 12 Jul 1765.

1419. ii. Hopstil Read was born on 28 Feb 1698 in Mendon, MA. She died on 16 Mar 1762 in Uxbridge, MA. She married William Holbrook on 09 Apr 1722 in MA. He was born on 28 Mar 1694 in Mendon, MA. He died on 16 Mar 1762 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
2840. **Daniel Taft**, son of Robert Taft and Sarah Simpson, was born in 1677 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 24 Aug 1761 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Lydia Chapin** on 05 Dec 1706 in Mendon, MA.
2841. **Lydia Chapin**, daughter of Josiah Chapin and Lydia Brown, was born in 1677 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1758 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- Lydia Chapin and Daniel Taft had the following children:
- i. Abigail Taft was born on 24 Sep 1707 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1736 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
1420. ii. Josiah Taft was born on 02 Apr 1709 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1756 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married Lydia Chapin on 28 Dec 1731 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 02 Feb 1713 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1778 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. David Taft was born on 29 Apr 1711 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1756 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iv. Lydia Taft was born on 13 Apr 1713 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 17 Aug 1793 in Somers, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.
 - v. Daniel Taft was born on 29 Apr 1715 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1761 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - vi. Ephraim Taft was born on 25 May 1718 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 06 May 1748 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - vii. Japhet Taft was born on 03 Mar 1721 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Feb 1836 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - viii. Caleb Taft was born in 1724 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1782 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
2844. **Israel Taft**, son of Robert Taft and Elizabeth Woodard, was born on 26 Apr 1699 in Mendon, MA. He died in 1753 in Mendon, MA. He married **Mercy Aldrich** on 19 Dec 1717 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
2845. **Mercy Aldrich**, daughter of Jacob Aldrich and Margery Hayward, was born on 21 Jun 1700 in Mendon, MA. She died in 1752 in Mendon, MA.
- Mercy Aldrich and Israel Taft had the following children:
- i. Huldah Taft was born on 28 Jun 1718 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Jul 1799 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - ii. Priscilla Taft was born on 15 Aug 1721.
 - iii. Israel Taft was born on 23 Apr 1723 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1775 in Massachusetts, USA.
1422. iv. Jacob Taft was born on 22 Apr 1725 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1802 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married Esther Marsh on 15 Feb 1745 in Uxbridge, MA. She was born on 28 Jun 1726 in Bellingham, MA. She died on 14 Mar 1802 in Uxbridge, MA.
- v. Hannah Taft was born on 16 Nov 1726.
 - vi. Elisha Taft was born on 03 May 1728.
 - vii. Robert Taft was born on 14 Feb 1729.

- viii. Samuel Taft was born on 18 Feb 1731.
 - ix. Mercy Taft was born on 07 Apr 1733 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 27 Mar 1801 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - x. Stephen Taft was born on 31 Aug 1734. He died on 14 Apr 1741.
 - xi. Mary Taft was born on 23 Jan 1735. She died on 12 Jun 1738.
 - xii. Samuel Taft was born on 23 Sep 1735 in Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 02 Aug 1816 in Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - xiii. Margery Taft was born on 14 May 1738 in Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1813 in Dudley, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - xiv. Silas Taft was born on 17 Dec 1739. He died on 10 May 1741.
 - xv. Stephen Taft was born on 1 Apr 1741 in Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 03 Feb 1803 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
2846. **John Marsh**, son of Samuel Marsh and Priscilla Tompkins, was born on 1 Sep 1681 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 08 Sep 1727 in Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Abigail Hayward** on 15 Jan 1712 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
2847. **Abigail Hayward**, daughter of William Hayward and Sarah Butterworth, was born on 1 Aug 1681. She died on 1 Feb 1759.

Abigail Hayward and John Marsh had the following children:

- i. John Marsh was born on 08 Oct 1718 in Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1802 in Sidney, Kennebec, Maine, USA.
1423. ii. Esther Marsh was born on 28 Jun 1726 in Bellingham, MA. She died on 14 Mar 1802 in Uxbridge, MA. She married Jacob Taft on 15 Feb 1745 in Uxbridge, MA. He was born on 22 Apr 1725 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1802 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
2848. **William IV Swift**, son of William Swift III and Elizabeth Tomson, was born on 24 Jan 1679 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1750 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Lydia Weeks** on 09 Oct 1707 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
2849. **Lydia Weeks**, daughter of William Weeks and Mercy Robinson, was born on 30 Jun 1689 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1732 in Martha's Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for William Swift:

William Swift is descended from Francis Cooke of the Mayflower as follows:

22790 **Francis Cooke** (1584 - 1663)
 + Hester Mahieu (1585 - 1666)
 11395 Mary Cooke (1623 - 1713)
 + John Thompson (1616 - 1696)
 5697 Elizabeth Tomson (1654 - 1687)
 + William III Swift (1654 - 1701)
 2848 William IV Swift (1679 - 1750)
 + Lydia Weeks (1689 - 1732)

Lydia Weeks and William IV Swift had the following child:

- 1424. i. William V Swift was born on 11 Apr 1719 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 07 Aug 1809 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Dorcas Hatch. She was born on 20 Oct 1723 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1772 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married an unknown spouse on 29 Nov 1744.
2850. **Ebenezer Hatch**, son of Jonathan Hatch and Abigail Bethia Weeks, was born on 29 Nov 1696 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1757 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Lydia Hatch** on 25 Oct 1720 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

2851. **Lydia Hatch**, daughter of Samuel Hatch and Lydia Young, was born on 31 May 1699 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1732 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Lydia Hatch and Ebenezer Hatch had the following child:

1425. i. Dorcas Hatch was born on 20 Oct 1723 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1772 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married William V Swift. He was born on 11 Apr 1719 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 07 Aug 1809 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married an unknown spouse on 29 Nov 1744 in Falmouth, Barnstable, MA.

2852. **Ezekiel Eldred**, son of Samuel Eldredge and Keziah Taylor, was born on 10 Mar 1689 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died in Oct 1749 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Bethia Rider** on 17 Jan 1715 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

2853. **Bethia Rider**, daughter of John Rider and Hester Hall, was born in May 1697 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1740 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Bethia Rider and Ezekiel Eldred had the following child:

1426. i. Reuben Eldred was born on 12 Mar 1731 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1770 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Emma Hatch in 1749 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, United States. She was born on 14 Nov 1732 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1770 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2854. **Nathan Hatch**, son of Jonathan Hatch, was born on 31 Jul 1693 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1750 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Weeks** on 02 Sep 1714 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2855. **Mary Weeks**, daughter of John Weeks and Mary Rowley, was born on 03 Sep 1696 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Jun 1750 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Mary Weeks and Nathan Hatch had the following children:

1437. i. Keziah Hatch was born on 1 Mar 1720 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1745 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married John Robinson. He was born on 30 Aug 1716 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1750.
1427. ii. Emma Hatch was born on 14 Nov 1732 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1770 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Reuben Eldred in 1749 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, United States. He was born on 12 Mar 1731 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1770 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2856. **Matthew Price**, son of Edward Rhys Price and Mably Owen, was born on 11 Jan 1678 in Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died on 28 Apr 1734. He married **Elisabeth Robinson** on 25 Feb 1713 in Falmouth, Massachusetts.

2857. **Elisabeth Robinson**, daughter of Isaac Robinson and Hannah Harper, was born on 21 Jun 1686 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1732 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Elisabeth Robinson and Matthew Price had the following child:

1428. i. Jonathan Price was born on 25 Feb 1715 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1749 in Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Lewis on 31 Aug 1738 in Falmouth, Massachusetts. She was born on 11 Sep 1710 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2858. **Nathan Lewis**, son of George Lewes and Mary Lombard, was born on 26 Jul 1678 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1710 in Portland, Middlesex County, Connecticut, United States of America. He married **Sarah Arey** on 10 Feb 1697 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2859. **Sarah Arey**, daughter of Richard IV Arey and Sarah Eliza Marchant, was born in 1684 in Edgartown, Dukes, Province of Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts. She died on 14 Mar 1734 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. Nathan Lewis married Sarah Arey on 24 Aug 1705 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Sarah Arey and Nathan Lewis had the following child:

1429. i. Mary Lewis was born on 11 Sep 1710 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Jonathan Price on 31 Aug 1738 in Falmouth, Massachusetts. He was born on 25 Feb 1715 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1749 in Massachusetts, USA. She married Samuel Holmes in 1731 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 21 Nov 1704. He died about 1732.

2860. **Ebenezer Weekes**, son of John Weeks and Mary Rowley, was born on 29 Mar 1688 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 13 May 1749 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Mary Rowley** on 08 Mar 1711 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

2861. **Mary Rowley**, daughter of Aaron Rowley and Mary Weeks, was born on 22 Jan 1690 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died on 25 Mar 1759 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Notes for Ebenezer Weeks:

Ebenezer Weeks id descended from Edwar Fuller of the Mayflower as follows:

45772 **Edward Fuller** (1575 - 1621)
+ Anna Hopkins (1577 - 1621)
22886 **Matthew Fuller** (1603 - 1678)
+ Frances Lyde (1605 - 1678)
11443 **Elizabeth Fuller** (1626 - 1714)
+ Moses Rowley (1632 - 1705)
5721 **Mary Rowley** (1653 - 1696)
+ John Weeks (1655 - 1730)
2860 **Ebenezer Weekes** (1688 - 1749)
+ Mary Rowley (1690 - 1759)

Mary Rowley and Ebenezer Weekes had the following child:

1430. i. David Weeks was born in 1721 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died on 04 Nov 1795 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Anna Davis on 06 Jan 1751. She was born on 12 Mar 1730 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on 09 Apr 1815 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2862. **Benjamin Davis**, son of John Davis and Ruth Goodspeed, was born on 08 Sep 1679 in Barnstable, Mass. He died on 12 Dec 1754 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Jane Dimmick** on 27 Apr 1726 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

2863. **Mary Jane Dimmick**, daughter of John Gorham Dimmick and Elizabeth Lumbert, was born in Jun 1695 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 20 Jul 1757 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Mary Jane Dimmick and Benjamin Davis had the following child:

1431. i. Anna Davis was born on 12 Mar 1730 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on 09 Apr 1815 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married David Weeks on 06 Jan 1751. He was born in 1721 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died on 04 Nov 1795 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2865. **Abigail Whetstone** was born in 1680 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Abigail Whetstone had the following child:

1432. i. John Jenkins was born on 27 Jun 1709 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1765 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Rebecca Greene on 30 Oct 1734 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She was

born in 1714 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1806 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2866. **Isaac Green**. He married **Sarah MNU Green**.

2867. **Sarah MNU Green**.

Sarah MNU Green and Isaac Green had the following child:

1433. i. Rebecca Greene was born in 1714 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1806 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married John Jenkins on 30 Oct 1734 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. He was born on 27 Jun 1709 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1765 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2868. **Matthew Price**, son of William Priest and Mary Marplehead, was born on 16 Apr 1660 in Watertown, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Robinson** on 25 Feb 1712 in Falmouth, Massachusetts.

2869. **Elizabeth Robinson**, daughter of Isaac Robinson and Hannah Harper, was born in 1692 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Elizabeth Robinson and Matthew Price had the following child:

1434. i. Jonathan Price was born in 1695 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died in 1751 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Marrah Holmes on 31 Aug 1738 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Mehitable Robinson about 1722. She was born on 28 Feb 1701 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1772 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2870. **Timothy Robinson**, son of John Robinson and Elizabeth Weeks, was born on 30 Oct 1671 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1757. He married **Mehitable Weeks** on 03 May 1700 in New England, USA. Timothy Robinson died in 1719 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2871. **Mehitable Weeks**, daughter of William Weekes and Mary Robenson, was born on 16 Oct 1671 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1747 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Mehitable Weeks and Timothy Robinson had the following children:

1435. i. Mehitable Robinson was born on 28 Feb 1701 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1772 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Jonathan Price about 1722. He was born in 1695 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died in 1751 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

1436. ii. John Robinson was born on 30 Aug 1716 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1750. He married Keziah Hatch. She was born on 1 Mar 1720 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1745 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Ann Hoxie on 03 Dec 1741 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2876. **Joseph Childs**, son of Richard Childs and Elizabeth Crocker, was born on 05 Mar 1699 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 10 Jun 1758 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married **Deliverance Hamblin** on 23 Apr 1724 in Barnstable, Massachusetts.

2877. **Deliverance Hamblin**, daughter of James Hamblin and Ruth Lewis, was born in 1699 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1750 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Deliverance Hamblin and Joseph Childs had the following child:

1438. i. Joseph Childs was born on 17 Aug 1724 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1792. He married Eunice Hatch on 02 Feb 1744 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 02 Sep 1721 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2878. **Thomas Hatch**, son of Thomas Hatch and Abigail Codman, was born on 25 Apr 1685 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1741 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Cathcart**.

2879. **Mary Cathcart**, daughter of Robert Gershom Cathcart and Phoebe Coleman, was born in 1693 in Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1730 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Mary Cathcart and Thomas Hatch had the following child:

1439. i. Eunice Hatch was born on 02 Sep 1721 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Joseph Childs on 02 Feb 1744 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 17 Aug 1724 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1792.

2880. **John Berry**, son of Richard Berry and Alice Berry, was born on 29 Mar 1652 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1745 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Susannah Crowell** on 29 Jan 1713 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2881. **Susannah Crowell**, daughter of Yelverton Crowell and Elizabeth Hammond, was born in 1655 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 22 May 1747 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Susannah MNU Berry and John Berry had the following children:

1440. i. Judah Berry was born in 1678 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1771 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Freeman in 1713 in Harwich, Barnstable, MA. She was born in 1695 in Eastham, Barnstable, MA. She died on 18 Aug 1719 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Rebecca Hamlin on 11 May 1720 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1694 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1781 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

ii. Elizabeth Berry was born about 1680 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

iii. Experience Berry was born about 1683 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

iv. Mary Berry was born in 1685 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 05 Apr 1727 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

v. Ebenezer Berry was born in 1689 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1739.

2882. **John Freeman**, son of John Freeman and Mercy Prence, was born in Dec 1651 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 27 Jul 1721 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Sarah Merrick** on 18 Dec 1672 in Eastham, MA.

Notes for John Freeman:

He is descended from William Brewster of the Mayflower as indicated:

23062 **William Brewster** (1566 - 1644)

+ Mary Wentworth (1569 - 1627)

11531 Patience Brewster (about 1600 - 1634)

+ Thomas Prence (1599 - 1673)

5765 Mercy Prence (1631 - 1711)

+ John Freeman (1625 - 1719)

2882 John Freeman (1651 - 1721)

+ Sarah Merrick (1654 - 1696)

2883. **Sarah Merrick**, daughter of William Merrick and Rebecca Tracy, was born on 1 Aug 1654 in Eastham, Barnstable, MA. She died on 21 Aug 1696 in Eastham, MA.

Sarah Merrick and John Freeman had the following children:

i. William Freeman was born in 1673 in James City, New Kent, Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1737 in Albermarle, North Carolina, USA.

ii. John Freeman was born on 03 Sep 1674 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1674 in Eastham, Cap, Massachusetts, USA.

- iii. Sarah Freeman was born in Sep 1676 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1739 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iv. John Freeman was born in Jul 1678 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1767 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
 - v. Rebecca Freeman was born on 28 Jan 1680 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1721 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - vi. Patience Freeman was born in 1682 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1731 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - vii. Nathaniel Freeman was born on 17 Mar 1682 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 02 Aug 1735 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - viii. Susannah Freeman was born in 1685 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
Susannah Freeman was born in 1691 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She also went by the name of Susanna Freeman.
 - ix. Benjamin Freeman was born on 17 Jul 1685 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1758.
 - x. Mercy Freeman was born on 03 Aug 1687 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 07 Jul 1720 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - 1441. xi. Mary Freeman was born in 1695 in Eastham, Barnstable, MA. She died on 18 Aug 1719 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Judah Berry in 1713 in Harwich, Barnstable, MA. He was born in 1678 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1771 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - 2884. **Andrew Clark**, son of Thomas Clarke and Susanna Ring, was born in 1639 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1706 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mehitabel Scotto** in 1671 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
 - 2885. **Mehitabel Scotto**, daughter of Thomas Scotto and Joan Sanford, was born on 14 Dec 1648 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 24 Apr 1712 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- Mehitabel Scotto and Andrew Clark had the following children:
- i. Thomas Clark was born on 08 Jul 1672 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1759 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - 2895. ii. Susanna Clark was born on 12 Mar 1674 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 10 Sep 1731 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married John Gray in 1690 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in Jun 1671 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1732 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iii. Andrew Clark was born in 1678 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1760 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - 1442. iv. Scotto Clark was born in 1680 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. He died on 16 Mar 1742 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Haskell on 17 Apr 1706 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 04 Jun 1684 in Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died in May 1705 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married an unknown spouse in 1706 in MA.
 - v. Nathaniel Clark was born in 1682 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 1 Oct 1740 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.



- vi. Mehitable Clark was born on 08 Dec 1686 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 05 Apr 1761 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

2886. **John Haskell**, son of Roger Haskell and Elizabeth Hardy, was born in 1648 in Salem, Essex, MA. He died on 15 May 1706 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA. He married **Patience Soule** on 16 Jan 1665 in Middleboro, MA.

2887. **Patience Soule**, daughter of George Soule and Mary Beckett, was born in 1648 in Duxbury, Plymouth, MA. She died on 11 Mar 1706 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA.

Note for Patience Soule:

Patience Soule is descended from George Soule and Mary Beckett of the Mayflower as indicated:

5774 **George Soule** (1590 - 1679)

+ Mary Beckett (1590 - 1676)

2887 Patience Soule (1648 - 1706)

+ John Haskell (1648 - 1706)

Notes for George Soule:

George Soule came on the "Mayflower," entered as a manservant to Edward Winslow, and counted as belonging to his family. In 1623, he received in his own right, an acre of land as the others. In 1627 he took part in the division of cattle; in 1633 he was made freeman of the colony, and was rated as 9s., corn 6s. per bushel. In 1637 he volunteered as private to go against the Pequot Indians. In 1638 he moved to Duxbury. He was among the selectmen chosen in that town; was deputy to the General Court in 1642, 1645, 1650, 1651, 1653, and 1655; was put on the committee for revision of the Colonial laws. He was also one of the signors of the Mayflower Compact of 11 Nov 1620. There is considerable question about his parentage and one of the possibilities is given here.

Notes for Mary Beckett:

Likely the daughter of Sylvester Beckett and Elizabeth Hill. Mary Beckett arrived in Plymouth in 1621 aboard the "Anne" in company with Barbara Standish, Patience and Fear Brewster. George Soule and Mary Beckett were married about 1623. Her identification as George Soule's wife is based on her known presence in Plymouth in 1623, on Soule being unmarried that year, on her disappearance from the records thereafter, on Soule having a wife named Mary in the 1627 division, and on there being no other known Mary to assign as his wife.

Patience Soule and John Haskell had the following children:

- i. John Haskell was born on 11 Jun 1670 in Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1728 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, USA.
- ii. Elizabeth Haskell was born on 02 Jul 1672 in Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 10 Sep 1711 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. William Haskell was born on 11 Jun 1674 in Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 27 May 1740 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. Patience Haskell was born on 1 Feb 1679 in Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1705 in Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. Bethiah Haskell was born on 15 Jan 1681 in Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Mar 1739 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 1443. vi. Mary Haskell was born on 04 Jun 1684 in Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died in May 1705 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Scott Clark on 17 Apr 1706 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1680 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. He died on 16 Mar 1742 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- vii. Josiah Haskell was born on 18 Jun 1686 in Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1745 in Freetown, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

viii. Susanna Haskell was born on 15 Jan 1690 in MIDDLEBORO, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1731 in Freetown, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

2888. **John Mayo**, son of John Mayo and Hannah Graves, was born on 15 Dec 1652 in Eastham, MA. He died on 1 Feb 1726 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA. He married **Hannah Freeman** on 14 Apr 1681 in Hingham, Plymouth, MA.

2889. **Hannah Freeman**, daughter of John Freeman and Mercy Prence, was born about 1664 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1744 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Hannah Freeman

Hannah Freeman is descended from William Brewster of the Mayflower as follows.

23062 **William Brewster** (1566 - 1644)

+ Mary Wentworth (1569 - 1627)

11531 Patience Brewster (1600 - 1634)

+ Thomas Prence (1599 - 1673)

5765 Mercy Prence (1631 - 1711)

+ John Freeman (1625 - 1719)

2889. Hannah Freeman (1664 - 1744)

+ John Mayo (1652 - 1726)

Hannah Freeman and John Mayo had the following children:

- i. Rebecca Mayo was born in 1681 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1682.
- ii. Hannah Mayo was born on 08 Jan 1682 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1747 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. Samuel Mayo was born on 16 Jul 1684 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1685.
- iv. John Mayo was born in 1686 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1687.
- v. Mercy Mayo was born on 23 Apr 1688 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1765 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- vi. Rebecca Mayo was born on 18 Sep 1692 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1762 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- vii. Mary Mayo was born on 26 Oct 1694 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1771 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1444. viii. Joseph Mayo was born on 22 Dec 1696 in Hingham, Plymouth, MA. He died on 03 Sep 1773 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA. He married Abigail Merrick on 20 Feb 1718 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA. She was born on 22 Dec 1699 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA. She died on 13 Aug 1743 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

ix. Elizabeth Mayo was born on 16 Jul 1706 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1789 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2890. **Benjamin Merrick**, son of William Merrick and Abigail Hopkins, was born in 1674 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 24 May 1749 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Rebecca Doane** on 1 Jul 1712 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2891. **Rebecca Doane**, daughter of Daniel Doane and Constance Snow, was born in 1672 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1722 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Benjamin Merrick:

Benjamin Merrick is descended from Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower as follows.

23124 **Stephen Hopkins** (1581 - 1644)
+ Mary Kent (1580 - 1617)
11562 **Giles Hopkins** (1608 - 1689)
+ Catherine Catone Whelden (1618 - 1689)
5781 Abigail Hopkins (1644 - 1691)
+ William Merrick (1643 - 1732)
2890 Benjamin Merrick (1674 - 1749)
+ Rebecca Doane (1672 - 1722)

Notes for Rebecca Doane:

Rebecca Doan is descended from Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower as follows:

23124 **Stephen Hopkins** (1581 - 1644)
+ Mary Kent (- 1617)
11567 **Constance Hopkins** (1606 - after 1677)
+ Nicholas Snow (1600 - 1676)
5783 Constance Snow (1646 - 1682)
+ Daniel Doane (1636 - 1712)
2891 Rebecca Doane (1672 - 1722)
+ Benjamin Merrick (1674 - 1749)

Rebecca Doane and Benjamin Merrick had the following child:

1445. i. Abigail Merrick was born on 22 Dec 1699 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA. She died on 13 Aug 1743 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Joseph Mayo on 20 Feb 1718 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA. He was born on 22 Dec 1696 in Hingham, Plymouth, MA. He died on 03 Sep 1773 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA.
2892. **Edmund Freeman**, son of Thomas Freeman and Rebecca Sparrow, was born on 11 Oct 1680 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1746 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Phebe Watson** in 1703 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
2893. **Phebe Watson**, daughter of Elkanah Watson and Mercy Hodge, was born in 1681 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1747 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. Phebe Watson and Edmund Freeman had the following children:
1446. i. Watson Freeman was born on 24 Sep 1704 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1757 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Sarah Grey on 30 Jan 1724 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 18 Feb 1704 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 21 Aug 1783 in Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. Joshua Freeman was born in May 1706 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1770 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. Hannah Freeman was born on 28 Feb 1708 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. Edmund Freeman was born on 28 Nov 1710 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
2894. **John Gray**, son of John Gray and Hannah Sturgis, was born in Jun 1671 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1732 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Susanna Clark** in 1690 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
2895. **Susanna Clark**, daughter of Andrew Clark and Mehitabel Scotto, was born on 12 Mar 1674 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 10 Sep 1731 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. Susanna Clark and John Gray had the following children:
- i. Hannah Gray was born in 1693 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1750 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. Susanna Gray was born on 02 Mar 1694 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 07 Dec 1730 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

- iii. Thomas Gray was born in 1695 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1766 in Harwich, New London, Connecticut, USA.
 - iv. Lot Gray was born in 1696 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1769 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - v. Edward Gray was born in 1697 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1810 in Alexander, Genesee, New York, USA.
 - vi. Samuel Gray was born on 14 Dec 1701 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 09 Oct 1768.
 - vii. Lydia Gray was born on 04 Jul 1703 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1739 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
1447. viii. Sarah Grey was born on 18 Feb 1704 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 21 Aug 1783 in Massachusetts, USA. She married Watson Freeman on 30 Jan 1724 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 24 Sep 1704 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1757 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- ix. Mehitable Gray was born on 07 Apr 1706 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1739 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - x. Andrew Gray was born on 29 Sep 1707 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1757 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
 - xi. Anna Gray was born on 31 Oct 1709 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1710 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - xii. Elisha Gray was born on 29 Nov 1711 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - xiii. Anna Gray was born on 30 Nov 1714 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 30 Nov 1797 in Becket, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
2896. **Nathaniel Baker**, son of Francis Baker and Isabel Twining, was born on 27 Jan 1642 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1691 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Pierce** in 1662 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
2897. **Mary Pierce**, daughter of Abraham Pierce and Rebecca Lothrop, was born about 1645 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. She died in Dec 1691 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. Nathaniel Baker married Mary Pierce in 1670 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- Mary Pierce and Nathaniel Baker had the following child:
- 1448. i. Nathaniel Baker was born on 27 Jan 1672 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA. He died in 1757 in of Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA. He married Elizabeth Hannah Baker on 8 Nov 1705 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Mass. She was born in 1678 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 05 Sep 1750 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
2898. **Daniel Baker**, son of Francis Baker and Isabel Twining, was born on 02 Sep 1650 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA. He died after 20 Jul 1713 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA. He married **Elizabeth Augusta Chase** in Yarmouth, Massachusetts.
2899. **Elizabeth Augusta Chase**, daughter of Aquila Chase and Ann Wheeler, was born on 13 Sep 1657 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 21 Apr 1687 in Swansea, Bristol, MA. Aquila Chase is a direct ancestor of Gerald Rudolph Ford, 38th President of the United States.
- Elizabeth Augusta Chase and Daniel Baker had the following child:
- 1449. i. Elizabeth Hannah Baker was born in 1678 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 05 Sep 1750 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Nathaniel Baker on 8 Nov 1705 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Mass. He was born on 27 Jan 1672 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA. He died in 1757 in of Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA.

2900. **John Chase**, son of William Chase Jr and Mary Elizabeth Holder, was born on 16 Apr 1649 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1684 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Elizabeth Baker** on 05 Feb 1671 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
2901. **Elizabeth Baker**, daughter of Francis Baker and Isabel Twining, was born on 06 Apr 1649 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 16 May 1706 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. John Chase was born on 16 Apr 1649 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 27 Feb 1684 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. Elizabeth Baker was born in 1656 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 16 May 1706 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. John Chase married Elizabeth Baker in 1675 in United States. He married Elizabeth Baker on 05 Oct 1675 in New England.

Elizabeth Baker and John Chase had the following children:

3520. i. Thomas Chase was born on 09 Nov 1677 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died on 20 Nov 1767 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Gowell in 1702 in Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 26 Aug 1679 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 25 Oct 1760 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
1450. ii. Isaac Chase was born on 19 Jan 1689 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 22 May 1759 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married Charity Pease on 28 Jun 1727 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 09 Dec 1696 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1768 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
2902. **Matthew Pease**, son of James Pease and Elizabeth Norton, was born in 1675 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1718 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Hannah Marchant** in 1693 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts.
2903. **Hannah Marchant**, daughter of Abishai Marchant and Mary Taylor, was born in 1677 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1710 in Maryland, United States. Matthew Pease married Hannah Marchant on 13 Mar 1702/03. It is claimed that Mary Taylor was a Native American of the Mattachee tribe but I can find no evidence to that effect.

Hannah Marchant and Matthew Pease had the following child:

1451. i. Charity Pease was born on 09 Dec 1696 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1768 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She married Isaac Chase on 28 Jun 1727 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 19 Jan 1689 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 22 May 1759 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
2904. **John Crowell**, son of Thomas Crowell and Agnes MNU Crowell, was born in 1670 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 04 Jul 1715 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Sarah O'Kellia** in 1662 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
2905. **Sarah O'Kellia**, daughter of David O'Kellia and Mary Polley, was born in 1670 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 24 Jul 1715 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
- Sarah O'Kellia and John Crowell had the following child:
1452. i. Thomas Crowell was born on 05 Jan 1691 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay. He died on 24 Nov 1730 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay. He married Sarah Leck in 1715 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 02 Jan 1699 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 07 Feb 1772 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
2908. **John Simeon Baker**, son of Francis Baker and Isabel Twining, was born about 1644 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, Colonial Era. He died on 02 Jul 1712 in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, Colonial Era. He married **Alice Pierce** in Yarmouth, Massachusetts.

2909. **Alice Pierce**, daughter of Abraham Pierce and Rebecca Lothrop, was born on 21 Jul 1650 in Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 25 Apr 1712 in Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial Era. John Simeon Baker married Alice Pierce about 1670 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, Colonial Era.

Alice Pierce and John Simeon Baker had the following child:

1454. i. Samuel Baker was born on 15 Oct 1676 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, Colonial Era. He died on 17 Mar 1755 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, Colonial Era. He married Elizabeth Patience Berry on 30 Jul 1702 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. She was born on 22 Jun 1687 in Harwich, Massachusetts. She died in Jan 1750 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts.
2910. **Samuel Berry**, son of Richard Berry and Alice Berry, was born on 11 Jul 1654 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1704 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Elizabeth Bell** in 1682 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
2911. **Elizabeth Bell**, daughter of John Beal Jr and Elizabeth Rostham, was born on 28 Feb 1659 in Fleet, Lincolnshire, England. She died in 1713 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Elizabeth Bell and Samuel Berry had the following child:

1455. i. Elizabeth Patience Berry was born on 22 Jun 1687 in Harwich, Massachusetts. She died in Jan 1750 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. She married Samuel Baker on 30 Jul 1702 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. He was born on 15 Oct 1676 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, Colonial Era. He died on 17 Mar 1755 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, Colonial Era.
2912. **James Lovett**, son of Daniel Lovett and Joanna Blott, was born on 08 Jul 1648 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1718 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Hannah Tyler** on 17 Feb 1668 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
2913. **Hannah Tyler**, daughter of Job Tyler and Mary Horton, was born on 08 Jul 1648 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1693 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Hannah Tyler and James Lovett had the following child:

1456. i. Daniel Lovett Major was born on 1 Sep 1680 in Mendon, Worcester, MA, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1748 in Mendon, Worcester, MA, USA. He married Abigail Sprague in Andover, Massachusetts. She was born on 02 Mar 1690 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1718 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married Abigail Thompson on 28 Mar 1710 in Andover, Essex, MA, USA. She was born on 20 Jun 1695 in Braintree, Norfolk, MA, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1748 in Mendon, Worcester, MA, USA.
2914. **Samuel Thompson**, son of Samuel Tompson and Sarah Shepard, was born on 06 Nov 1662 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 11 Apr 1750 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Hannah Parmenter** on 25 Oct 1684 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States.
2915. **Hannah Parmenter**, daughter of Robert Parmenter and Leah Sanders, was born on 17 Nov 1658 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 06 Feb 1739 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States.

Hannah Parmenter and Samuel Thompson had the following child:

1457. i. Abigail Thompson was born on 20 Jun 1695 in Braintree, Norfolk, MA, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1748 in Mendon, Worcester, MA, USA. She married Daniel Lovett Major on 28 Mar 1710 in Andover, Essex, MA, USA. He was born on 1 Sep 1680 in Mendon, Worcester, MA, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1748 in Mendon, Worcester, MA, USA.
2916. **John Davenport**, son of Thomas Davenport and Mary Forth Pitman, was born on 20 Oct 1664 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He died on 21 Mar 1725 in Milton, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He married **Naomi Foster** in 1694 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

2917. **Naomi Foster**, daughter of Timothy Foster and Relief Holland, was born on 11 Feb 1669 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She died on 07 Jan 1739 in Milton, Norfolk, Massachusetts. John Davenport married Naomi Foster in 1697 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

Naomi Foster and John Davenport had the following child:

1458. i. Samuel Davenport was born on 29 Oct 1697 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1773 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married Rebecca Holbrook in 1720 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She was born on 09 Feb 1699 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1777 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

2918. **Daniel Holbrook II**, son of Richard Holbrook and Miriam H Draper, was born on 13 Nov 1671 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1719 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Abigail Craft** on 29 May 1698 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.

2919. **Abigail Craft**, daughter of Samuel Craft and Elizabeth Seaver, was born on 1 Dec 1673 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 05 Nov 1702 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.

Abigail Craft and Daniel Holbrook II had the following child:

1459. i. Rebecca Holbrook was born on 09 Feb 1699 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1777 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married Samuel Davenport in 1720 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He was born on 29 Oct 1697 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1773 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

2920. **John Bouker**, son of John Bowker Ensign and Mary Howe, was born in Sep 1679 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1710 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He married **Ruth Howe** in 1701 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

2921. **Ruth Howe**, daughter of Josiah Farwell Howe and Mary Rachel Haynes, was born on 06 Jan 1684 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. She died in May 1774 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

Ruth Howe and John Bouker had the following child:

1460. i. John Bowker was born in 1707 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1797 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married Freedom Bigelow on 07 Jun 1732 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 14 Feb 1710 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1793 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

2922. **John Bigelow**, son of Samuel Bigelow and Mary Flagg, was born on 09 May 1675 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 08 Sep 1769 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Jerusha Garfield** on 12 Jun 1696 in Watertown, Massachusetts. His is the grandson of John Bigelow, a direct ancestor of David Eustace Bigelow (1879 - 1970) and Ruth O. Campbell (1896 - 1966), the cofounders of Bigelow Tea.

2923. **Jerusha Garfield**, daughter of Joseph Garfield and Sarah Gale, was born on 06 Jun 1677 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 16 Jan 1758 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Jerusha Garfield and John Bigelow had the following child:

1461. i. Freedom Bigelow was born on 14 Feb 1710 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1793 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married John Bowker on 07 Jun 1732 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1707 in Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1797 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

2924. **Nathaniel Wilder**, son of Nathaniel Wilder and Mary Sawyer, was born on 12 May 1688 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 09 Jun 1775 in Petersham, Worcester,

Massachusetts, United States. He married **Damaris Whitcomb** on 26 Dec 1707 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

2925. **Damaris Whitcomb**, daughter of Josiah Whitcomb and Rebecca Waters, was born on 27 May 1686 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 03 Sep 1772 in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA. Nathaniel Wilder also went by the name of Captain Nathaniel Wilder.

Damaris Whitcomb and Nathaniel Wilder had the following child:

1462. i. Charles Wilder was born on 15 Sep 1710 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1757 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He married Martha Sawyer on 13 May 1738 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 05 Jul 1719 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 04 Nov 1789 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

2926. **William Sawyer**, son of Henry Sawyer and Mary Peasley, was born on 02 Feb 1679 in Bolton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 03 Feb 1741 in Bolton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Houghton** in 1700 in Bolton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

2927. **Mary Houghton**, daughter of John Houghton and Mary Farrar, was born on 07 Feb 1680 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 1 Apr 1752 in Bolton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Mary Houghton and William Sawyer had the following child:

1463. i. Martha Sawyer was born on 05 Jul 1719 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 04 Nov 1789 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. She married Charles Wilder on 13 May 1738 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 15 Sep 1710 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1757 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

2936. **Joseph Cady**, son of Nicholas Cady and Judith Knapp, was born on 28 May 1666 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 29 Dec 1742 in Killingly, Windham County, Connecticut, United States of America. He married **Sarah Davis** on 18 Oct 1689 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., MA.

2937. **Sarah Davis**, daughter of Samuel Davis and Mary Waters, was born on 12 Aug 1667 in Groton, Middlesex Co., MA. She died on 29 Dec 1742 in Killingly, Windham Co., CT.

Sarah Davis and Joseph Cady had the following children:

2942. i. James Cady was born on 22 Nov 1694 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 02 Feb 1732 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States. He married Abigail Chambers on 26 Apr 1711 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born on 21 Jan 1701 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1757 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States.

1468. ii. Benjamin Cady was born on 04 Apr 1707 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut Colony. He died on 1 Nov 1788 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States. He married Elizabeth Church in Putnam-Killingly (Congregational Church, N. Killingly; Rev. J. Fisk). She was born on 04 Apr 1714 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut Colony. She died on 06 Jul 1788 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States.

2938. **John Church**, son of David Church and Mary Howe, was born on 06 Nov 1687 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA. He died on 09 Nov 1747 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States. He married **Elizabeth Evans** on 12 Nov 1699.

2939. **Elizabeth Evans**, daughter of Richard Evans and Mary MNU Evans, was born on 23 Apr 1688 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1736 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, United States.

Elizabeth Evans and John Church had the following child:

1469. i. Elizabeth Church was born on 04 Apr 1714 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut Colony. She died on 06 Jul 1788 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States. She married Benjamin Cady in Putnam-Killingly Congregational Church, N. Killingly; Rev. J. FISK.

He was born on 04 Apr 1707 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut Colony. He died on 1 Nov 1788 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States.

2940. **Nelson Alexander** was born in 1693 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 04 Oct 1738 in Medway, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Susanna Adams** on 17 Apr 1721 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States.

2941. **Susanna Adams**, daughter of John Hawkes Adams and Susanna Breck, was born on 30 Jul 1697 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 1 Aug 1784 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States.

Susanna Adams and Nelson Alexander had the following child:

1470. i. Nell Alexander was born in 1722 in Medway, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1774 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States. He married Prudence Cady in 1745. She was born in Jun 1718 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States. She died on 12 Mar 1812 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States.

2942. **James Cady**, son of Joseph Cady and Sarah Davis, was born on 22 Nov 1694 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 02 Feb 1732 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States. He married **Abigail Chambers** on 26 Apr 1711 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

2943. **Abigail Chambers**, daughter of Thomas Chambers and Abigail, was born on 21 Jan 1701 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1757 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States.

Abigail Chambers and James Cady had the following child:

1471. i. Prudence Cady was born in Jun 1718 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States. She died on 12 Mar 1812 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States. She married Nell Alexander in 1745. He was born in 1722 in Medway, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1774 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States.

2944. **John Carter**, son of John Carter and Bridget Benion, was born in 1613 in Edmonton, Middlesex, England. He died on 10 Jun 1669 in Corotoman, Lancaster Co. VA. He married **Sarah Ludlow** in 1662 in Corotoman, Lancaster, Virginia, United States.

2945. **Sarah Ludlow**, daughter of Gabriel Ludlow and Phyllis Wakelyn, was born in 1639 in Maiden Bradley, Wiltshire, England. She died about 1668 in Corotoman, Lancaster, Virginia, USA. John Carter was born on 05 Nov 1599 in Edmonton, Middlesex, England. He was born on 05 Nov 1599 in Edmonton, Middlesex, England. He was born in 1613 in Newgate Christchurch, London, Middlesex, England.

Notes for John Carter:

His sister, Anne Carter has an Ahnentafel number pf 106497. Both the Lundgren and Ittel sides of the family trace back to the John Carter born in 1574. He is a 10th great grandfather. His son, John Carter is a 9th great grandfather whose descendants lead down through the Carters of Virginia and ultimately, Andrew Lundgren. His daughter, Anne Carter, leads through the Fraker and Miles lines to Laura Ittel. Thus there are two separate routes leading to the three Lundgren daughters. Even earlier branches in the line lead to Vetter and Eiffert.

The difference in the Ahnentafel numbers of the two siblings are remarkable. With John Carter numbered as 5888, his son is 2944 or half, as expected. On the other hand, Anne and her husband, William Lewyn Lyon, are 106497 and 106496 or more than 16 times higher because they are 14th great grandparents. In the period from about 1600 to 2000, the Lundgren side managed 13 generations while the Ittel side managed 18 generations. The average age for reproduction for the Carter/Lundgren line was about 31 while the average age for Fraker/Ittel was 22.

More Notes for John Carter:

Col. John Carter; b. 1613 at Edmonton, Middlesex, England; m. Jane Glyn, daughter of Morgan Glyn; 1st wife; m. Eleanor Eltonhead, daughter of Richard Eltonhead and Ann Sutton; 2nd wife; m. Anne Carter, daughter of Cleave Carter; 3rd wife; m. Sarah Ludlow, daughter of Gabriel Ludlow, Esq. and Phyllis; 4th wife; m. Elizabeth

Sherley 1668; 5th wife; d. 10 Jun 1669 at 'Corotoman', Lancaster Co., VA; bur. at Christ Church, Lancaster Co., VA.

John Carter, immigrated to Virginia from England in 1625 aboard the "Prosperous". Living in James City, no one knows why he came to the Virginia colony, perhaps to leave the political strife in Great Britain, possibly to better his station in an already hard world. Within a year his neighbors were so taken with his character, they asked him to represent them at the House of Burgesses.

In 1642, after acquiring some 13,500 acres in the Northern Neck between the Rappahannock and Potomac Rivers building his family estate called "Corotoman". He became a successful planter and businessman, also serving first as an elected Burgess, and then, as a member of the Governor's Council. Marrying in 1650, his first wife, Jane Glyn, gave him three children, George, who dies young, Elizabeth and John II. After the early death of his wife, he married Eleanor Eltonhead Brocas in 1656. It was about this time he was elected to the House of Burgesses that automatically made him the commander of the local militia. This militia was responsible for ridding the area of the last of the Rappahannock Indians that brought to its commander more accolades. Eleanor died the next year leaving no children.

His third wife, Anne Carter, daughter of Cleve Carter of England, whom he married in 1658, died within the first year of their marriage, leaving no children. In 1660, he married Sarah Ludlow, and had two more children, Sarah, who died young, and Robert Carter. Sarah Ludlow Carter died in early 1668 and her family had inscribed on her tombstone, "May her descendants make their mother's virtues and graces the pattern of their lives and actions". Little did anyone realize to what great heights her son Robert would achieve. John Carter took a fifth wife marrying Elizabeth Shirley in late 1668. A son, Charles, was born in 1669. That same year John died.

As a young man, Charles moved to England to live and died there sometime after 1690. John Carter the émigré, achieved prominence, wealth, political power, material goods and social prestige that he had earned for himself, but his sons and grandsons were to carve out an empire, such as he had never envisioned.

Upon his death, John's main estate, holdings and slaves went to his oldest son, John II, with 6,000 English pounds going to his wife, Elizabeth. Robert Carter was seven years old when his father died.

Upon gaining his majority, being a second son, his prospects were not exceptionally bright. He had inherited 1,000 acres near the Corotoman River and one third of his father's personal estate valued at 1,000 English pounds consisting of a library of Latin books, a few slaves, and some other personal items.

Then by a sudden turn of events, his older half-brother, John II, who had married twice and had one daughter, Elizabeth (1675-1693), died at age 43, leaving Robert the sole adult male representing the family and inheriting the family estate.

Two years later in 1688, now at age 25, Robert married Judith Armistead, who gave him five children. John III (1689), Elizabeth (1692), Judith (1693), who died in infancy, Sarah (1694), who died at eight years of age, and another Judith (1695), named after the first daughter who died. Judith Armistead Carter passed after eleven years of marriage.

In 1697, Robert married his second wife, Elizabeth Landon Willis, the 16 year old widow of Richard Willis and they had ten children. Anne (1702), Robert II (1704), Sarah (1705) dying as a young child, Betty (1706) who also died as a young child, Charles (1707), Ludlow (1709) who died young, Landon (1710), Mary (1712), Lucy (1714) and George (1716).

Robert Carter, being born into the Tidewater gentry of the young colony, eclipsed his father's accomplishments. Becoming a member, and later, speaker of the House of Burgesses, a member of the Governor's Council, a vestryman in Christ Church, a Justice of the Peace, and acting governor of the colony from 1726-1727 until William Gooch arrived. He was also a rector of the College of William and Mary, seeing that institution through the most trying of times. Because he so eclipsed his father, he has been regarded by historians as the founder of this Virginia family and was nicknamed "King". He ultimately became the richest and perhaps the most powerful man of his day. Realizing the need that future generations would have for fresh lands, he obtained for his heirs some 333,000 acres.

Robert "King" Carter had arranged that the bulk of his lands would go to his eldest son, John Carter III (1689-1742) who married in 1725 Elizabeth Hill of Shirley Plantation. He also saw to it that his other sons, Robert II, Charles, Landon and George would have ample estates. Robert "King" Carter died at the age of 69 in 1732 leaving an estate of 333,000 acres, more than 1,000 slaves and 10,000 English pounds, a tremendous fortune in those days.

Robert Carter II (1704-1732) died unexpectedly at age 28, only months after his father, leaving his wife of seven years, Priscilla Churchill (1705-1757), a daughter Elizabeth born in 1725, and a son, four year old Robert III, born in 1728.

Priscilla Carter later married Colonel John Lewis from a family as ancestral and honorable as the Carters. Colonel Lewis was a widower with five children and when Elizabeth moved to his home, "Warner Hall" in Gloucester, her two children joined an already active household.

Sarah Ludlow and John Carter had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Carter was born in 1651 in Corotoman Plantation, Lancaster, Virginia, United States. She died in 1680 in Maryland, United States.
- ii. John Carter was born in 1653 in Corotoman Plantation, Lancaster, Virginia, United States. He died in 1690 in Corotoman, Lancaster, Virginia, United States.
- iii. Anne Carter was born in 1657 in Lancaster, Virginia, United States. She died in 1684 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States.
- iv. Sarah Carter was born in 1662 in Corotoman, Lancaster, Virginia, United States. She died in 1662 in Christ Church, Lancaster, Virginia, United States.

1472. v. Robert "King" Carter was born on 04 Aug 1663 in Corotoman, Lancaster, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1732 in Corotoman, Lancaster, Virginia, USA. He married Elizabeth Landon in 1701 in Crednal, Herefordshire, Virginia, USA. She was born on 17 May 1683 in Crednal, Herefordshire, Virginia, USA. She died on 03 Jul 1719 in Williamsburg, James City, Virginia, USA. He married Judith Armistead in 1688 in Heese, Lancaster, Virginia, USA. She was born on 23 Feb 1665 in Hesse, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1699 in Lancaster, Virginia, USA.



- vi. John Carter was born in 1665 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, United States.
- vii. Charles Carter was born in Apr 1669 in Corotoman, Lancaster, Virginia, United States. He died in 1690 in England.

2946. **Thomas Landon**, son of Sylvanus Landon and Frances Saint Leger, was born in 1648 in Credenhill, Herefordshire, England. He died in 1700 in Middlesex, Virginia. He married **Mary De Laval** in 1666 in Credenhill, Herefordshire, England.

2947. **Mary De Laval**, daughter of Thomas De Laval and Mary Norwood, was born in 1645 in Credenhill, Herefordshire, England. She died on 04 Feb 1712 in Middlesex, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Thomas Landon:

The following is quoted from: THE ANCESTRY OF BENJAMIN HARRISON, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1880-1893 by Charles P. Keith, published 1893 at Philadelphia, p. 88. "The Thomas and Mary Landon mentioned on the tombstone of Betty, second wife of Robert "King" Carter, as her parents, were perhaps the Thomas Landon of Credenhill, gentleman, eldest Groom of His majesty's Buttery, and Mary called 'his now wife' in the will, dated Feb. 6, 1679, of his kinsman, Thomas Landon, who styles himself 'of Monington Stradell, in the parish of Vowchurch in County Hereford, gentleman, yeoman to the Buttery of King Charles I, and now in the same office to King Charles II'.

Mary De Laval and Thomas Landon had the following child:

1473. i. Elizabeth Landon was born on 17 May 1683 in Crednal, Herefordshire, Virginia, USA. She died on 03 Jul 1719 in Williamsburg, James City, Virginia, USA. She married Robert "King" Carter in 1701 in Crednal, Herefordshire, Virginia, USA. He was born on 04 Aug 1663 in Corotoman, Lancaster, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1732 in Corotoman, Lancaster, Virginia, USA.



2948. **Ralph Wormeley**, son of Ralph Wormeley and Agatha Eltonhead, was born on 07 May 1650 in Rosegill, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Dec 1703 in Rosegill, Middlesex, Virginia,

USA. He married **Elizabeth Armistead** on 16 Feb 1687 in Hesse, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. Secretary of State

2949. **Elizabeth Armistead**, daughter of John Armistead and Judith Robinson, was born on 16 Feb 1667 in Hesse, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Nov 1716 in Bushy Park, Middlesex, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Elizabeth Armistead:

Elizabeth Armistead is descended from Edmund Margeson of the Mayflower as follows:

23686 **Edmund Margeson** (1555 - 1621) *
+ *Joane Beching (1544 - 1598) In England*
11843 *Nancy Margeson (1590 - 1610) In England*
+ *Joseph Ellis (1590 - 1610) In England*
11797 Anne Ellis (1610 - 1678) Immigrant
+ William Armistead (1610 - 1671)
5898 John Armistead (1635 - 1688)
+ Judith Robinson (1645 - 1700)
2949 Elizabeth Armistead (1667 - 1716)
+ Ralph Wormeley (1650 - 1703)

Elizabeth Armistead and Ralph Wormeley had the following child:

1474. i. John Wormeley was born in 1689 in Rosegill, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He died on 7 Feb 1726 in Rosegill, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He married Elizabeth Tayloe in 1712 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. She was born on 26 Jul 1686 in Middlesex, Virginia, USA. She died in 1743 in Rosegill, Middlesex, Virginia, United States.

2950. **William Tayloe**, son of John Tayloe and Elizabeth Lee, was born in 1645 in London, England. He died on 07 Feb 1710 in Mount Airy, Richmond, Virginia, United States. He married **Anne Corbin** in 1685 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States.

2951. **Anne Corbin**, daughter of Henry Corbin and Alice Eltonhead, was born on 09 Feb 1664 in Buckingham House, Middlesex, Virginia, United States. She died on 30 Jul 1694 in Mount Airy, Richmond, Virginia, United States.

Anne Corbin and William Tayloe had the following child:

1475. i. Elizabeth Tayloe was born on 26 Jul 1686 in Middlesex, Virginia, USA. She died in 1743 in Rosegill, Middlesex, Virginia, United States. She married John Wormeley in 1712 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1689 in Rosegill, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1726 in Rosegill, Middlesex, Virginia, USA.



2952. **Thomas Beale**, son of Thomas Beale and Alice Heuthitt, was born in 1647 in Chestnut Hill, Richmond, Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Oct 1679 in Chestnut Hill, Richmond Co., VA. He married **Anne Gooch** on 27 Feb 1672 in York, Virginia, USA.

2953. **Anne Gooch**, daughter of William Gooch and Anne Goodman, was born in 1650 in York, Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Oct 1701 in Chestnut Hill, Richmond, Virginia, USA.

Anne Gooch and Thomas Beale had the following child:

1476. i. Thomas Beale was born on 29 Jan 1675 in Chestnut Hill, Richmond Co., VA. He died on 24 Feb 1729 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., VA. He married Elizabeth Tavener before 1701 in Richmond Co., VA. She was born on 25 Mar 1681 in N. Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., VA. She died on 21 Mar 1729 in N. Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., VA.

2954. **John Tavener**, son of Gyles Tavener and Judith Smythes, was born in 1655 in Charles Parish, Rappahannock, Virginia, United States. He died in 1698 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Taylor** in 1677 in Old Rappahannock and Essex Counties.

2955. **Elizabeth Taylor**, daughter of Thomas John Taylor and Mary Elizabeth Marsh, was born in 1660 in Rappahannock, Surry, Virginia, United States. She died in 1677 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United

States. John Tavener married Elizabeth Taylor in 1667 in Rappahannock, Surry, Virginia, United States. He married Elizabeth Taylor in 1680 in Richmond and Essex, Virginia Colony.

Elizabeth Taylor and John Tavener had the following child:

1477. i. Elizabeth Tavener was born on 25 Mar 1681 in N. Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., VA. She died on 21 Mar 1729 in N. Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., VA. She married Thomas Beale before 1701 in Richmond Co., VA. He was born on 29 Jan 1675 in Chestnut Hill, Richmond Co., VA. He died on 24 Feb 1729 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., VA.
2958. **Samuel Travers**, son of William Travers and Rebecca Rawleigh, was born in 1660 in Rappahannock, Virginia, USA. He died in 1700 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, USA. He married **Frances Allerton** on 1 Jul 1685 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, USA. Samuel Travers also went by the name of Samuel Travers of Sexhow.
2959. **Frances Allerton**, daughter of Isaac Allerton and Elizabeth Willoughby, was born in 1668 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. She died in 1721 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Frances Allerton:

Francis Allerton is descended from William Brewster of the Mayflower as indicated:

23062 **William Brewster** (1566 - 1644)
+ Mary Wentworth (1569 - 1627)
11837 Fear Brewster (1606 - 1634)
+ Isaac Allerton (1586 - 1659)
5918 Isaac Allerton (1628 - 1702)
+ Elizabeth Willoughby (1635 - 1672)
2959 Frances Allerton (1668 - 1721)
+ Samuel Travers (1660 - 1700)

Francis Allerton is also descended from Isaac Allerton of the Mayflower as indicated:

11836 **Isaac Allerton** (1586 - 1659)
+ Fear Brewster (1606 - 1634)
5918 Isaac Allerton (1628 - 1702)
+ Barbara Johnson (1700 - 1711)
2959 Frances Allerton (1668 - 1721)
+ Samuel Travers (1660 - 1700)

Frances Allerton and Samuel Travers had the following child:

1479. i. Elizabeth Travers was born on 02 Jun 1690 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Virginia, United States. She died on 28 May 1720 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, United States. She married Thomas Hawar before 1707 in Essex, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1679 in Essex, Virginia, United States. He died on 25 May 1713 in Essex, Virginia, United States.
2960. **Ralph Armistead**, son of William Armistead and Anne Ellis, was born in 1647 in Hampton, Elizabeth, Virginia, United States. He died in 1698 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. He married **Judith Robinson** in 1670 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, United States.
2961. **Judith Robinson**, daughter of John Robinson and Elizabeth Potter, was born in 1645 in Yorkshire, England. She died in 1700 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. Virginia, United States. She died in 1700 in Corotoman Plantation, Hesse, Burgess, Northumberland, Gloucester, Colony of Virginia. She also went by the name of Judith Robinson.

Judith Robinson and Ralph Armistead had the following child:

1480. i. Henry Robinson Armistead was born in 1673 in Hesse, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. He died on 11 Feb 1740 in Hesse, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. He married Martha Burwell in 1695 in Gloucester, VA. She was born on 16 Nov 1685 in Fairfield, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. She died in 1740 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. He married an unknown spouse in 1695 in VA.

2962. **Lewis Fairfield Burwell Jr.**, son of Lewis Burwell and Lucy Tokesay Higginson, was born about 1653 in Fairfield, Gloucester, Virginia. He died on 19 Dec 1716 in Carter's City, Gloucester, Virginia. He married **Abigail Bacon Smith**.



2963. **Abigail Bacon Smith**.

Abigail Bacon Smith and Lewis Fairfield Burwell Jr. had the following child:

1481. i. Martha Burwell was born on 16 Nov 1685 in Fairfield, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. She died in 1740 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. She married Henry Robinson Armistead in 1695 in Gloucester, VA. He was born in 1673 in Hesse, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. He died on 11 Feb 1740 in Hesse, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. She married an unknown spouse in 1702 in Gloucester, VA.

2964. **Tobias Bowles**, son of Valentine Bowles and Elizabeth Frances Clare, was born on 13 Jan 1659 in Deal, Kent, England. He died on 14 Jun 1727 in Deal, Kent, England. He married **Mary Armistead** in 1699 in Maryland, United States.

2965. **Mary Armistead**, daughter of John Armistead and Judith Robinson, was born in 1680 in St Mary's, St Mary's, Maryland, USA. She died in 1770 in Dunkirk, King and Queen, Virginia.

Mary Armistead and Tobias Bowles had the following child:

1482. i. James Bowles was born in 1700 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He died on 3 Jan 1727 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He married Rebecca Tasker Addison in 1720 in Maryland, USA. She was born on 03 Jan 1703 in St Johns Parish, Prince George's, Maryland, USA. She died in 1749 in Sotterly Plantation, St. Mary's, Maryland, United States.

2966. **Thomas I Addison** was born in 1679 in Prince George's, Maryland, USA. He died on 17 Jun 1727 in Oxon Hill, Prince George's, Maryland, USA. He married **Elizabeth Tasker** on 21 Apr 1701 in Piscataway, Prince George's, Maryland.

2967. **Elizabeth Tasker**, daughter of Thomas Tasker and Eleanor Brooke, was born in 1686 in Prince George's County, Maryland Colony, British America. She died on 10 Feb 1706 in St Johns, Prince George's, Maryland Colony, British America.

Elizabeth Tasker and Thomas I Addison had the following child:

1483. i. Rebecca Tasker Addison was born on 03 Jan 1703 in St Johns Parish, Prince George's, Maryland, USA. She died in 1749 in Sotterly Plantation, St. Mary's, Maryland, United States. She married James Bowles in 1720 in Maryland, USA. He was born in 1700 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He died on 03 Jan 1727 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA.

2968. **John Baylor**, son of John Baylor and Mary Dyer, was born in 1605 in Tiverton, Devon, England. He died on 27 Aug 1632 in Somerset, England. He married **Mary Todd Maybe** in 1650.

2969. **Mary Todd Maybe**, daughter of John Todd and Alice Clayton, was born on 23 Nov 1620 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. She died on 20 May 1676 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Mary Todd Maybe and John Baylor had the following child:

1484. i. John Baylor was born on 08 Dec 1652 in Tiverton, Cheshire, England. He died on 11 Sep 1721 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, United States. He married Lucy Todd in 1698 in New Market, Shenandoah, Virginia, United States. She was born in Mar 1681 in Ware Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA.

2970. **Thomas Todd**, son of Thomas Todd and Anne Gorsuch, was born on 23 Nov 1641 in Toddsburg, Wake Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia. He died on 16 Jan 1725 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Bernard** in 1681 in Ware, Gloucester, Virginia, United States.

2971. **Elizabeth Bernard**, daughter of William Woolhouse Bernard and Lucy Tokesay Higginson, was born in 1664 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. She died in 1710 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, United States.

Elizabeth Bernard and Thomas Todd had the following child:

1485. i. Lucy Todd was born in Mar 1681 in Ware Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She married John Baylor in 1698 in New Market, Shenandoah, Virginia, United States. He was born on 08 Dec 1652 in Tiverton, Cheshire, England. He died on 11 Sep 1721 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, United States.
2972. **George Walker**, son of George Walker and Isabella Barclay, was born in 1659 in Areley Kings, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1732 in Kirketan, Virginia, United States. He married **Ann Keith** in 1676.
2973. **Ann Keith**, daughter of George Keith Rev and Elizabeth Johnston, was born on 09 Apr 1674 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States. She died in 1703 in Kirketan, Virginia, United States. George Walker married Ann Keith in 1691 in Virginia, United States.
- Ann Keith and George Walker had the following child:
1486. i. Jacob Walker was born in 1695 in Elizabeth City, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1757 in Elizabeth City, Virginia, USA. He married Courtenay Tucker on 06 Nov 1723 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1704 in Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Aug 1757 in Elizabeth City, Virginia, United States.
2974. **Robert Tucker**, son of John Tucker and Rose Allerton, was born on 07 May 1652 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 Dec 1722 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Coleman** in Charles City, Charles, VA.
2975. **Elizabeth Coleman**, daughter of Robert Coleman and Elizabeth Grizzell, was born in 1657 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States. She died in 1750 in Amelia, Virginia, United States. Robert Tucker died in 1704 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, United States. Robert Tucker married Elizabeth Coleman in 1676 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Coleman in 1683 in Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, United States. He married Elizabeth Coleman in Charles City, Charles, Virginia.

Notes for Robert Tucker:

Robert Tucker is descended from Isaac Allerton as follows:

11836 **Isaac Allerton** (1586 - 1659)
 + Fear Brewster (1606 - 1634)
 5949 Rose Allerton (1644 - 1712)
 + John Tucker (1626 - 1671)
 2974 Robert Tucker (1652 - 1722)
 + Elizabeth Coleman (1657 - 1750)

Elizabeth Coleman and Robert Tucker had the following child:

1487. i. Courtenay Tucker was born in 1704 in Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Aug 1757 in Elizabeth City, Virginia, United States. She married Jacob Walker on 06 Nov 1723 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1695 in Elizabeth City, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1757 in Elizabeth City, Virginia, USA.
2976. **Laurence Debutts**, son of Godschalk Debutts and Ann MNU Debutts, was born about 1660. He died in 1725 in Killellen, Co. Kerry, Ireland. He married **Elinor Bennet** in 1667 in Sligo, Ireland.
2977. **Elinor Bennet** was born about 1647 in Killellen, Co Kerry, Ireland. She died about 1713 in Killellen Co., Ireland.
- Elinor Bennet and Laurence Debutts had the following child:
1488. i. John Debutts was born about 1690 in Sligo, Ireland. He died in 1741 in Sligo, Ireland. He married Margaret. She was born about 1700.
2984. **William Welby**, son of William Welby and Judith Newton, was born in 1604 in Denton, Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1657 in Denton, Lincolnshire, England. He married **Eleanor Williams** in 1633 in Denton, Lincolnshire, England.
2985. **Eleanor Williams**, daughter of John Williams, was born in 1614 in Denton, Kent, England. She died in 1688 in Denton, Denton, Texas, United States.

Eleanor Williams and William Welby had the following child:

1492. i. Richard Welby was born in 1656 in Denton, Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1713 in Denton, Kent, England. He married Mary Towers. She was born about 1660 in Isle Ely, Norfolk, England. She died in 1748 in Welbourne, England.

2986. **John Towers**, son of John Towers and Alice Fox, was born on 18 Nov 1638 in Haddenham, Cambridgeshire, England. He died on 26 Dec 1702 in Haddenham, Cambridgeshire, England. He married **Selina Welby** in 1678 in Haddenham, Cambridgeshire, England.

2987. **Selina Welby**, daughter of John Welby and Mary Buck, was born before 1646.

Selina Welby and John Towers had the following child:

1493. i. Mary Towers was born about 1660 in Isle Ely, Norfolk, England. She died in 1748 in Welbourne, England. She married Richard Welby. He was born in 1656 in Denton, Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1713 in Denton, Kent, England.

2988. **Edward King**. He married **Bridget Neville**.

2989. **Bridget Neville**, daughter of Gervase Neville and Katherine Hutton, was born in 1624 in Haddington Gleanings Manor, Haddington, Lincolnshire. Bridget Neville and Edward King had the following child:

1494. i. Neville King was born in 1695 in Ashby De La Launde, Lincolnshire, England. He married Mary Middlemore. She was born about 1700. She died in Ashby de LaLaunde, Lincolnshire, England, UK.

2990. **Richard Middlemore**, son of George Middlemore and Mary Sherard, was born in 1657 in Grantham, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 1 Jun 1726 in Grantham, Lincolnshire, England. He married **Elizabeth Sanderson** on 09 Jan 1682 in Collegiate Church of St Katherine by the Tower, London, England.

2991. **Elizabeth Sanderson**, daughter of Thomas Sanderson and Elizabeth Whincup, was born in 1657. She died on 29 Mar 1701 in England.

Elizabeth Sanderson and Richard Middlemore had the following child:

1495. i. Mary Middlemore was born about 1700. She died in Ashby- de- La- Launde, Lincolnshire, England, UK. She married Neville King. He was born in 1695 in Ashby De La Launde, Lincolnshire, England.

2992. **Thomas Dulaney**, son of Gideon De Laune and Anne Hugessen, was born in 1662 in Queen Co, Ireland. He died on 04 Apr 1738 in Baltimore Highlands, Baltimore, Maryland, United States. He married **Sarah Lewis** in Slieve Bloom Mountains, County Queens, Ireland (now Laois). Thomas Dulaney married Sarah Lewis in 1680.

2993. **Sarah Lewis**, daughter of John Lewis and Isabella Warner, was born in 1662 in Aghaboe Co, Laois, Ireland. She died in 1710 in Ireland.

Research based upon the following: Hagey Families In America/The Dulaney Family by King Albert Hagey, A.M., LITT, D. and William Anderson Hagey B.S. 1951. Daniel Heath de Butts lineage papers for Order of the Crown of Charlemagne In The United States of America. The Dulanys of Maryland by Aubrey C. Land 1955. A Biographical Dictionary of the Maryland Legislature 1635-1789 Vol 2 I-Z 1985. Research by Daniel Heath de Butts 6] Americans of Royal Descent by Charles H. Browning

Sarah Lewis and Thomas Dulaney had the following child:

1496. i. Daniel Dulany was born in 1685 in Queen's Co, Ireland. He died on 05 Dec 1753 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. He married Rebecca Smith in 1720. She was born in 1696 in Halls Croft, Calvert, Maryland, USA. She died on 18 Mar 1736 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He married Charity Courts in 1710. She was born on 04 Oct 1680 in Pyckawaxon, Charles, Maryland, USA. She died in 1711 in Charles, Maryland, USA. He married Henrietta Marie Lloyd in 1740.



2994. **Walter Smith**, son of Richard Smith and Eleanor Yarborough Hatton, was born in 1655 in Halls, Calvert, Maryland, United States. He died on 04 Jun 1711 in Halls Croft, Calvert, Maryland, United States. He married **Rachel Hall**. Walter Smith also went by the name of Walter Colonel Smith Sr.

2995. **Rachel Hall**, daughter of Richard Hall and Elizabeth Wingfield, was born in 1671. She died in 1730.

Rachel Hall and Walter Smith had the following child:

1497. i. Rebecca Smith was born in 1696 in Halls Croft, Calvert, Maryland, USA. She died on 18 Mar 1736 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. She married Daniel Dulany in 1720. He was born in 1685 in Queens Co, Ireland. He died on 05 Dec 1753 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA.

2996. **Thomas Tasker**, son of Andrew Tasker and Anne Russell, was born on 11 Jun 1706 in Calvert, Maryland, USA. He died in Nov 1730 in Calvert, Maryland, USA. He married **Ann Matthew** on 30 Sep 1729 in Lewes, Sussex. England.

2997. **Ann Matthew**, daughter of Peter Matthews and Hester Cock, was born in 1706 in St Just in Penwith, Cornwall, England UK. She died in 1760 in MD USA.

Ann Matthew and Thomas Tasker had the following child:

1498. i. Benjamin Tasker was born on 02 Apr 1699 in Enstone, Oxford, England. He died in 1768 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. He married Catherine Bucher in 1726 in Enstone, Oxford, England. He married Anne Bladen on 31 Jul 1711 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. She was born after 1696 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. She died on 11 Dec 1775 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA.

2998. **William Bladen**, son of Nathaniel Bladen and Isabella Fairfax, was born on 27 Feb 1672 in Hemsworth, Yorkshire England Attn Gen For, Maryland, USA. He died on 09 Aug 1718 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. He married **Anna Van Sweringen**.

2999. **Anna Van Sweringen**, daughter of Garrett Van Sweringen and Mary Smith, was born about 1687 in New Castle. Delaware, USA. She died in 1727 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA.

Notes for William Bladen:

Ann Van Sweringen, married in 1695, Honorable William Bladen, of Anne Arundel Co, Commissary General of the Province from 1708 to 1718, and they lived in Annapolis. William was born 27 Feb 1673, Yorkshire, England, the son of Isabella Fairfax and Nathaniel Bladen. In 1698 William Bladen was Surveyor and Deputy Collector of the port. In 1701 he was appointed Secretary of the Province by Nathaniel Blackstone, the Royal Governor. On 8 May 1702 he was made Attorney General and he was a Vestryman of St Anne's church in Annapolis. William died 9 Aug 1718. Ann was still living in 1727. Ann and William's children were Anne Bladen, born ca 1696. Thomas Bladen, born ca 1698; and Christopher Bladen. Thomas Bladen, born 1698, married Barbara Janssen, sister of Lady Baltimore, and was the first native Governor of MD, 1742-47. He returned to England, became a Member of Parliament, and died there in 1780. A portrait of Barbara Janssen Bladen hangs at the William Paca House in Annapolis, MD.

Anna Van Sweringen and William Bladen had the following child:

1499. i. Anne Bladen was born after 1696 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. She died on 11 Dec 1775 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. She married Benjamin Tasker on 31 Jul 1711 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He was born on 02 Apr 1699 in Enstone, Oxford, England. He died in 1768 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA.



3000. **Hugh French**, son of Daniel James French and Ann Turner, was born in 1648 in St Mary's, Richmond, Virginia, USA. He died on 03 Dec 1701 in St Mary's Parish, Richmond, Virginia, USA. He married **Margaret Gaines** on 06 May 1685 in Essex County, Virginia, USA.

3001. **Margaret Gaines**, daughter of Ralph Gaines and Margaret Rowlee, was born in 1655 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. England. She died in 1717 in Rappahannock, Essex, Virginia, USA.

Margaret Gaines and Hugh French had the following child:

1500. i. Daniel French was born in 1690 in Old Rappahannock, Va. He died on 05 Mar 1736 in King George Co, Va. He married Elizabeth Peyton about 1714 in Virginia, USA. She was born about 1680 in King and Queen Co, VA. She died in 1728 in Beverley Hundred, Gloucester, Virginia, United States.
3002. **Richard Peyton**, son of Patrick Peyton and Isabella Joice, was born on 09 May 1655 in County Cork, Munster, Ireland. He died in 1698 in Gloucester Co., VA. He married **Anne Buckner** in 1678 in Gloucester, Virginia.
3003. **Anne Buckner**, daughter of Anthony Buckner and Sarah Linda Ellis, was born in 1659 in Ensham, Oxfordshire, England. She died in 1729 in Wareham, Gloucester, Virginia.
- Anne Buckner and Richard Peyton had the following child:
1501. i. Elizabeth Peyton was born about 1680 in King and Queen Co, VA. She died in 1728 in Beverley Hundred, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. She married Daniel French about 1714 in Virginia, USA. He was born in 1690 in Old Rappahannock, Va. He died on 05 Mar 1736 in King George Co, VA
3004. **William Manley**, son of John Manley and Restitute Whetstone, was born in Jun 1688 in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1767 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. He married **Penelope Higgins** in 1709 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA.
3005. **Penelope Higgins**, daughter of John Higgins and Resistute Hollows, was born in 1685 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. She died in 1750 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. William Manley married Penelope Higgins about 1712 in Virginia, United States.
- Penelope Higgins and William Manley had the following child:
1502. i. John Manley was born in 1710 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States. He died on 25 Jun 1752 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States. He married Sarah Elizabeth Harrison in Nov 1730 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1705 in Stafford, Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Oct 1785 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA.
3006. **Thomas Harrison**, son of Burr Harrison and Frances Burdett, was born on 07 Sep 1665 in Chipawamsic, Stafford, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Aug 1746 in Stafford County, Virginia, United States of America. He married **Anne MNU Harrison** in 1681.
3007. **Anne MNU Harrison** was born in 1667 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- Anne MNU Harrison and Thomas Harrison had the following children:
1503. i. Sarah Elizabeth Harrison was born in 1705 in Stafford, Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Oct 1785 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She married John Manley in Nov 1730 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. He was born in 1710 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States. He died on 25 Jun 1752 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States.
- ii. Frances Harrison was born in 1709 in Stafford, Virginia, USA. She died in 1751 in Prince William, Virginia, USA.
1514. iii. Cuthbert Harrison was born in 1712 in Prince William, Virginia, USA. He died in 1768 in Prince William, Virginia, USA. He married Frances Barnes on 19 Nov 1738 in Prince William Co., VA. She was born about 1718 in Port Tobacco, Charles, Maryland, USA. She died in 1754 in Prince William, Virginia, USA.
3016. **Robert Hamilton**, son of Robert James Hamilton Lord Pressmennan and Marion Denholm, was born on 17 Dec 1670 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in 1750 in Scotland. He married **Helen Nimmo** on 07 Jul 1681 in Linlithgow, West Lothian, Scotland.
3017. **Helen Nimmo** was born about 1670 in Scotland. She died in 1760 in Scotland.
- Helen Nimmo and Robert Hamilton had the following child:

1508. i. Andrew Hamilton was born in 1692 in Scotland. He died in 1762 in Amelia, Virginia, United States. He married Ester Lennox in 1720 in Virginia, USA. She was born in 1698 in Prince Edward, Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Sep 1781 in Prince Edward, Virginia, USA.

3024. **John Scott** was born in 1660 in Scotland.

John Scott had the following child:

1512. i. James Scott was born between 1699-1731 in Elgin, Moray, Scotland. He died in 1782 in Dipple, Stafford, Virginia, USA. He married Sarah Brown between 1725-1765. She was born between 1709-1732 in Rich Hill, Charles, Maryland, USA. She died between 1725-1816 in Dipple, Stafford, Virginia, USA.

3026. **Gustavus Brown**, son of Gustavus Brown and Jane Mitchelson, was born in 1708 in Rich Hill, Charles, Maryland, USA. He died in 1741 in Rich Hill, Charles, Maryland, USA. He married **Frances Fowke** between 1706-1740.

3027. **Frances Fowke**, daughter of Gerard Fowke and Sarah Burdett, was born on 2 Feb 1691 in Rich Hill, Charles, Maryland, USA. She died on 08 Nov 1744 in Dipple, Stafford, Virginia, USA.



Frances Fowke and Gustavus Brown had the following children:

1513. i. Sarah Brown was born between 1709-1732 in Rich Hill, Charles, Maryland, USA. She died between 1725-1816 in Dipple, Stafford, Virginia, USA. She married James Scott between 1725-1765. He was born between 1699-1731 in Elgin, Moray, Scotland. He died in 1782 in Dipple, Stafford, Virginia, USA.
- ii. Frances Brown was born on 29 Jul 1713 in Rich Hill, Charles, Maryland, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1741 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, USA.
- iii. Elizabeth Brown was born on 05 Oct 1723 in Rich Hill, Charles, Maryland, USA. She died in 1761 in Ellerslie, King George, Virginia, USA.
- iv. Cecelia Brown was born in 1730 in Rich Hill, Charles, Maryland, USA. She died in 1792 in Bushwood Lodge. Maryland, USA.
- v. Ann Brown was born in 1732 in Rich Hill, Charles, Maryland, USA. She died on 06 Sep 1800 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, USA.
- vi. Helen Brown was born on 07 Jun 1739. She died in 1765.
- vii. Richard Brown was born in Rich Hill. Maryland, USA.

3030. **Matthew Barnes**, son of Henry Barnes and Sarah Coffey, was born in 1670 in Charles Co., Maryland. He died on 10 Jan 1746 in Charles Co., Maryland. He married **Frances Osborne** about 1698.

3031. **Frances Osborne**, daughter of John Osborne and Attalanta Toft, was born about 1680. She died after 1710.

Frances Osborne and Matthew Barnes had the following child:

1515. i. Frances Barnes was born about 1718 in Port Tobacco, Charles, Maryland, USA. She died in 1754 in Prince William, Virginia, USA. She married Cuthbert Harrison on 19 Nov 1738 in Prince William Co., VA. He was born in 1712 in Prince William, Virginia, USA. He died in 1768 in Prince William, Virginia, USA.

3032. **Henry Whiting**, son of Henry Whiting and Apphia Bushrod, was born in 1668 in Elmington, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He died in 1723 in Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He married **Catherine Ann Beverely**.

3033. **Catherine Ann Beverely**.

Catherine Ann Beverely and Henry Whiting had the following children:

1516. i. Beverly Whiting was born in 1707. He died in 1755. He married Mary Skaiff on 22 Aug 1733. She was born in King Queen. Virginia, USA.
- ii. Thomas Whiting was born in 1712 in Gloucester, Virginia, USA.

3056. **Richard Forrest**, son of Patrick Forrest and Eleanor (Helena) Cheverell, was born about 1665 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He died on 1 Feb 1724 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He married **Christian Watts** before 1711 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA.

3057. **Christian Watts**, daughter of Peter Watts and Elizabeth MNU Watts, was born in 1665.

Christian Watts and Richard Forrest had the following children:

i. Patrick Forrest was born in 1685. He died in 1746 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA.

ii. Zachariah Forrest was born about 1685.

1528. iii. Thomas Forrest was born in Nov 1710 in St George Hundred, St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He died on 18 May 1782 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He married Henrietta Raley in 1741 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. She was born in 1714 in St Mary's, St Mary's, Maryland, United States. She died on 22 Apr 1791 in St Mary's, St Mary's, Maryland, United States.

iv. William Forrest.

3058. **John Hayes Raley**, son of Michael Raley and Grace Greenwell, was born in 1700 in St Mary's, St Mary's, Maryland, United States. He died on 09 Nov 1765 in St Mary's, St Mary's, Maryland, United States. He married **Henrietta Joy** in 1709 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA.

3059. **Henrietta Joy**, daughter of Peter Joy and Ann Stone, was born in 1699 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. She died in 1777 in St Mary's, St Mary's, Maryland, United States.

Henrietta Joy and John Hayes Raley had the following child:

1529. i. Henrietta Raley was born in 1714 in St Mary's, St Mary's, Maryland, United States. She died on 22 Apr 1791 in St Mary's, St Mary's, Maryland, United States. She married Thomas Forrest in 1741 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He was born in Nov 1710 in St George Hundred, St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He died on 18 May 1782 in St Mary's, Maryland, USA.

3064. **Daniel Dulany**, son of Thomas Dulaney and Sarah Lewis, was born in 1685 in Queens Co, Ireland. He died on 05 Dec 1753 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. He married **Rebecca Smith** in 1720.



3065. **Rebecca Smith**, daughter of Walter Smith and Rachel Hall, was born in 1696 in Halls Croft, Calvert, Maryland, USA. She died on 18 Mar 1736 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. Daniel Dulany was born in 1685 in Pyckawaxon, Charles, Maryland, USA.



Notes for Daniel Dulany:

He was educated at the University of Dublin and admitted to Gray's Inn, London, on February 20, 1716/17. He came to Maryland in 1703 as an indentured servant with his older brothers, William and Joseph. Col. George Plater purchased his three-year indenture and employed him as a clerk in his law office. He was admitted to practice in the court of Charles County in August, 1709, and sworn in again in March, 1709/10; in the provincial court by July, 1711; in the Anne Arundel County court in June, 1712; in the Baltimore County court in November, 1719; and also to the court of appeals and the chancery court. He was a founder of the Baltimore Ironworks Company along with Benjamin Tasker, whose daughter married his son, and the Carrolls. His initial investment of 700 pounds in 1731 increased in value to 10,000 pounds by the time of his death. A land speculator, he invested in warrants for land that he held until demand for plantations in the unsettled back country justified the expense of surveying the property. He was also a moneylender on a large scale by 1730. Most of his debtors were small tradesmen and planters. He also invested in the slave trade, which offered the attraction of double profits, first on the sale of the slaves, and second on the loans made to planters who purchased them.

He served in the lower house of the Maryland Assembly as representative from Annapolis from 1722 to 1724, and of Anne Arundel County in 1727, 1728 to 1731, 1732 to 1734, 1734/35 to 1737, 1738, 1742, 1742 to 1744, 1745, 1745/46 to 1748, 1749 to 1751, and 1751 to 1753. He was collector of the North Potomac from May, 1817 to January, 1718/19; commissary general in 1721 and 1722-1724; attorney general from 1721 to 1725, and from 1734 to 1744; judge of the court of vice-admiralty, appointed 1733; agent and received general from 1733 to 1734; and member of the Council, appointed in 1710. In the early years of his public career he was the leader of the country party, espousing the people's cause in the controversy over English statutes affecting the American colonies. In 1728 he published *The Right of the Inhabitants of Maryland to the Benefit of the English Laws*. In 1732 he concluded that the people were entitled to all the benefits of English law. Eventually, however, he left the country party to take a place in the proprietary government. He owned and sold vast parcels of land and died a wealthy man.

He Changed the spelling of his name after his father changed his will when he [the father] married again and left everything to his new wife. Daniel was left with nothing so he came to America to start a new life changing his name. He came over as an indentured servant. Research: 1] Hagey Families In America/The Dulaney Family by King Albert Hagey, A.M., LITT, D. and William Anderson Hagey, B.S. 1951 2] Daniel Heath de Butts lineage papers for Order of the Crown of Charlemange In The United States of America 3] The Dulanys of Maryland by Aubrey C. Land 1955 4] A Biographical Dictionary of the Maryland Legislature 1635-1789 vol 2 I-Z 1985 5] Research by Daniel Heath de Butts 6] Americans of Royal Descent by Charles H. Browning

Rebecca Smith and Daniel Dulany had the following children:

- 748. i. Daniel II Dulany was born on 28 Jun 1722 in Annapolis, Maryland. He died on 19 Mar 1797 in Baltimore, MD. He married Rebecca Tasker on 16 Sep 1750 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. She was born on 04 Nov 1724 in Annapolis, Maryland. She died on 29 Aug 1822 in Brighton, Sussex, England. 
 - ii. Walter Dulany was born in 1723 in , Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1773 in Kent, Of, Maryland, USA.
 - iii. Rachel Dulany was born in 1724 in , Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. She died on 19 Oct 1774.
 - iv. Rebecca Dulaney was born in 1724. She died in 1746.
 - v. Mary Dulaney was born in 1726 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA.
 - vi. Dennis Dulany was born in 1730 in , Kent, Maryland, USA. He died in 1780.
3066. **Benjamin Tasker**, son of Thomas Tasker and Ann Matthew, was born on 02 Apr 1699 in Enstone, Oxford, England. He died in 1768 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. He married **Anne Bladen** on 31 Jul 1711 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
3067. **Anne Bladen**, daughter of William Bladen and Anna Van Sweringen, was born after 1696 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. She died on 11 Dec 1775 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. Benjamin Tasker was born on 02 Apr 1699 in MD, Acting Governor Of, Maryland, USA. 

Notes for Benjamin Tasker:

Ann Bladen, born 1696, married Benjamin Tasker on 31 Jul 1711. Benjamin was born ca 1690, the son of Thomas Tasker. In 1725, Benjamin had a 7,000 acre tract surveyed in Frederick Co, called Taskers Chance, and in 1730 he had a tract of 5,000 acres surveyed called Merryland (Pioneers of Old Monocacy, Grace L. Tracey and John P. Dern). He was an early mayor of Annapolis, and held the office of President of the Council of Maryland for thirty-two years. His will is dated 15 Feb 1766. He named children: Anne Cole, Rebecca Dulany, Elizabeth Lowndes, Frances Carter and Benjamin Tasker (dec'd). He named Grandchildren: Benjamin Cole, Daniel Dulany; Benjamin Lowndes, Benjamin Carter. Sons-in-law: Christopher Lowndes, Robert Carter of Virginia, Governor Cole. Dau-in-law: Ann Tasker, wife of son Benjamin. Executrix: wife (Quaker).

Anne Bladen and Benjamin Tasker had the following children:

749. i. Rebecca Tasker was born on 04 Nov 1724 in Annapolis, Maryland. She died on 29 Aug 1822 in Brighton, Sussex, England. She married Daniel II Dulany on 16 Sep 1750 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. He was born on 28 Jun 1722 in Annapolis, Maryland. He died on 19 Mar 1797 in Baltimore, MD.



ii. Frances Tasker was born on 02 Apr 1754 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. She died on 31 Oct 1787 in Nomini, Westmoreland, Virginia, USA.



3068. **Daniel French**, son of Hugh French and Mary Brown Triplett, was born in 1690 in Old Rappahannock, Va. He died on 05 Mar 1736 in King George Co, Va. He married **Elizabeth Peyton** about 1714 in Virginia, USA.

3069. **Elizabeth Peyton**, daughter of Richard Peyton and Anne Buckner, was born about 1680 in King and Queen Co, VA. She died in 1728 in Beverley Hundred, Gloucester, Virginia, United States.

Notes for Daniel French:

Daniel French, Sr b: ABT 1689 in Old Rappahannock, Va. Later, he owned land next to Mount Vernon. d: March 5, 1735/36 in (This could be date of Will) King George Co, Va - death said in other places to be Stafford Co in 1748

Elizabeth Peyton and Daniel French had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth French was born in 1720 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford, Virginia, USA.
- ii. Margaret French was born in 1722 in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1760 in , Culpeper, Virginia, USA.

750. iii. Daniel French was born in 1723 in King George Co, VA. He died on 25 May 1771 in Fairfax Co, VA. He married Penelope Manley about 1744 in , Virginia, USA. She was born in 1739 in , Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She died in 1771 in , Fairfax, Virginia, USA.

3070. **John Manley**, son of William Manley and Penelope Higgins, was born in 1710 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States. He died on 25 Jun 1752 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Harrison** in Nov 1730 in , Fairfax, Virginia, USA.

3071. **Sarah Elizabeth Harrison**, daughter of Thomas Harrison and Anne MNU Harrison, was born in 1705 in Stafford, Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Oct 1785 in , Fairfax, Virginia, USA.

Sarah Elizabeth Harrison and John Manley had the following children:

- i. John Jacob Manley was born in 1735 in , Fairfax, Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1809 in , Fluvanna, Virginia, USA.

751. ii. Penelope Manley was born in 1739 in , Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She died in 1771 in , Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She married Daniel French about 1744 in , Virginia, USA. He was born in 1723 in King George Co, VA. He died on 25 May 1771 in Fairfax Co, VA.

- iii. Harrison Hi Manley was born in 1740 in , Fairfax, Virginia, USA. He died in 1771 in , Fairfax, Virginia, USA.

Ittel Generation 12

3076. **Johann Henrich Eswein** was born about 1664. He died in Schwegenheim (Bellheim/Westheim). He married **Margaretha MNU Eswein**.

3077. **Margaretha MNU Eswein** was born about 1665.

Margaretha MNU Eswein and Johann Henrich Eswein had the following child:

1538. i. Johann Theobald Eswein was born before 22 Sep 1689 in Bellheim, Pfalz, Germany (Name Joes Deobaldus Eswein Gender Male Christening Date 22 Sep 1689 Christening Place, ROEMISCH-KATHOLISCHE, BELLHEIM, PFALZ, BAVARIA Father's Name:Henricus Eswein Mother's Name: Margaretha Eswein). He died on 07 Aug 1731 in Schwegenheim, Gemersheim, Pfalz, Germany (Name Theobaldt Olswein Gender Male; Burial Date 08 Aug 1731; Death Date: 07 Aug 1731; Death Place: Schwegenheim, Bayern, Germany). He married Maria Eva MNU Eswein. She was born about 1688 (Birth date from death record.). She died on 13 Mar 1742 in Schwegenheim, Gemersheim, Pfalz, Germany (Name: Maria Eva Olswein Burial Date 15 Mar 1742 Death Date 13 Mar 1742 Death Place Schwegenheim, Bayern, Germany Age 54 Birth Date 1688 Marital Status Widowed Spouse's Name Theobaldt Olswein).
3084. **Adam Geyer**. He died on 06 Apr 1723. He married **Maria Hurth**.
3085. **Maria Hurth**, daughter of Peter Hurth and Catharina Geronimus, was born on 29 Jun 1677 in Rodt, Trier-Saarburg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died in 1730 in Rodt, Trier-Saarburg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- Maria Hurth and Adam Geyer had the following child:
1542. i. Michael Geiger was born in 1633 in Steinenberg, Ravensburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died on 26 Jan 1693 in Steinenberg, Ravensburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married Anna Maria Muller. She was born in 1623 in Steinenberg, Ravensburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died on 08 May 1702 in Steinenberg, Ravensburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.
3086. **Michael Muller**, son of Michael Muller and Christina Steiner, was born on 09 Apr 1584 in Truchteltingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died in 1680 in Truchteltingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married **Marcia Alber** on 12 Apr 1610 in Truchteltingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.
3087. **Marcia Alber**, daughter of Martin Alber and Dorothea Steiner, was born on 20 Apr 1594 in Truehtelfingen, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died in Truchteltingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.
- Marcia Alber and Michael Muller had the following child:
1543. i. Anna Maria Muller was born in 1623 in Steinenberg, Ravensburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died on 08 May 1702 in Steinenberg, Ravensburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She married Michael Geiger. He was born in 1633 in Steinenberg, Ravensburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died on 26 Jan 1693 in Steinenberg, Ravensburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.
3268. **Christian Weiss** was born in 1666 in Kandel, Pfalz,Bayern, Germany. He died on 03 Nov 1706 in Kandel, Pfalz,Bayern, Germany. He married **Margaretha Bossler**.
3269. **Margaretha Bossler**, daughter of Hanss Bossler and Barbara MNU Bossler, was born on 02 Dec 1649 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. She died on 28 Feb 1719 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland.
- Margaretha Bossler and Christian Weiss had the following child:
1634. i. Christian II Weiss was born in Nov 1688 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne. He died on 30 May 1768 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne. He married Maria Magdalena Mayer on 04 Feb 1716 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. She was born in Sep 1684 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne. She died on 26 Dec 1744 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne.
3270. **Hanss Ludwig Mayer**. He married **Maria Catharina König**.
3271. **Maria Catharina König**.
- Maria Catharina König and Hanss Ludwig Mayer had the following child:

1635. i. Maria Magdalena Mayer was born in Sep 1684 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne. She died on 26 Dec 1744 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne. She married Christian II Weiss on 04 Feb 1716 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He was born in Nov 1688 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne. He died on 30 May 1768 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne.
3272. **Jonas Burg**, son of Dieter Burg and Margareth MNU Burg, was born about Mar 1623 in Kandel, Palatinate, Bavaria, Germany. He died on 10 Sep 1697 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He married **Anna Schwein** on 07 Feb 1654 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland.
3273. **Anna Schwein**, daughter of Diebold Schwein and Margaretha MNU Schwein, was born in 1632 in Kandel-Minderslachen, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. She died on 13 Oct 1698 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland.
Anna Schwein and Jonas Burg had the following child:
1636. i. Johannes Burg was born in Mar 1669 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne. He died on 13 Jul 1747 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne. He married Anna Maria Müller on 14 Nov 1702 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. She was born in 1672 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne. She died on 23 Oct 1734 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne.
3274. **Hans Leonhard Müller**, son of Hans Jacob Heussler and Apollonia MNU Heussler, was born in 1637 in Edigheim, Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He died on 29 Dec 1669 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He married **Anna Maria Klee** on 26 Feb 1661 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland.
3275. **Anna Maria Klee**, daughter of Jacob Christian Klee and Anna Maria MNU Klee, was born in 1642 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. She died on 21 Mar 1677 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany.
Anna Maria Klee and Hans Leonhard Müller had the following child:
1637. i. Anna Maria Müller was born in 1672 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne. She died on 23 Oct 1734 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne. She married Johannes Burg on 14 Nov 1702 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He was born in Mar 1669 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne. He died on 13 Jul 1747 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne.
3276. **Johann Michael Lindemann**, son of Hans Lindemann and Anna Maria Rinckert, was born in 1675 in Freckenfeld, Der Pflaz, Germany. He died on 25 Sep 1708 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne. He married **Anna Juliana Hanss** on 06 Jan 1700 in Kandel, Der Pfalz, Germany.
3277. **Anna Juliana Hanss**, daughter of Velten Hanss and Anna Maria Rinckert, was born on 15 Mar 1676 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne. She died on 07 Oct 1708 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland Pfalz, Allemagne.
Anna Juliana Hanss and Johann Michael Lindemann had the following child:
1638. i. Johann Peter Lindemann was born on 26 Jan 1707 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He died on 30 May 1767 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He married Maria Elisabetha Hummel on 11 Jan 1733 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. She was born in Mar 1705 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. She died on 06 Dec 1734 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland.
3278. **Johann Michael Hummel**, son of Hanß Heinrich Hummel and Eva Christina MNU Hummel, was born in Sep 1674 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He died on 07 Jan 1735 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He married **Maria Catharina Käppel** on 07 Feb 1702 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland.
3279. **Maria Catharina Käppel**, daughter of Johann Georg Keppel Cäppel and Anna Elisabetha Lutz, was born in Aug 1679 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. She died on 04 Apr 1737 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland.

Maria Catharina Käppel and Johann Michael Hummel had the following child:

1639. i. Maria Elisabetha Hummel was born in Mar 1705 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. She died on 06 Dec 1734 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. She married Johann Peter Lindemann on 11 Jan 1733 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He was born on 26 Jan 1707 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He died on 30 May 1767 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland.

3296. **Niklaus Fankhauser**, son of Christian Fankhauser and Anna Zaugg, was born on 16 Jun 1631 in Schneiderhaus, Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in Oberfeld, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Magdalena Fankhauser** on 17 May 1658 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

3297. **Magdalena Fankhauser**, daughter of Hans Ulrich Fankhauser and Barbara Fankhauser, was born on 15 Apr 1638 in Schneiderhaus, Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

Magdalena Fankhauser and Niklaus Fankhauser had the following children:

- i. Chisten Fankhauser was born on 26 Jun 1659 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 06 Dec 1732 in Fankhaus, Canton, Bern, Switzerland.
- ii. Ulrich Fankhauser was born on 24 Mar 1661 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in 1682 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- iii. Hans Fankhauser was born on 03 Oct 1662 in Trub, Canton, Bern, Switzerland.
- iv. Barbara Fankhauser was born on 27 Feb 1664 in Trub, Canton, Bern, Switzerland.
- v. Daniel Fankhauser was born on 31 Mar 1665 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 29 Mar 1667 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- vi. Anna Fankhauser was born on 25 Mar 1670 in Trub, Canton, Bern, Switzerland.
- vii. Peter Fankhauser was born on 07 Nov 1673 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- viii. Niklaus Fankhauser was born on 29 Sep 1676 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in Switzerland.
- ix. Elsbeth Fankhauser was born on 18 Oct 1678 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

1648. x. Ulrich Fankhauser was born on 1 Dec 1682 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in 1684 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He married Lucia Wuethrich on 18 Sep 1704 in Langnau Im Bern, Switzerland. She was born on 25 May 1683 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in Switzerland.

3298. **Mickel Wuethrich** was born in 1663 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Verena Fankhauser** on 1 Jun 1692 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

3299. **Verena Fankhauser**, daughter of Peter Fankhauser and Catharina Wuethrich, was born on 28 Oct 1664 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

Verena Fankhauser and Mickel Wuethrich had the following children:

1649. i. Lucia Wuethrich was born on 25 May 1683 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in Switzerland. She married Ulrich Fankhauser on 18 Sep 1704 in Langnau Im Bern, Switzerland. He was born on 1 Dec 1682 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in 1684 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- ii. Vereni Wuethrich was born on 17 Nov 1693 in Trub, Canton, Bern, Switzerland. She died in 1726.

3300. **Hans Jakob**, son of Peter Jakob and Barbara Willi, was born on 13 Sep 1652 in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 03 Jan 1733 in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Catharina Rothenbuehler** on 27 Apr 1674 in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland.

3301. **Catharina Rothenbuehler** was born in 1653 in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland.

Catharina Rothenbuehler and Hans Jakob had the following children:

1650. i. Peter Jakob was born in 1675 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 17 Jan 1765. He married Anna Bernhart on 17 Feb 1699 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She was born in 1680 in Trubschachen, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 31 Jan 1753.
- ii. Anna Jakob was born in Trubschachen, Bern, Switzerland.
- iii. Catharina Jakob.
- iv. Daniel Jakob.
3302. **Benedikt Jakob**, son of Hanss Jacob and Eva Braun, was born on 13 Jan 1639 in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 30 Jan 1718 in Bern, Switzerland. He married **Elsbeth Mosimann** on 13 May 1672 in Bern, Switzerland.
3303. **Elsbeth Mosimann**, daughter of Peter Mosimann and Catharina Aeschlimann, was born in 1648 in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland. She died after 1680 in Bern, Bern, Switzerland.
- Elsbeth Mosimann and Benedikt Jakob had the following child:
1651. i. Anna Bernhart was born in 1680 in Trubschachen, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 31 Jan 1753 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She married Peter Jakob on 17 Feb 1699 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He was born in 1675 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 17 Jan 1765 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
3308. **Peter Zaugg**, son of Ulrich Zaugg and Katherina Klauw, was born on 04 Feb 1638 in Lützelflüh, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 19 Jan 1717 in Lutzelfluch, Berne, Switzerland. He married **Barbara Moser** about 1658 in Switzerland.
3309. **Barbara Moser**, daughter of Hans Reichardt Moser and Maria Magdalena Messer, was born in 1640 in Luetzelflueh, Bern, Switzerland. She died in Lutzelfluch, Berne, Switzerland. Peter Zaugg married Barbara Moser on 08 Nov 1661 in Lützelflüh, Bern, Switzerland.

Notes for Ulrich Zaugg:

First Mennonite Center In the Emmenthal.

In 1654 Venner Sturler reported to the court of Berne that, there were in Eggwyl. Mennonites, who as long as there was preaching there, never have been to a sermon in the Catholic or Reformed Church. Among them are Zaug - Lichten - Hinden - Wolfgang and other Signau people. Berne asked the predicant whether it is so that none of them go to church. The predicant investigated and sent a detailed report in which he mentioned not less than 40 Mennonites who did not attend Catholic or Reformed services, and this report was handed to the council of Eggwyl and was a hard point to controvert.

Eggwyl is situated about 15 miles southeast of Berne in the Emmenthal about five miles south of Langnau, the home of Pastor Muller. This is right in the heart of the Mennonite center of western Switzerland, the first place of refuge to which they fled when driven out of Zurich by fire and sword 50 years earlier. Zurich is about 60 miles northeast of Berne. The Emmenthal or Emmen Valley is about 50 miles southwest of Zurich and about 10 miles northeast of Berne, the Emmen creek flowing from southeast to northwest

Here then, about 1650 or earlier congregated the Swiss forefathers of Lancaster County and of eastern Pennsylvania. At the early date of 1654 a group of 40 heads of families of these lived there in the little town of Eggwyl.

Barbara Moser and Peter Zaugg had the following child:

1654. i. Elias Zaugg was born on 09 May 1670 in Luetzelflueh, Bern, Switzerland. He married Barbara Kobel on 24 Jan 1691. She was born on 24 Feb 1682 in Luetzelflueh, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 08 Jun 1753.
3310. **Peter Kobel**, son of Ulrich Kobel and Adelheit Burghalter, was born on 10 Dec 1643 in Lützelflüh, Bern, Switzerland. He died after 1685 in Lützelflüh, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Barbara Scheidegger** on 07 Aug 1674 in Lützelflüh, Bern, Switzerland.
3311. **Barbara Scheidegger**, daughter of Hans Jacob Scheidegger and Barbara Habegger, was born on 23 Jul 1654 in Ellenberg, Lützelflüh, Bern, Switzerland. She died in 1697.

Barbara Scheidegger and Peter Kobel had the following child:

1655. i. Barbara Kobel was born on 24 Feb 1682 in Luetzelflueh, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 08 Jun 1753. She married Elias Zaugg on 24 Jan 1691. He was born on 09 May 1670 in Luetzelflueh, Bern, Switzerland.
3312. **Martin Wahli** was born on 29 Jul 1660 in Bolligen, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 29 Sep 1746 in Bollingen, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Anna Rohrer** on 11 Jan 1692 in Bollingen, Bern, Switzerland.
3313. **Anna Rohrer**, daughter of Johannes Rohrer and Anna Stettler, was born on 08 May 1668 in Bollingen, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 21 May 1749 in Bollingen, Bern, Switzerland.
Anna Rohrer and Martin Wahli had the following child:
1656. i. Bendicht Wahli was born on 12 Jul 1696 in Bolligen, Bern, Switzerland. He married Anna Stettler on 19 Mar 1723 in Bolligen, Bern, Switzerland. She was born on 24 Jun 1701 in Sinneringen, Vechigen BE, Schweiz. She died on died in Bolligen, Bern, Switzerland.
3314. **Christen Stettler**, son of Michel Stettler and Elsbeth Bögli, was born on 11 Feb 1676 in Vechigen BE, Schweiz. He died in probably Canton Bern, Switzerland. He married **Elsbeth Flückiger** on 06 Dec 1700 in Vechigen BE, Schweiz.
3315. **Elsbeth Flückiger**, daughter of Uli Flückinger and Barbara Bürcki, was born on 30 Jan 1676 in Lützelflüh BE, Schweiz. She died date Unknown in probably Canton Bern, Switzerland.
Elsbeth Flückiger was born on 05 Jun 1670 in Rohrback, Huttwil, Bern, Switzerland.
Elsbeth Flückiger and Christen Stettler had the following child:
1657. i. Anna Stettler was born on 24 Jun 1701 in Sinneringen, Vechigen BE, Schweiz. She died on died in Bolligen, Bern, Switzerland. She married Bendicht Wahli on 19 Mar 1723 in Bolligen, Bern, Switzerland. He was born on 12 Jul 1696 in Bolligen, Bern, Switzerland.
3328. **Thomas Mighell**, son of John Mighell and Sarah Batt, was born about 1660 in Oyster River, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 13 Nov 1743 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States. He married **Abigail MacLafin** on 12 Dec 1700 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. Thomas Mighell was born in 1666 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1743 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, USA. He also went by the name of Thomas Mighill.
3329. **Abigail MacLafin**, daughter of Robert MacClafin and Joanna Warner, was born on 19 Mar 1676 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1740 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. Abigail MacLafin was born on 19 Mar 1676 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1740 in Massachusetts, USA. She also went by the name of Abigail McLafin.
Thomas Mighell married Abigail MacLafin on 12 Dec 1700 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
Abigail MacLafin and Thomas Mighell had the following children:
- i. Thomas Mighell was born on 15 Aug 1702 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1764 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut, USA.
 - ii. Abigail Mighell was born on 21 Aug 1706 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
 - iii. Joseph Mighell was born in 1708.
 - iv. Stephen Mighill was born in 1709 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, USA.
 - v. John Mighell was born in 1709 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 10 Jun 1758 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.
1664. vi. Nathaniel Mighell was born in 1710 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut. He died on 10 Jun 1758 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. He married Anna Collins about 1731 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut. She was born on 1 May 1714 in Springfield, Massachusetts. She died in 1808 in Death Notice: Hartford Courant 5 Oct 1808.
- vii. Benjamin Mighill was born in 1710. He died on 19 Dec 1749 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut, USA.

- viii. Margaret Mighell was born in 1712 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She died in Massachusetts, United States.
 - ix. Samuel Mighill was born in 1714. He died in 1750.
- 1667.
- x. Sarah Mighell was born on 16 Jun 1714 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She died on 23 Oct 1755 in Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. She married Thomas Baylis on 24 Apr 1732 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. He was born in 1710 in Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States. He died in 1743 in Dutchess, New York, United States.
 - xi. Daniel Mighill was born in 1715 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut, USA. He died in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - xii. Elizabeth Mighell.
 - xiii. Ezekiel Mighell.
3330. **Nathan Collins**, son of Daniel Collins and Sarah Tibbals, was born on 31 May 1683 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 08 Aug 1767 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Anna Cooley** on 06 Feb 1710 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
3331. **Anna Cooley**, daughter of Obadiah Cooley and Rebecca Williams, was born on 05 Mar 1681 in Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1716 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.
- Anna Cooley and Nathan Collins had the following child:
- 1665. i. Anna Collins was born on 1 May 1714 in Springfield, Massachusetts. She died in 1808 in Death Notice: Hartford Courant 5 Oct 1808. She married Nathaniel Mighell about 1731 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut. He was born in 1710 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut. He died on 10 Jun 1758 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
3332. **Thomas III Bliss**, son of Samuel Bliss and Sarah Stebbins, was born on 22 Jan 1685 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 04 Sep 1767 in Longmeadow, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Sarah Dorchester** on 02 Nov 1710 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.
3333. **Sarah Dorchester**, daughter of James Dorchester and Sarah Parsons, was born on 02 Mar 1692 in Springfield, Hampden, MA. She died on 16 Sep 1745 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. Thomas III Bliss married Sarah Dorchester on 06 Nov 1746.
- Sarah Dorchester and Thomas III Bliss had the following child:
- 1666. i. Thomas Baylis was born in 1710 in Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States. He died in 1743 in Dutchess, New York, United States. He married Sarah Mighell on 24 Apr 1732 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 16 Jun 1714 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She died on 23 Oct 1755 in Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.
3336. **Jacob Smith**, son of Isaac Smith and Elizabeth Underhill, was born on 10 Aug 1690 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, United States. He died in 1757 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, United States. He married **Freelove Jones** in 1719 in Hempstead, Long Island.
3337. **Freelove Jones**, daughter of Thomas Jones and Freelove Townsend, was born in 1700 in Massapequa, Nassau, New York, USA. She died in 1767.
- Freelove Jones and Jacob Smith had the following children:
- i. Thomas Smith was born on 28 Aug 1720 in Westbury, New York. He died on 26 Aug 1795 in Oyster Bay, Long Island.
1668. ii. Isaac Smith was born on 09 Sep 1722 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, United States. He died on 29 May 1795 in Amenia, Dutchess, New York, United States. He married Margaret Platt on 02 Jan 1744 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, United States. She was

born on 16 Aug 1728 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York. She died on 10 Aug 1791 in Bockee-Wheaton Burial Ground, Sharon, Connecticut.

iii. Elizabeth Smith was born in 1724 in Hempstead, Long Island.

3338. **Uriah Platt**, son of Epenetus Platt and Elizabeth Smith, was born in 1707 in Huntington, Long Island. He died on 17 Apr 1746 in Queens, Livingston, New York, USA. He married **Mary Smith** on 30 May 1727 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA.

3339. **Mary Smith**, daughter of Isaac Smith and Elizabeth Underhill, was born about 1709 in of Hempstead, Long Island.

Mary Smith and Uriah Platt had the following children:

1669. i. Margaret Platt was born on 16 Aug 1728 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York. She died on 10 Aug 1791 in Bockee-Wheaton Burial Ground, Sharon, Connecticut. She married Isaac Smith on 02 Jan 1744 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, United States. He was born on 09 Sep 1722 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, United States. He died on 29 May 1795 in Amenia, Dutchess, New York, United States.

ii. Epenetus Platt was born on 25 Jul 1730 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1777 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA.

iii. Phillip Smith Platt was born on 14 Jan 1731 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. He died on 23 May 1801 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA.

iv. Uriah Platt was born on 05 Jan 1733 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1803 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA.

v. Catharine Platt was born on 26 Apr 1736. She died on 26 Sep 1736.

3340. **Eleazer Miller**, son of Jeremiah Miller and Mary Mulford, was born in 1697 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. He died on 15 Mar 1788 in U, Cocle, Panama. He married **Mary Burnett** on 1 Jan 1719 in New London, CT.

3341. **Mary Burnett**, daughter of Matthias Burnett and Elizabeth Osborn, was born on 03 May 1702 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1743 in East Hampton on Long Island, Suffolk, New York, USA.

Mary Burnett and Eleazer Miller had the following children:

i. Burnett Miller was born on 15 Oct 1719 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, New York, USA. He died in 1800 in Plattsburg, Clinton, New York, USA.

ii. Elizabeth Miller was born on 28 Nov 1721 in New York, USA.

iii. Jeremiah Miller was born on 11 Jan 1723 in New York, USA.

iv. Mary Miller was born on 12 Sep 1726 in New York, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1814 in U, Cocle, Panama.

v. Jemima Miller was born on 28 May 1730. She died in 1810.

vi. Mehitabel Miller was born on 13 Apr 1733. She died in 1792.

vii. Eleazer Miller was born on 30 Mar 1736. He died on 30 Mar 1736.

viii. Nathaniel Miller was born on 09 Dec 1738.

1670. ix. Abraham Miller was born on 16 Jan 1742 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. He died on 19 Mar 1820 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. He married Jerusha Mulford. She was born on 19 Mar 1740 in Suffolk, LI, New York, United States. She died on 03 Apr 1816 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, United States.

x. Josiah Miller was born in 1749 in Suffolk, New York, USA. He died in 1817 in Romulus, Seneca, New York, USA.

3342. **John Mulford**, son of John Mulford and Hannah Pierson, was born on 29 Jul 1711 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1784 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married **Anna Chatfield** on 1 Apr 1731 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York.
3343. **Anna Chatfield**, daughter of Thomas III Chatfield and Hannah Stratton, was born on 08 Oct 1709 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1759 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA.

Anna Chatfield and John Mulford had the following child:

1671. i. Jerusha Mulford was born on 19 Mar 1740 in Suffolk, LI, New York, United States. She died on 03 Apr 1816 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, United States. She married Abraham Miller. He was born on 16 Jan 1742 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. He died on 19 Mar 1820 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY.

3344. **Nathaniel Gilbert**, son of William Gilbert and Rebecca Truesdale, was born on 06 Jan 1678 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He died on 18 Aug 1720 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Judith Hersey** on 02 May 1712 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

3345. **Judith Hersey**, daughter of William Hersey and Rebecca Chubbuck, was born on 29 Aug 1685 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 1 Apr 1751 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Judith Hersey and Nathaniel Gilbert had the following child:

1672. i. Benjamin Gilbert was born on 29 Apr 1717 in Hingham, Plymouth, MA. He died on 02 Dec 1762 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married Rebecca Drew on 21 Oct 1738 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 29 Apr 1717 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 12 Sep 1792 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He married an unknown spouse in Kingston, Massachusetts.

3346. **Samuel Drew**, son of John Drew and Hannah Churchill, was born on 21 Feb 1678 in Kingston, Massachusetts. He died in May 1739 in Kingston, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Ruth Delano** in 1700 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

3347. **Ruth Delano**, daughter of Thomas Delano and Rebecca Alden, was born in 1683 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 05 Oct 1722 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. Samuel Drew married Ruth Delano in 1704 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He married Ruth Delano in 1710 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He married Ruth Delano in 1713. He married Ruth Delano in 1722 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

Notes for Ruth Delano:

Ruth Delano was descended from William Mullins of the Mayflower as follows:

26782 **William Mullins** (1572 - 1621)
 + 26783 Elizabeth Wood (1574 - 1621)
 13391 **Priscilla Mullins** (1603 - 1680)
 + 13390 **John Alden** (1599 - 1687)
 6695 Rebecca Alden (1647 - 1688)
 + Thomas Delano (1642 - 1723)
 3347 Ruth Delano (1683 - 1722)
 + Samuel Drew (1678 - 1739)

Ruth Delano and Samuel Drew had the following child:

1673. i. Rebecca Drew was born on 29 Apr 1717 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 12 Sep 1792 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She married Benjamin Gilbert on 21 Oct 1738 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 29 Apr 1717 in Hingham, Plymouth, MA. He died on 02 Dec 1762 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

3348. **Isaac Randall**, son of William Randall and Elizabeth Barstow, was born on 09 Jan 1658 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 10 Jul 1759 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Deborah Buck** on 29 Nov 1692 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

3349. **Deborah Buck**, daughter of John Cornet Buck and Elizabeth Holbrook, was born on 25 Nov 1670 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1760 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Deborah Buck and Isaac Randall had the following child:

1674. i. Caleb Randall was born on 29 Jul 1703 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died about May 1761 in Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married Hannah Wilcox in 1729. She was born on 22 Feb 1707 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died in 1755 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

3350. **Jason Wilcox**, son of Thomas Wilcox and Susan Gabore, was born on 23 Mar 1679 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA, USA. He died on in Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Bowley**.

3351. **Mary Bowley**, daughter of Robert Bowley (Bowly) (Boley) and Anna MNU, was born on 04 Sep 1684 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA, USA. She died before 03 Feb 1714 in Rocester, Staffordshire, England. Jason Wilcox also went by the name of Captain Jason Wilcox.

Mary Bowley and Jason Wilcox had the following child:

1675. i. Hannah Wilcox was born on 22 Feb 1707 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts She died in 1755 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married Caleb Randall in 1729. He was born on 29 Jul 1703 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died about May 1761 in Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

3360. **Joshua Hoyt**, son of Simon Hoyt Haight and Susanna Smith, was born in 1641 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1690 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married **Mary Bell** in 1664 in Stamford Windsor, CT.

3361. **Mary Bell**, daughter of Francis Bell and Rebecca Elizabeth Wyandance, was born on 07 May 1646 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1724 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. Joshua Hoyt was born in 1641.

Notes for Simon Hoyt Haight:

Simon Hoyt was one of the first settlers of at least seven different towns. He lived at Dorchester, Scituate and Charlestown, Massachusetts, and at Windsor and Stamford, Connecticut.

Notes for **Rebecca Elizabeth Wyandance**

She was the daughter of Wyandanch Grand Sachem "Speaks With Wisdom" and Wichikittawbut Wacheekit Wyandance (Native American), born in 1618 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 17 May 1684 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. Native American. Rebecca Elizabeth Wyandance also went by the name of Rebecca Ebbonne Montauk Tribe.

Mary Bell and Joshua Hoyt had the following children:

3367. i. Mary Hoyt was born in 1665 in Stanwick, Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1690 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She met John Wood. He was born in 1665 in Huntington, Long Island.

1680. ii. Caleb Hoyt was born on 17 Apr 1674 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1702 in Eastchester, Westchester, New York, USA. He married Mehitable Keeler on 25 Feb 1707/08 in Norwalk, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 19 Mar 1679 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. She died on 21 Mar 1755 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married an unknown spouse in 1696 in CT Eastchester, Westchester Co, NY.

3362. **John Keeler**, son of Ralph Keeler and Sarah MNU Whelpley, was born on 09 Feb 1653 in Hartford, Connecticut. He died on 03 May 1720 in Norwalk, CT. He married **Mehitable Rockwell** on 18 Jun 1679 in Norwalk, CT.

3363. **Mehitable Rockwell**, daughter of John Rockwell III and Elizabeth Weed, was born on 31 Mar 1656 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1738 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Notes for John Keeler:

A Norwalk deed (4:552) dated 14 March 1714/15 gave land to John's son, John, in return for a quitclaim to the "hoelot that was his grandfather Stephen Beckwith's."

John was an owner of one of the original home-lot owners of Norwalk. The town meeting of 20 February 1679 named him among four "masters or overseers of those pounds lying by five mile river side." His name appears in a 1694 list of "Persons who are members of town meetings, who have a vote and suffrage in town affairs." The question of whether to repair and enlarge the meeting house or to build a new one "on the place where John Keeler's barn stands" was considered at a town meeting 9 January 1718/1719. John represented Norwalk as Deputy to the General Assembly in Hertford in 1698.

John made his will (Fairfield probate #3556) on 27 February 1718/1719 and it was proved 3 May 1720. It was probated 14 December 1720. The value of his real estate was set at 161 pounds. He willed all his real property to his three sons, John, David and Daniel, to be equally divided among them after their mother's death. His four married daughters, Elizabeth Hoyt, Mehitable Hoyt, Hannah Gregory and Sarah Hoyt, shared 20 pounds and his unmarried daughters, Jemima and Ruth, also shared 20 pounds. The rest of his moveable estate was left to his wife, Mehitable, who was named sole executor.

Mehitable Rockwell and John Keeler had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Keeler was born on 19 Mar 1678. She died in 1693.
1681. ii. Mehitable Keeler was born on 19 Mar 1679 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. She died on 21 Mar 1755 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She married Caleb Hoyt on 25 Feb 1707/08 in Norwalk, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 17 Apr 1674 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1702 in Eastchester, Westchester, New York, USA. She married Joseph Blatchley.
- iii. John Keeler was born on 26 Dec 1682 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1763 in Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- iv. Hannah Keeler was born about 1687 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 29 Jun 1767 in Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- v. Sarah Keeler was born in 1689 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- vi. David Keeler was born about 1692 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1776 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- vii. Jemimah Keeler was born in 1694 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 11 Oct 1795 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- viii. Daniel Keeler was born about 1694 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1764 in New, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- ix. Ruth Keeler was born about 1702 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1763 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA (Age: 60).

3364. **Ephraim Lockwood**, son of Robert Lockwood and Susanna Norman, was born on 1 Dec 1641 in Watertown, MA. He died in Oct 1685 in Norwalk, CT. He married **Mercy St. John** on 08 Jun 1665 in Norwalk, CT.

3365. **Mercy St. John**, daughter of Mathias Saint John and Mary Ann Tinker, was born in 1640 in Windsor, Hartford, CT. She died in 1694 in Windsor, CT.

Mercy St. John and Ephraim Lockwood had the following children:

- i. John Lockwood was born on 19 Mar 1665 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 02 Mar 1690.
- ii. Daniel Lockwood was born on 13 Aug 1668 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1712 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. iii. Sarah Lockwood was born on

- 03 Nov 1670 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1722 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- iv. Ephraim Lockwood was born on 1 May 1673 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1694.
 - v. Eliphalet Lockwood was born on 27 Feb 1676 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1753 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
1682. vi. Joseph Lockwood was born on 1 Apr 1680 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1760 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA (Age: 80). He married Mary Wood on 14 Aug 1707 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 21 Apr 1684 in Stamford, Fairfield, Conn. She died on 02 Jun 1736 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- vii. James Lockwood was born on 21 Apr 1683 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 05 May 1769 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
3366. **John Wood**, son of Jonas Oram Wood and Elizabeth Conkling, was born in 1665 in Huntington, Long Island. He met **Mary Hoyt**.
3367. **Mary Hoyt**, daughter of Joshua Hoyt and Mary Bell, was born in 1665 in Stanwick, Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1690 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- Mary Hoyt and John Wood had the following child:
1683. i. Mary Wood was born on 21 Apr 1684 in Stamford, Fairfield, Conn. She died on 2 Jun 1736 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She married Joseph Lockwood on 14 Aug 1707 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 1 Apr 1680 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1760 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA (Age: 80). She married an unknown spouse on 14 Aug 1707 in Norwalk.
3368. **Jonas Seeley**, son of Obadiah Seeley and Mary Angel, was born on 22 Jul 1652 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He died on 27 Mar 1703 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He married **Mary Wicks** in 1689 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
3369. **Mary Wicks**, daughter of Thomas Wicks and Elizabeth Harcutt, was born in 1651 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She died on 31 Dec 1738 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. Mary's first husband was John Waterbury (ca 1648-1688). She married him some time before 1679. Mary and John had at least one son together.
- Mary Wicks and Jonas Seeley had the following children:
- i. Sarah Seeley was born on 16 Feb 1684 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1726 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - ii. Samuel Seeley was born in 1687 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1779 in Orange, New York, USA.
 - iii. Martha Seeley was born on 20 Sep 1690 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 25 May 1710 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - iv. Jonas Seeley was born on 22 Jul 1692 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 1 Jul 1710 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - v. Susanna Seeley was born on 12 Jun 1694 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 1 Jul 1710 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - vi. Ebenezer Seeley was born on 18 Jan 1697 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1767 in Goshen, Orange, New York, USA.
 - vii. Nathaniel Seeley was born on 23 Aug 1699 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 03 May 1784 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
1684. viii. Eliphalet Seeley was born on 20 Aug 1701 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He died on 03 May 1784 in New Canaan, Fairfield, CT. He married Sarah Holly on 10 Dec 1724 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She was born on 05 May 1705 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She died on 1 Mar 1785 in New Canaan, Fairfield County CT.

3370. **Elisha Holly**, son of John Galen Holly Judge and Mary Waitstill, was born on 06 Mar 1659 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He died on 28 Oct 1719 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He married **Martha Holmes** on 02 Dec 1686 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

3371. **Martha Holmes**, daughter of Stephen Holmes and Martha Cooke, was born in 1667 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She died on 04 Aug 1724 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.

Notes for Martha Holmes:

Martha Holmes is descended from Richard Warren of the Mayflower as follows:

26974 **Richard Warren** (1579 - 1628)
+ Elizabeth Walker (1583 - 1673)
13487 Sarah Warren (1613 - 1696)
+ John Soule Cooke (1608 - 1695)
6743 Martha Cooke (1640 - 1728)
+ Stephen Holmes (1632 - 1710)
3371 Martha Holmes (1667 - 1724)
+ Elisha Holly (1659 - 1719)

Martha Holmes is descended from Francis Cooke of the Mayflower as follows:

22790 **Francis Cooke** (1584 - 1663)
+ Hester Mahieu (1585 - 1666)
13486 **John Cooke** (1608 - 1695)
+ Sarah Warren (1613 - 1696)
6743 Martha Cooke (1640 - 1728)
+ Stephen Holmes (1632 - 1710)
3371 Martha Holmes (1667 - 1724)
+ Elisha Holly (1659 - 1719)

Martha Holmes and Elisha Holly had the following children:

- i. Elisha Holly was born on 10 Nov 1687 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 14 May 1752 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA (Age: 65).
 - ii. Eliphalet Holly was born on 29 Mar 1690 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1744 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - iii. Martha Holly was born on 28 Dec 1691 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 04 Sep 1730 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - iv. Elizabeth Holly was born on 28 Jan 1694 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 02 Nov 1719 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - v. Elnathan Holly was born on 20 Mar 1695 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1748 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - vi. Israel Holly was born on 16 Jan 1698 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1725 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - vii. Abigail Holly was born on 08 Jun 1700 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 02 May 1733 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 1685. viii. Sarah Holly was born on 05 May 1705 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She died on 1 Mar 1785 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, CT. She married Eliphalet Seeley on 10 Dec 1724 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He was born on 20 Aug 1701 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He died on 03 May 1784 in New Canaan, Fairfield, CT.
3372. **Matthias St. John**, son of Matthias St. John and Elizabeth Seeley, was born on 15 Dec 1667 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co. CT. He died on 17 Aug 1748 in Wilton, Fairfield Co. CT. He married **Rachel Bouton** in 1690 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
3373. **Rachel Bouton**, daughter of John Bouton and Abigail Marvin, was born on 16 Dec 1667 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co. CT. She died on 17 Aug 1748 in Winton, Ridgefield, CT.

Rachel Bouton and Matthias St. John had the following children:

- i. Samuel St. John was born in 1685 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1755 in Cortland Manor, Westchester, New York, USA.
 - ii. Matthew St. John was born in 1690 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 03 Aug 1755 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - iii. Nathan St. John was born in 1692 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1749 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA (Age: 57).
 - iv. Matthias St. John was born in 1695 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1732 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA (Age: 37).
 - v. Hannah St. John was born in 1700 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 05 Feb 1774.
 - vi. Rachel St. John was born in 1702 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1774.
 - vii. John St. John was born in 1704 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in Mar 1773.
 1686. viii. Benjamin St. John was born in 1706 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT. He died in 1782 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married Mary Trowbridge in 1729. She was born in 1706 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 03 Dec 1774 in North Carolina.
 - ix. Ebenezer St. John was born in 1709 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - x. Elizabeth St. John was born in 1710 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1801 in Lansingburg, Rensselaer, New York, USA.
3374. **James Trowbridge**, son of William Trowbridge and Elizabeth Lamberton, was born on 26 Mar 1664 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died in May 1732 in Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married **Mary Belden** on 19 Apr 1698 in Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
3375. **Mary Belden**, daughter of Daniel Belden and Elizabeth Foote, was born on 17 Nov 1677 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1737 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Notes for Mary Beldin:

Mary Beldin was descended from Richard Gardiner of the Mayflower as follows:
216050 **Richard Gardiner** (1533 - 1621)
+ Catherine Kirkener (1537 - 1659) In England
108025 Jomsin Gardiner (1553 - 1647) In England
+ Samuel I Smith (1549 - 1576) In England
54012 Samuel II Smith (1575 - 1618) In England
+ Barbary Munforde (1579 - 1624) In England
27006 Samuel III Smith (1602 - 1681) Immigrant
+ Elizabeth Smithe (1602 - 1686) Immigrant
13503 Elizabeth Smith (1627 - 1668)
+ Nathaniel Foote (about 1620 - 1655)
6751 Elizabeth Foote (1654 - 1696)
+ Daniel Belden (1646 - 1732)
3375 Mary Belden (1677 - 1737)
+ James Trowbridge (1664 - 1732)

Notes for Richard Gardiner:

Richard Gardiner is recorded as having been on the Mayflower. It is unclear whether he was a passenger or crew. He did not survive the first winter. He left family in England. It was his great grandson who was the next immigrant to New England. Richard Gardiner was also the great uncle of Lion Gardiner, the English engineer and colonist who founded the first English settlement in New York and for whom Gardiner's Island at the end of Long Island is named. .

Mary Belden and James Trowbridge had the following children:

- i. Isaac Trowbridge was born in 1693 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1770 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
 - ii. Esther Trowbridge was born in 1694 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1780 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - iii. Daniel Trowbridge was born on 13 Aug 1701 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1800 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - iv. Elizabeth Trowbridge was born on 1 Mar 1702 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1723 in Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- 1687.
- v. Mary Trowbridge was born in 1706 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 03 Dec 1774 in North Carolina. She married Benjamin St. John in 1729. He was born in 1706 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT. He died in 1782 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - vi. Caleb Trobridge was born on 08 Apr 1706 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1759 in New Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - vii. John Trowbridge was born on 22 May 1709 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 1 May 1777 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - viii. Abigail Trowbridge was born on 1 Sep 1712 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1782 in USA.
 - ix. Lydia Trowbridge was born on 08 May 1715 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1785 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
 - x. Sarah Trowbridge was born on 29 Jul 1717 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in Aug 1737 in USA.
3488. **Jacob Overman Jr**, son of Jacob Overman Sr. and Hannah Wiswall, was born on 20 Oct 1678 in Westersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. He died on 08 Jul 1715 in Probably Pasquotank County, North Carolina. He married **Rebecca Newby** on 07 Oct 1699 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA.
3489. **Rebecca Newby**, daughter of John Newby and Magdalene Proctor, was born in 1678 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1750 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States.
- Rebecca Newby and Jacob Overman Jr had the following child:
1744. i. Charles Overman was born on 12 Dec 1710 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States. He died on 18 Jun 1768 in North Carolina, United States. He married Ann Nicholson in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 20 Feb 1719 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1807 in Perquimans, North Carolina, USA.
3490. **Samuel Nicholson**, son of Christopher Nicholson and Hannah Redknap, was born on 12 Mar 1665 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States. He died on 29 Mar 1727 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States. He married **Elizabeth Charles** on 16 Dec 1688 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States.
3491. **Elizabeth Charles**, daughter of Robert William Charles and Abigail Bailey, was born on 08 Jan 1672 in House Phelps, Perquimans, North Carolina, United States. She died in Jan 1748 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States.
- Elizabeth Charles and Samuel Nicholson had the following child:
1745. i. Ann Nicholson was born on 20 Feb 1719 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1807 in Perquimans, North Carolina, USA. She married Charles Overman in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 12 Dec 1710 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States. He died on 18 Jun 1768 in North Carolina, United States.
3492. **William Meredith Scarborough**, son of Edward Scarborough and Ann Tagno, was born in May 1685 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. He died on 09 Sep 1735 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, United States of America. He married **Sarah Dunn** in 1720 in Virginia.

3493. **Sarah Dunn**, daughter of William Dunn and Alice M Gray, was born in 1685 in Surry, Virginia, USA. She died in Sep 1736 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. Sarah Dunn also went by the name of Sarah Pierson.
- William Meredith Scarborough married (1) Sarah Dunn in 1709 in Isle Wight, Virginia, United States.
- Sarah Dunn and William Meredith Scarborough had the following child:
1746. i. John Scarborough was born in 1722 in Surry County, Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1782 in Southampton County, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Peirson in 1744 in Southampton, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1725 in Virginia, United States. She died on 29 Feb 1796 in Southampton, Virginia, United States.
3494. **William Peirson** was born in 1695 in Surry, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1769 in Sussex County, VA, USA. He married **Janet Peddy**.
3495. **Janet Peddy**.
- Janet Peddy and William Peirson had the following child:
1747. i. Mary Peirson was born in 1725 in Virginia, United States. She died on 29 Feb 1796 in Southampton, Virginia, United States. She married John Scarborough in 1744 in Southampton, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1722 in Surry County, Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1782 in Southampton County, Virginia, USA
3496. **Hans Teunise Covert**, son of Teunis Jans Covert and Barbara Lucas, was born on 1 Jan 1650 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on 1 Jan 1719 in Millstone, Somerset, NJ. He married **Jannetje Broucard** in 1689 in Brooklyn, New Amsterdam, NY.
3497. **Jannetje Broucard**, daughter of Bourgon Broucard and Catherine Lefevre, was born on 17 Nov 1667 in Manheim, Hesse, Prussia, Germany. She died in 1722 in Raritan, Somerset, NJ.
- Jannetje Broucard and Hans Teunise Covert had the following children:
- i. Catherine Covert was born in 1689 in Dutch Kills, Queens, New York, USA. She died in 1723 in Raritan, Somerset, New Jersey, USA.
- ii. Ariaentje Covert was born on 03 Aug 1690 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died in 1756 in Reading, Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA.
- iii. Teunis Covert was born on 16 Apr 1693 in R D Church, New Amsterdam, New York, USA. He died on 09 Jan 1731 in Millstone, Somerset, New Jersey, USA.
- iv. Bragon Covert was born on 29 Mar 1696 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died in 1750 in Millstone, Somerset, New Jersey, USA.
1748. v. Lucas Covert was born on 09 Apr 1699 in R D Church, New Amsterdam, New York, United States. He died on 22 Jan 1778 in Millstone, Somerset, NJ. He married Ann Brown in 1737 in Somerset, New Jersey. She was born in 1710 in Somerset, New Jersey, USA. She died in 1780 in Somerset, NJ.
- vi. Jane Covert was born on 1 Jan 1703 in Somerville, Somerset, New Jersey, USA. She died in Millstone, Somerset, New Jersey, USA.
- vii. Maria Covert was born on 06 Aug 1706 in Somerville, Somerset, New Jersey, USA. She died in 1788 in Roxbury, Morris, New Jersey, USA.
- viii. Barbara Egie Covert was born on 26 Oct 1709 in Bound Brook, Somerset, New Jersey, USA. She died in 1803 in Millstone, Somerset, New Jersey, USA.
3498. **Jan Derick Woertman** was born on 10 Jul 1665 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He died on 23 Nov 1712 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Anna Maria Andries** on 17 Jan 1690 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.
3499. **Anna Maria Andries** was born in 1670 in Cripplebush, Kings, New York. She died in 1719 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

Anna Maria Andries and Jan Derick Woertman had the following child:

1749. i. Ann Brown was born in 1710 in Somerset, New Jersey, USA. She died in 1780 in Somerset, NJ. She married Lucas Covert in 1737 in Somerset, New Jersey. He was born on 09 Apr 1699 in R D Church, New Amsterdam, New York, United States. He died on 22 Jan 1778 in Millstone, Somerset, NJ.

3500. **Joost VanPelt**, son of Anthony Teunisse Laenen van Pelt and Helena Magdalena Joosten, was born on 28 Sep 1679 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. He died on 17 Mar 1739 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, Colonial America, United States. He married **Catharine Hoogland** in 1714 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, United States.

3501. **Catharine Hoogland**, daughter of Joris Hooglandt and Catherine Richaud, was born in 1688 in Richmond, New York, USA. She died in 1724 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. Joost VanPelt also went by the name of Joost Joseph Van Pelt. Catharine Hoogland also went by the name of Catherine Hoogland Hoghlant Hoochlandt Hooglandt Hogeland Hoogelert.

Catharine Hoogland and Joost VanPelt had the following child:

1750. i. Johannes van Pelt was born on 08 Sep 1717 in Staten Island, New York, United States, British Colony. He died in 1765 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Mary Anna Jonge in 1752 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York. She was born on 30 Jan 1726. She died on 29 Nov 1794. He married Cornelia Sleght on 13 Nov 1740 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. She was born on 17 Apr 1720 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1763 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.

3502. **Johannes Hendrickse Sleght**, son of Hendrick Cornelius Slecht and Elsje Barentsdochter Lieveling, was born in 1677 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. He died on 13 Apr 1755 in Southampton, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Catryna Jacobse Bergen** in 1703 in New Amsterdam, New York, United States.

3503. **Catryna Jacobse Bergen**, daughter of Jacob Hansen Bergen and Elsje Frederiks Lubbertsen, was born in 1678 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. She died in 1715 in Southampton, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.

Catryna Jacobse Bergen and Johannes Hendrickse Sleght had the following child:

1751. i. Cornelia Sleght was born on 17 Apr 1720 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1763 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Johannes van Pelt on 13 Nov 1740 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. He was born on 08 Sep 1717 in Staten Island, New York, United States, British Colony. He died in 1765 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.

3504. **Phillip Daily**, son of Phillip Daily and Cornelia Van Gelder, was born in 1710 in Washington, PA. He died on 1 Aug 1741 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. He married **Charity Hunt**.

3505. **Charity Hunt**, daughter of Joshua Hunt, was born in 1707 in New York. She died after 1729. Phillip Daily married (1) Charity Hunt on 27 Jul 1729 in Dutch Reformed Church, New York, New York, USA.

Charity Hunt and Phillip Daily had the following child:

1752. i. Charles Daily was born in 1730 in Maryland. He died on 12 Aug 1783 in Nottingham, Washington, PA. He married Eleanor Temple. She was born in 1730 in Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1800 in Charlestown, IN.

3506. **Isaac Temple**. He married **Eleanor Metcalf**.

3507. **Eleanor Metcalf** was born about 1700 in Pennsylvania, United States. She died in United States.

Eleanor Metcalf and Isaac Temple had the following child:

1753. i. Eleanor Temple was born in 1730 in Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1800 in Charlestown, IN. She married Charles Daily. He was born in 1730 in Maryland. He died on 12 Aug 1783 in Nottingham, Washington, PA.

3508. **Hendrick Kuykendall**, son of Peter Jacob Kuykendal and Femmetje Decker, was born on 10

Jul 1720 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He died on 26 Jun 1773 in Wantage, Sussex, New Jersey, United States. He married **Lysbet Cole** on 21 Oct 1736 in Minisink, Ulster, New York, United States.

3509. **Lysbet Cole**, daughter of Willem Leendert Cool and Catryntje DuBois, was born on 21 Oct 1721 in Raycester, Orange, New York, United States. She died on 26 Jun 1773 in Minisink, Orange, New York, United States. Lysbet Cole also went by the name of Lysbet Willemse Kool.

Lysbet Cole and Hendrick Kuykendall had the following child:

1754. i. Hendricus Kuykendall was born on 07 Mar 1742 in Goshen, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 22 May 1773 in Wantage, Sussex, New Jersey, United States. He married Sara Jacobson Decker in 1765 in Machackemack Deerpark, Orange, New York, United States. She was born on 03 May 1737 in Deerpark, Orange, New York, USA. She died in 1844 in Wantage, Sussex, New Jersey, USA.

3510. **Jacobus Decker**, son of Jacob Janse Decker and Annatje Hendricks Kortreght, was born on 04 Aug 1706 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He died on 23 Aug 1762 in Wantage, Sussex, New Jersey, United States. He married **Neeltje Tietsoort** on 18 Jun 1727 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.

3511. **Neeltje Tietsoort**, daughter of Stephanus Willemse Titsoort and Saartje Hornbeck, was born on 09 Jan 1709 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. She died in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, United States.

Neeltje Tietsoort and Jacobus Decker had the following child:

1755. i. Sara Jacobson Decker was born on 03 May 1737 in Deerpark, Orange, New York, USA. She died in 1844 in Wantage, Sussex, New Jersey, USA. She married Hendricus Kuykendall in 1765 in Machackemack Deerpark, Orange, New York, United States. He was born on 07 Mar 1742 in Goshen, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 22 May 1773 in Wantage, Sussex, New Jersey, United States.

3512. **John Stoner**, son of Johannes Hans Steiner and Anna Brenneman, was born in 1730 in Coventry, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 08 Jul 1774 in Sam's Creek, Carroll, Maryland, USA. He married **Catharine Brenneman** in 1724 in Pennsylvania, USA.

3513. **Catharine Brenneman**, daughter of Melchior II Brenneman and Elizabeth Jane Stehman, was born in 1705 in Griesheim, Darmstadt-Dieburg, Hessen, Germany. She died in 1756 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, USA. John Stoner married Catharine Brenneman in 1720 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.

Catharine Brenneman and John Stoner had the following child:

1756. i. Abraham Stoner was born in 1750 in Coventryville, Chester County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. He died on 25 Sep 1824 in Waynesboro, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Mary Ann Miller in 1765 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States. She was born on 04 May 1749 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1800 in Anteitam, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.

3514. **Hans Michael Miller**, son of Johann Michael II Miller and Susanna Agnes Berchtol, was born in 1720 in Darmstadt, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. He died on 28 Sep 1784 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland, USA. He married **Elizabeth Brumbaugh** in 1742 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States.

3515. **Elizabeth Brumbaugh**, daughter of Johann Friederich Brumbaugh and Susanna Kaller, was born on 1 Dec 1727 in Starkenburg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 07 Nov 1795 in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD. Hans Michael Miller married Elizabeth Brumbaugh in 1748 in Of, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Elizabeth Brumbaugh in 1757.

Elizabeth Brumbaugh and Hans Michael Miller had the following child:

1757. i. Mary Ann Miller was born on 04 May 1749 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1800 in Anteitam, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Abraham Stoner in 1765 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States. He was born in 1750 in Coventryville, Chester

County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. He died on 25 Sep 1824 in Waynesboro, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States.

3516. **Hans Michel Stocker**, son of Hans Michel Stocker and Maria Remp, was born on 24 Nov 1700 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany. He died before 1750 in Cooperstown, Berks Co., PA. He married **Anna Margaretha Stephan** on 30 Jan 1724 in Switzerland.

3517. **Anna Margaretha Stephan**, daughter of Hans Michael Stephan and Catharina Gross, was born on 30 May 1708 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany. She died in 1774 in Stockertown, Northampton, Pennsylvania, United States.

Anna Margaretha Stephan and Hans Michel Stocker had the following child:

1758. i. George Stucker was born in 1733 in Hereford, Berks, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. He died on 15 Aug 1782 in Bryan Station, Fayette, Kentucky, United States. He married Ann Margaret Mitchell on 23 Dec 1758 in Hereford Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. She was born in 1740 in Berks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 29 Oct 1804 in Fayette, Kentucky, United States.

3518. **James Mitchell**, son of James (John) Mitchell and Elizabeth Wilson, was born on 15 Feb 1719 in Donegal Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 18 Sep 1797 in Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Elizabeth Mcllhenny** in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States.

3519. **Elizabeth Mcllhenny**, daughter of John Henry Mcllhenny and Hannah Bowen, was born in 1724 in Ireland. She died in 1797 in Turkeyfoot, Summerset, Pennsylvania, United States. James Mitchell married Elizabeth Mcllhenny in 1747. He married Elizabeth Mcllhenny in 1760 in Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States.

Elizabeth Mcllhenny and James Mitchell had the following child:

1759. i. Ann Margaret Mitchell was born in 1740 in Berks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 29 Oct 1804 in Fayette, Kentucky, United States. She married George Stucker on 23 Dec 1758 in Hereford Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. He was born in 1733 in Hereford, Berks, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. He died on 15 Aug 1782 in Bryan Station, Fayette, Kentucky, United States. She married John Miles. He was born in 1738 in Berks, Pennsylvania, United States. He died in 1789 in Russell, Virginia, United States.

3520. **Thomas Chase**, son of John Chase and Elizabeth Baker, was born on 09 Nov 1677 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died on 20 Nov 1767 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married **Sarah Gowell** in 1702 in Massachusetts, United States.

3521. **Sarah Gowell**, daughter of Richard Gowell and Hannah Remick, was born on 26 Aug 1679 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 25 Oct 1760 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Sarah Gowell and Thomas Chase had the following child:

1760. i. Abner Chase was born on 22 Jun 1729 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died after 1790 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married Deborah Baker on 13 Aug 1748 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 02 Mar 1729 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died in 1757 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

3522. **Judah Baker**, son of William Baker and Mercy Lawrence, was born on 21 Mar 1701 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 19 Mar 1782 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Jane Nickerson** on 18 Jun 1724 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

3523. **Jane Nickerson**, daughter of Thomas Nickerson and Mary Bangs, was born on 06 Apr 1699 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 28 Apr 1781 in South Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. Judah Baker married Jane Nickerson in 1724 in Maine, USA.

Jane Nickerson and Judah Baker had the following child:

1761. i. Deborah Baker was born on 02 Mar 1729 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died in 1757 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She married Abner Chase on 13 Aug 1748 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 22 Jun 1729 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died after 1790 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

3524. **Abijah Brainard**, son of James Brainerd and Deborah Dudley, was born on 26 Nov 1705 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. He died in Sep 1782 in Haddam Neck, Middlesex, Connecticut. He married **Esther Smith** on 28 Dec 1727 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut.

3525. **Esther Smith**, daughter of Simon Smith and Elizabeth Wells, was born on 20 Nov 1706 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. She died in 1738 in Haddam Neck, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Esther Smith and Abijah Brainard had the following child:

1762. i. Othneil Brainard was born on 05 May 1728 in Haddam Neck, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He died on 09 Dec 1815 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He married Jerusha Shaler on 26 Jun 1764 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colony. She was born on 11 Feb 1728 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She died on 09 Aug 1806 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

3526. **Timothy Shayler Jr**, son of Timothy Shayler Sr and Elizabeth Parents, was born on 09 Aug 1704 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He died on 04 Sep 1730 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He married **Deborah Brooks** on 11 Nov 1725 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

3527. **Deborah Brooks** was born in 1708 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She died on 04 Sep 1748 in United States.

Deborah Brooks and Timothy Shayler Jr had the following child:

1763. i. Jerusha Shaler was born on 11 Feb 1728 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She died on 09 Aug 1806 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She married Othneil Brainard on 26 Jun 1764 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colony. He was born on 05 May 1728 in Haddam Neck, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He died on 09 Dec 1815 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

3528. **Joseph Strong**, son of Thomas Strong and Rachel Holton, was born on 02 Dec 1672 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1763 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA (Age: 91). He married **Sarah Allen** in 1694 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

3529. **Sarah Allen**, daughter of Nehemiah Allen and Sarah Woodford, was born on 22 Aug 1672 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1724 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Sarah Allen and Joseph Strong had the following child:

1764. i. Phineas Strong was born in 1704 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. He died on 1 Mar 1788 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA (Age: 82). He married Mary Parker on 05 Nov 1724 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 26 Jun 1706 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1767 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. He married an unknown spouse in 1724 in CT.

3530. **Samuel Parker**, son of James Parker and Mary Parker, was born on 22 Sep 1682 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1775 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA (Age: 93). He married **Mary Cardey** on 1 Jun 1704 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

3531. **Mary Cardey**, daughter of Gilbert Currier Cordey and Joanna Gilbert, was born on 27 Mar 1686 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 22 Nov 1757 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.

Mary Cardey and Samuel Parker had the following child:

1765. i. Mary Parker was born on 26 Jun 1706 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1767 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She married Phineas Strong on 05 Nov 1724 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. He was born in 1704 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. He died on 1 Mar 1788 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA (Age: 82).
3532. **James Jacques Pineo**, son of Laurence Charles Du Pinneau and Jeanne Lcouve, was born in 1677 in Lyons, Rhone, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died on 10 Oct 1747 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married **Dorothy Babcock** on 09 May 1706 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
3533. **Dorothy Babcock**, daughter of Return Babcock and Sarah Deneson, was born on 19 Jan 1684 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1737 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- Dorothy Babcock and James Jacques Pineo had the following children:
1766. i. James Pineo was born on 25 Apr 1708 in Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1789 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married Priscilla Newcomb on 16 Jun 1731 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She was born in 1710 in Martha's Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts, and USA. She died on 15 Jan 1792 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- ii. Elizabeth Pineo was born on 22 Feb 1709 in Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1764 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- iii. Sarah Pineo was born on 19 Dec 1712 in Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1804 in Lebanon, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.
- iv. Daniel Pineo was born on 28 Jul 1715 in Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1717 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- v. Submit Pineo was born on 19 Oct 1717 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1804 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- vi. Joseph Pineo was born on 14 Jun 1720 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1743 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- vii. Peter Pineo was born on 04 May 1723 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1810 in Cornwallis, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- viii. Dorothy Pineo was born on 06 Dec 1725 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 04 May 1770 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
- ix. Peter Pineo was born on 30 Jul 1745 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1816 in Cornwallis, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada.
3534. **Joseph Newcomb**, son of Andrew Newcomb and Anna Bayes, was born in 1683 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1733 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Joyce Butler** on 20 Nov 1705 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.
3535. **Joyce Butler**, daughter of John Butler and Priscilla Norton, was born on 02 Dec 1680 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1739 in Fairfield, Salem, New Jersey, USA.
- Joseph Newcomb also went by the name of Captain Joseph Newcomb.
- Joyce Butler and Joseph Newcomb had the following children:
- i. Simon Newcomb was born on 15 Aug 1705 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1774 in Cornwallis, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- ii. Bayes Newcomb was born in 1708 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Feb 1788 in Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.
1767. iii. Priscilla Newcomb was born in 1710 in Martha's Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1792 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married James Pineo on 16 Jun 1731 in Lebanon, New London,



Connecticut, USA. He was born on 25 Apr 1708 in Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1789 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married Priscilla Newcomb on 16 Jun 1731 in Lebanon, Connecticut, USA.

- iv. Joyce Newcomb was born in 1712 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1774 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. Anna Newcomb was born in 1714 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1763 in Fairfield, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.
- vi. Joseph Newcomb was born on 17 Sep 1718 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 15 Sep 1792 in Fairfield, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.
- vii. Amelia Newcomb was born on 17 Sep 1718 in Edgartown, Massachusetts. He died on 15 Sep 1792 in Newport, New Jersey.
- viii. William Newcomb was born in 1721 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1785 in Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.
- ix. Silas Newcomb was born on 17 Apr 1723 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1781 in Fairfield, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.

3536. **John Johnson** was born about 1677 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. He died on Prob 1741 in Prudhoe, Northumberland, England. He married **Sarah Stobbs** on 09 Jun 1702 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England.

3537. **Sarah Stobbs**, daughter of Arthur Stobbs and Elizabeth MNU Stobbs, was born in 1679 in Ovingham Northumberland. She died on 19 Sep 1714 in Ovingham Northumberland.

Sarah Stobbs and John Johnson had the following child:

1768. i. Matthew Johnson was born on 13 Mar 1705 in Ovingham Northumberland. He died on 21 May 1761 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. He married Isabel Eltringham on 17 Sep 1730 in Bywell Saint Peter, Northumberland, England. She was born before 25 May 1706 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. She died on 17 Nov 1771 in Ovingham Northumberland.

3538. **William Eltringham**, son of John Eltringham and Catherine Boutland, was born in 1665 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. He died in 1727 in Merry Shields, Northumberland, England. He married **Isabel Jopling** on 27 Apr 1699 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.

3539. **Isabel Jopling** was born about 1660 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. She died in 1706 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.

Isabel Jopling and William Eltringham had the following child:

1769. i. Isabel Eltringham was born before 25 May 1706 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. She died on 17 Nov 1771 in Ovingham Northumberland. She married Matthew Johnson on 17 Sep 1730 in Bywell Saint Peter, Northumberland, England. He was born on 13 Mar 1705 in Ovingham Northumberland. He died on 21 May 1761 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England.

3548. **Johann Balthasar Schaueremann**, son of Johann Georg Schaueremann and Anna Gertraud Bach, was born on 11 Apr 1686 in Merkenfritz, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. He died on 16 Oct 1770 in Bindsachsen, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. He married **Anna Maria Michel** on 05 Mar 1710 in Bindsachsen, Germany.

3549. **Anna Maria Michel** was born on 20 Mar 1698 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. She died in 1766 in Bindsachsen, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany.

Anna Maria Michel and Johann Balthasar Schaueremann had the following child:

1774. i. Johann Phillip Schaueremann was born on 02 Jan 1720 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hesse, Germany. He died on 31 May 1760 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hesse, Germany. He married Anna Catharina Paulmann on 13 Jan 1751 in Merkenfritz, Wetteraukreis, Hessen,

Germany. She was born on 22 Jan 1727 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. She died on 21 Jul 1786 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany.

3550. **Johann Heinrich Paulmann** was born about 1700 in Wernings, Hessen, Darmstadt, Hesse, Germany. He died in Wernings, Hessen, Darmstadt, Hesse, Germany. He married **Anna Margaretha Stroder**.

3551. **Anna Margaretha Stroder**, daughter of J Thomas Stroder and Elisabetha MNU Stroder, was born on 11 Aug 1702 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. She died in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany.

Anna Margaretha Stroder and Johann Heinrich Paulmann had the following child:

1775. i. Anna Catharina Paulmann was born on 22 Jan 1727 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. She died on 21 Jul 1786 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. She married Johann Phillip Schauermann on 13 Jan 1751 in Merkenfritz, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. He was born on 02 Jan 1720 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hesse, Germany. He died on 31 May 1760 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hesse, Germany.

3552. **Ebenezer Skinner**, son of Thomas Skinner and Mary Pratt, was born on 23 Feb 1684 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 03 Nov 1755 in Bolton, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married **Sarah Abigail Lord** on 28 Jul 1702 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

3553. **Sarah Abigail Lord**, daughter of William Lord and Sarah Brooks, was born on 23 Apr 1683 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died on 02 Nov 1775 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.

Sarah Abigail Lord and Ebenezer Skinner had the following child:

1776. i. Joseph Skinner was born on 17 Jan 1707 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 03 Apr 1773 in Damascus, Wayne, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Martha Kinne on 30 Apr 1729 in Preston, Windham, Connecticut, United States. She was born on 20 Jan 1712 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Nov 1775 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.

3554. **Thomas Kinne**, son of Thomas Kinne and Elizabeth Knight, was born on 27 Jul 1678 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 1 Oct 1756 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married **Martha Cox** on 10 Nov 1701 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

3555. **Martha Cox**, daughter of Moses Cox and Prudence Marston, was born in 1681 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1747 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, USA (Age: 66).

Martha Cox and Thomas Kinne had the following children:

i. Jeremiah Kinne was born on 30 Aug 1702 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1798 in Preston, New London, Connecticut, USA (Age: 95).

1777. ii. Martha Kinne was born on 20 Jan 1712 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Nov 1775 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut, United States. She married Joseph Skinner on 30 Apr 1729 in Preston, Windham, Connecticut, United States. He was born on 17 Jan 1707 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 03 Apr 1773 in Damascus, Wayne, Pennsylvania, USA.

3556. **John Gustin**, son of Jean Gustin and Esther Le Rossignol, was born on 09 Jan 1647 in Le Tacq, St Queens, Isle Jersey, France. He died on 03 Jul 1719 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married **Elizabeth Makepeace Browne** on 10 Jan 1678 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

3557. **Elizabeth Makepeace Browne**, daughter of John Browne and Esther Makepeace, was born on 26 Mar 1657 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 03 Jul 1720 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Elizabeth Makepeace Browne and John Gustin had the following child:

1778. i. John Gustin II was born on 05 Nov 1691 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1777 in Frankford, Sussex, New Jersey, USA. He married Mary Bushnell on 13 May 1713 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 04 Aug 1687 in

Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 03 Dec 1762 in Frankford, Sussex, New Jersey, USA.

3558. **John II Bushnell**, son of John Bushnell and Jane Hills, was born on 19 Jan 1659 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1662 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Sarah Lovering** in 1686 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

3559. **Sarah Lovering**, daughter of Robert Lovering and Susannah Breck, was born in 1655 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1703 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Sarah Lovering and John II Bushnell had the following child:

1779. i. Mary Bushnell was born on 04 Aug 1687 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 03 Dec 1762 in Frankford, Sussex, New Jersey, USA. She married John Gustin II on 13 May 1713 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 05 Nov 1691 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1777 in Frankford, Sussex, New Jersey, USA.

3560. **Caspar Van Salsbergen**, son of Harman Janse Van Salsbergen and Tanna Conyn, was born on 30 May 1708 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. He died in Lansing, Tompkins, New York, USA. He married **Catherina Bonds**.

3561. **Catherina Bonds**.

Catherina Bonds and Caspar Van Salsbergen had the following child:

1780. i. Hermanus Van Salsbergen was born on 18 Jul 1739. He married Immertje MNU van Salsbergen in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, USA. She was born in 1739.

3562. **Cornelis van Salsbergen**, son of Hendrick Janse Van Salsbergen and Cornelia Van Schaack, was born on 02 Nov 1707 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. He died in 1735. He married **Catherina Vanderkar**. 3563. **Catherina Vanderkar**.

Catherina Vanderkar and Cornelis van Salsbergen had the following children:

i. Lucas Vansalsbergen was born in 1733.

ii. Nelch Vansalsbergen was born in 1735.

1781. iii. Immertje van Salsbergen was born in 1739. She married Hermanus Van Salsbergen in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, USA. He was born on 18 Jul 1739.

3564. **Samuel Gillett**, son of Samuel Gillett and Rebecca Bancroft, was born on 13 Sep 1702 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died in Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Anna Pierce** on 13 Apr 1727 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

3565. **Anna Pierce**, daughter of William Pearce and Anne MNU Pearce, was born in 1706 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

Anna Pierce and Samuel Gillett had the following child:

1782. i. John G Gillett was born on 31 Aug 1732 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married Martha Dunham on 30 Jun 1755 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. She was born in 1745 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1800 in Orange, New York, United States.

3566. **Nathaniel Dunham**, son of Samuel Dunham and Mary Harlow, was born on 12 May 1698 in Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died on 05 Aug 1779 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Rebecca Ring** on 26 Jan 1725 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

3567. **Rebecca Ring** was born on 02 Jun 1700 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 20 Jul 1776 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

Rebecca Ring and Nathaniel Dunham had the following child:

1783. i. Martha Dunham was born in 1745 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1800 in Orange, New York, United States. She married John G Gillett on 30 Jun 1755 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 31 Aug 1732 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.

Hames Generation 12

3584. **William Hames**, son of William Hames and Elizabeth Morris, was born on 16 Jul 1711 in Richmond Co, VA. He died on 11 Aug 1769 in Amelia Co, VA. He married **Winifred Fann** on 26 Nov 1730 in North Farnham, Richmond CO, VA.

3585. **Winifred Fann**, daughter of John Fann and Mary Stone, was born on 20 Nov 1714 in Richmond Co., VA. She died in 1746 in Richmond Co., VA.

Winifred Fann and William Hames had the following children:

1792. i. Charles Hames was born on 22 Nov 1732 in Richmond Co, VA. He died on 19 Jan 1807 in Union Co, SC. He married Catherine Krugg on 08 May 1757 in Richmond Co., VA. She was born in 1732 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, United States. She died in 1835 in Union District, SC, USA (Age: 74).
- ii. William Haymes was born on 20 Feb 1734 in Richmond, Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1811 in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA.
- iii. Edmund Hames was born on 18 Jul 1735 in Richmond, Virginia, USA. He died in 1802 in Amelia, Virginia, USA.
- iv. Mary Ann Hames was born on 16 Sep 1737 in Richmond, VA.
- v. Rachael Hames was born on 13 Dec 1739 in Richmond, Virginia, USA.
- vi. John Hames was born on 30 Oct 1741 in Richmond, VA. He died on 23 Mar 1769 in USA.
- vii. Randolph Randel Hames was born on 22 Jan 1743 in Richmond Co., VA. He died on 11 Aug 1774 in Union Co., SC.
- viii. Charity Hames was born in Richmond, VA.
- ix. Elizabeth Hames was born in Richmond, VA.
3586. **Johann Krugg** was born in 1700 in (Karlsruhe), Germany. He died in 1788 in North America. He married **Mary MNU Krugg** in Germany.
3587. **Mary MNU Krugg** was born in 1700 in Karlsruhe, Germany. She died in 1777.
- Mary MNU Krugg and Johann Krugg had the following child:
1793. i. Catherine Krugg was born in 1732 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, United States. She died in 1835 in Union District, SC, USA (Age: 74). She married Charles Hames on 08 May 1757 in Richmond Co., VA. He was born on 22 Nov 1732 in Richmond Co, VA. He died on 19 Jan 1807 in Union Co, SC.
3588. **John Moseley**, son of Marvel Moseley and Sarah Blaise, was born in 1687 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 May 1754 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, United States (Age: 67). He married **Mary Nichols** on 10 Oct 1717 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, United States.
3589. **Mary Nichols**, daughter of John Nichols and Mary Lewis, was born in 1695 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. She died on 17 Jan 1730 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States.

Mary Nichols and John Moseley had the following child:

1794. i. John Moseley Jr was born on 10 Mar 1727 in Middlesex, VA. He died in Feb 1795 in Bute, North Carolina, United States. He married Ann Williams on 27 Dec 1751 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1731 in Byrd Creek, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She died in Aug 1774 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA.
3590. **Benjamin Williams**, son of Thomas Williams and Susanna Davis, was born in 1690 in Isle Wight, Virginia, United States. He died in 1774 in Richlands, Onslow, North Carolina, United States. He married **Nicola Faure** in 1729.
3591. **Nicola Faure**, daughter of Jean Pierre Faure and Katherine MNU Faure, was born in 1713 in Isle, Virginia, United States. She died in 1778 in Onslow, North Carolina, United States.
- Nicola Faure and Benjamin Williams had the following child:
1795. i. Ann Williams was born in 1731 in Byrd Creek, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She died in Aug 1774 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. She married John Moseley Jr on 27 Dec 1751 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia, United States. He was born on 10 Mar 1727 in Middlesex, VA. He died in Feb 1795 in Bute, North Carolina, United States.
3592. **Godfrey Fowler**, son of Mark Fowler and Marjory Peebles, was born in 1720 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia. He died in 1808 in Henrico, Virginia. He married **Susannah Archer Wilson**.
3593. **Susannah Archer Wilson**, daughter of John Wilson and Elizabeth Ferris, was born in 1674 in Henrico County Virginia. She died in 1760 in Henrico, Virginia.
- Susannah Archer Wilson and Godfrey Fowler had the following child:
1796. i. Henry Ellis Fowler was born in 1746 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States. He died on 22 Feb 1808 in Union County, South Carolina. He married Mary Catherine Puckett in 1766. She was born in 1747 in Albemarle Parrish, Sussex, Virginia. She died in 1830 in Union County, South Carolina.
3594. **Ephriam Puckett**, son of Womack Puckett and Mabel Walthall, was born on 24 Jan 1721 in Lunenburg, Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. He died about 1799 in Union, Union, South Carolina, USA. He married **Hannah Morris** in 1744 in Henrico, Virginia, USA.
3595. **Hannah Morris** was born on 24 Jan 1721 in Lunenburg, Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. She died on 1 Jan 1800 in Virginia, USA.
- Hannah Morris and Ephriam Puckett had the following child:
1797. i. Mary Catherine Puckett was born in 1747 in Albemarle Parrish, Sussex, Virginia. She died in 1830 in Union County, South Carolina. She married Henry Ellis Fowler in 1766. He was born in 1746 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States. He died on 22 Feb 1808 in Union County, South Carolina.
3598. **John Andrew Jasper**, son of Thomas Jasper and Sarah Ann Taylor, was born in 1722 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. He died in Oct 1799 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He married **Mary Herndon** in 1744 in Augusta, Virginia, United States.
3599. **Mary Herndon**, daughter of John Herndon and Hannah Johnson, was born on 28 Nov 1724 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, MD. She died in 1811 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. John Andrew Jasper married Mary Herndon in 1748 in Augusta, Virginia, USA.
- Mary Herndon and John Andrew Jasper had the following child:
1799. i. Nancy Anna Jasper was born on 03 Mar 1763 in Union, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1832 in Union, South Carolina, USA. She married James Thomas "High Key" Moseley in 1781 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He was born on 24 Dec 1756 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 May 1840 in Grindal Shoals, Union, South Carolina, USA.
3600. **James Gault**, son of Robert Gault and Jean Grey, was born between 1687-1690 in Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died on 11 Jan 1762 in Earl, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Isabel Allison** in 1713 in Salisbury, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.

3601. **Isabel Allison**, daughter of Edward Allison and Isabel Gunnel, was born in 1691 in Ireland. She died on 10 Aug 1764 in Paxton, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.

Isabel Allison and James Gault had the following children:

- 1800 i. Robert Gault was born in 1715 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1762 in Lancaster Co., PA. He married Alison Cowan. She was born in 1715 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1785 in Pennsylvania, United States.
- ii. Thomas Gault was born in 1720 in Cumberland Valley, Bedford, Pennsylvania. He died on 30 Jun 1779 in Salisbury, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States or Earl, Lancaster, PA.
- iii. John Gault was born in Pennsylvania. He died on 02 Feb 1807 in Lancaster Co., PA.
- iv. James Gault was born in Pennsylvania. He died on 19 Dec 1811 in Lancaster Co., PA.

3602. **John Cowan**, son of David Cowan and Mariorie Broun, was born on 1 Dec 1686 in Chirnside, Berwickshire, Scotland. He died in Jun 1760 in Salisbury, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Margret Hartgrove** about 1715 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.

3603. **Margret Hartgrove**, daughter of Hannah Cadman, was born in 1692 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1760 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. Margret Hartgrove also went by the name of Margaret Hartgrove Gass McGill Cowan. John Cowan married (2) Margret Hartgrove in 1720 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.

Margret Hartgrove and John Cowan had the following child:

- 1801 i. Alison Cowan was born in 1715 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1785 in Pennsylvania, United States. She married Robert Gault. He was born in 1715 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1762 in Lancaster Co., PA.

3604. **Hugh W Coffee**, son of Edward Coffey and Ann Ester Powell, was born on 13 Mar 1700 in Ireland. He died on 07 Aug 1766 in Cowpasture River, Augusta, Virginia, USA. He married **Mary Ramsey** in 1728 in Augusta, Virginia, United States.

3605. **Mary Ramsey**, daughter of John Ramsey and Sarah Parker, was born in 1703 in Fairfax CO, VA. She died on 31 Mar 1775 in Waxhaw Settlement, Lancaster, S, Then Camden, British Colony.

Notes for Edward Coffey:

The 1st mention of Edward Coffey in Virginia appears in the will of William Moseley, dated 6 Jan 1699, in which he gives to his servant Ed Coffee "one heifer of 2 years old." The will was proved in Essex County VA April 16, 1700 and on September 10 Edward Coffey received a judgement from the Moseley Estate for his freedom, corn, and clothes. Edward was likely transported to America during the Williamite Confiscation around 1690, or perhaps a few years later. The Williamite War in Ireland (1688–1691) was a conflict between Jacobite supporters of deposed monarch James II and Williamite supporters of his successor, William III. When the Catholics lost, many of their lands were confiscated and many chose to flee to other countries.

Mary Ramsey and Hugh W Coffee had the following child:

1802. i. John Coffey was born in 1730 in Augusta, Virginia, USA. He died in 1800 in Lancaster, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA. He married Susannah Watson in 1748 in Augusta County, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1730 in Augusta County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1800 in Lancaster, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA.

3606. **Joseph Watson**, son of John Watson and Alice E Jeeve, was born about 1710 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1775 in Augusta County, Virginia, USA. He married **Mary MNU Watson** on 09 Jan 1734 in Virginia, USA.

3607. **Mary MNU Watson** was born about 1718 in Crowle, Lincolnshire, England. She died in Feb 1775 in Virginia, USA.

Mary MNU Watson and Joseph Watson had the following child:

- 1803 i. Susannah Watson was born in 1730 in Augusta County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1800 in Lancaster, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA. She married John Coffey in 1748 in Augusta County, Virginia, USA. He was born in 1730 in Augusta, Virginia, USA. He died in 1800 in Lancaster, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA.
3608. **John Perkinson**, son of Seth Perkinson and Margaret Dison, was born in 1680 in Dale Parish, Henrico, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 Sep 1736 in Henrico, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Jackson** on 1 Aug 1699 in Henrico County, Virginia, USA.
3609. **Elizabeth Jackson**, daughter of Ralph Jackson and Leah Neale, was born in 1680 in Bristol Parrish, Henrico, Virginia, United States. She died in 1737 in Henrico County, Virginia, USA.
- Elizabeth Jackson and John Perkinson had the following child:
- 1804 i. William Perkinson was born on 22 Jun 1701 in Henrico, Virginia, USA. He died in 1778 in Chesterfield, Chesterfield, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Elizabeth MNU Perkinson. She was born in 1710 in Virginia. She died in Prince Edward County, Virginia.
3612. **Ambrose Cobbs**, son of Robert Cobbs and Elizabeth Thorpe, was born on 07 Jan 1662 in Bruton, York, VA, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1718 in Bruton, York, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Pinkett** in 1687 in Bruton, York, Virginia, United States.
3613. **Elizabeth Pinkett**, daughter of Thomas Pinket and Mary Ethel Grant, was born in 1666 in Bruton, York, Virginia, United States. She died in 1718 in Breuton, York, Virginia, United States.
- Elizabeth Pinkett and Ambrose Cobbs had the following child:
1806. i. John Cobb was born in 1691 in Bruton Parish, York, Virginia, USA. He died in 1758 in Goochland, Virginia, USA. He married Susannah Addison in Albermarle co., Virginia. She was born in 1691 in Accomack, Virginia, United States. She died on 09 Mar 1772 in Buckingham, Buckingham, Virginia, United States.
3614. **John Addison**, son of Lancelot Addison and Dorothy Danvers, was born in 1655 in England. He died on 29 Dec 1716 in Northamptonshire, England. He married **Bartha Esham** in 1687 in Virginia, USA.
3615. **Bartha Esham**, daughter of Daniel Esham and Susanna Thomas, was born in 1668 in Accomack, Virginia, United States. She died in 1710 in Accomack, Virginia, United States. John Addison married Bartha Esham in Virginia.
- Bartha Esham and John Addison had the following child:
1807. i. Susannah Addison was born in 1691 in Accomack, Virginia, United States. She died on 09 Mar 1772 in Buckingham, Buckingham, Virginia, United States. She married John Cobb in Albermarle co., Virginia. He was born in 1691 in Bruton Parish, York, Virginia, USA. He died in 1758 in Goochland, Virginia, USA.
3616. **John William Crowe**, son of John Gourney Crowe and Elizabeth Dobyons, was born on 08 Mar 1683 in St George's, Baltimore, Maryland, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1744 in St. George's, Baltimore, Maryland, USA. He married **Judith Magee (McGee)** on 09 Feb 1733 in St Georges Parish, Baltimore, Maryland, United States.
3617. **Judith Magee (McGee)** was born about 1687 in St George's, Baltimore, Maryland, USA. She died in 1795 in St George Parish, Baltimore, Maryland, United States.
- Judith Magee (McGee) and John William Crowe had the following child:
1808. i. James Thomas Crow was born on 14 Apr 1740 in St George's, Baltimore, Maryland, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1833 in Georgia, United States. He married Elizabeth Clarke in North Carolina, United States. She was born about 1743 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1820 in Anderson, Anderson, South Carolina, United States.
3618. **John Clarke**, son of John Clark and Mary Wilkinson, was born in 1730 in Hyde, North Carolina, United States (Bath, Bath). He died about 1782 in North Carolina. He married **Mary Coley**.

3619. **Mary Coley** was born on 1 Jun 1677 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia Colony. She died in 1765 in Chowan, North Carolina Colony.

Mary Coley and John Clarke had the following child:

1809. i. Elizabeth Clarke was born about 1743 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1820 in Anderson, Anderson, South Carolina, United States. She married James Thomas Crow in North Carolina, United States. He was born on 14 Apr 1740 in St George's, Baltimore, Maryland, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1833 in Georgia, United States.

3620. **William Prestly Self**, son of Job Self and Nancy Hudson, was born about 1728 in Westmoreland, Colony and Dominion of Virginia. He died after 1786 in North Carolina, United States. He married **Catherine Rising Fawn Fox Small pox conjuror** in 1745 in Cherokee, Alabama, United States.

3621. **Catherine Rising Fawn Fox Small pox conjuror**, daughter of Kenoteta Rising Fawn Smallpox Conjuror and Ooloosta Rainmaker (Native American), was born in 1730 in Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1800 in Benton, Tennessee, United States. William Prestly Self married Catherine Rising Fawn Fox Small pox conjuror in 1734 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.

Catherine Rising Fawn Fox Small pox conjuror and William Prestly Self had the following child:

1810. i. Isaac Self was born in 1759 in Rutherford, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1846 in Baird, Jefferson, Alabama, United States. He married Nancy Ann Henderson in 1780 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She was born in 1761 in Cherokee Nation, Jefferson, Alabama, United States. She died on 26 Sep 1849 in Jefferson, Alabama, United States.

3622. **Joseph Henderson**, son of John Henderson and Suit Garland, was born in 1737 in Danville, Orange, Virginia, United States. He died in 1809 in Rayles, Wilkes, Georgia, United States. He married **Isabella Delphia Lea** in 1758 in Orange, Orange, Virginia, United States.

3623. **Isabella Delphia Lea**, daughter of James Lea and Nancy Anne Herndon, was born in 1748 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States. She died on 13 Jan 1813 in Rayle, Wilkes County, Georgia, USA.

Isabella Delphia Lea and Joseph Henderson had the following child:

1811. i. Nancy Ann Henderson was born in 1761 on the Cherokee Nation, Jefferson, Alabama, United States. She died on 26 Sep 1849 in Jefferson, Alabama, United States. She married Isaac Self.

3624. **Barnard Templeman**, son of William Templeman and Mary Smith, was born in 1666 in Southwark, Surrey, England. He died in 1711 in England. He married **Anne Slickard** in 1685 in St Olaves, Southwark, Surrey, England.

3625. **Anne Slickard** was born in 1668 in Southwark, Surrey, England. She died in 1712 in Southwark, Surrey, England. Barnard Templeman also went by the name of Barnard Bennet Templeman.

Anne Slickard and Barnard Templeman had the following child:

1812. i. Edward Templeman was born on 04 Feb 1708 in St Olaves Parish, Surrey, England. He died in 1763 in Tacketts Mill, Stafford, Virginia, United States. He married Sarah Fielding in Virginia, United States. She was born in 1708 in Hartwood, Stafford, Virginia, USA. She died in 1758 in Virginia, United States.

3626. **Henry Fielding** was born in 1670 in King and Queen, Virginia, United States. He died on 27 Nov 1712 in King and Queen, Virginia, United States. He married **Mary Lane** in 1685 in Virginia, United States.

3627. **Mary Lane** was born in 1680 in Laneville, King Queen, Virginia, USA. She died in 1704 in King Queen, Virginia, USA. Henry Fielding married Mary Lane about 1701 in King and Queen, Virginia, United States.

Mary Lane and Henry Fielding had the following child:

1813. i. Sarah Fielding was born in 1708 in Hartwood, Stafford, Virginia, USA. She died in 1758 in Virginia, United States. She married Edward Templeman in Virginia, United States. He

was born on 04 Feb 1708 in St Olaves Parish, Surrey, England. He died in 1763 in Tacketts Mill, Stafford, Virginia, United States.

3628. **James Wyatt** was born about 1720. He died about 1785 in Lincoln County, North Carolina, USA. He married **Bethlehem MNU Wyatt**. We presume that this is the James Wyatt, father of James II Wyatt. On 28 Feb 1775, James Weyett received a Patent for a land grant on the south side of Little Long Creek, Tryon, North Carolina for his service in the Revolutionary War.

3629. **Bethlehem MNU Wyatt**.

Bethlehem MNU Wyatt and James Wyatt had the following child:

1814. i. James II Wyatt was born in 1736. He died about 1795 in Spartanburg, South Carolina. He married Elizabeth Warren. She was born on 23 Jan 1738 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 05 Oct 1781 in South Fork, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

3630. **John Warren**, son of Joseph Warren and Deborah Williams, was born on 18 Sep 1704 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1749 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Elizabeth Chipman** on 18 Dec 1736 in Wenham, Massachusetts. John Warren also went by the name of Reverend John Warren. John Warren married Elizabeth Chipman on 21 Apr 1737 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA

3631. **Elizabeth Chipman**, daughter of John Chipman and Rebekah Hale, was born on 21 Dec 1719 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 07 Nov 1773 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. Elizabeth Chipman was born on 21 Dec 1719 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 07 Nov 1773 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She also went by the name of Elisabeth Swain.

Notes for Elizabeth Chipman:

Elizabeth Chipman was descended from John Tilley of the Mayflower as follows:

116194 **John Tilley** (1571 - 1621)
+ **Joan Hurst** (1567 - 1621)
58099 **Elizabeth Tilley** (1607 - 1687)
+ **John Howland** (1592 - 1673)
29049 Hope Howland (1629 - 1684)
+ John Hale Chipman (1621 - 1708)
14524 Samuel Chipman (1661 - 1723)
+ Sarah Cobb (1663 - 1743)
7262 John Chipman (1691 - 1775)
+ Rebekah Hale (1701 - 1751)
3631 Elizabeth Chipman (1719 - 1773)
+ John Warren (1704 - 1749)

Elizabeth Chipman and John Warren had the following child:

1815. i. Elizabeth Warren was born on 23 Jan 1738 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 05 Oct 1781 in South Fork, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married James II Wyatt. He was born in 1736. He died about 1795 in Spartanburg, South Carolina.

3650. **Balthasar Cluin** was born on 09 Oct 1695 in Hessen, Germany. He died on 15 Jun 1749 in M Flörsheim. He married **Elizabeth Born** on 04 Feb 1726 in Flörsheim am Main.

3651. **Elizabeth Born**, daughter of Johann Conradus Bjorn (Bourn) and Maria Katharina Scherling, was born on 02 Oct 1706 in Flörsheim, Flörsheim, Hessen-Nassau, Deutschland. She died on 08 Dec 1765 in Flörsheim, Main-Taunus-Kreis, Hessen, Germany.

Elizabeth Born and Balthasar Cluin had the following child:

1825. i. Veronika (Jordon) Cluin was born on 03 Mar 1727 in Flörsheim, Main-Taunus-Kreis, Hessen, Germany. She died in 1750 in Hessen, Germany. She married George Kraussnauer (Crossno) in Hessen, Germany. He was born in 1724 in Hessen, Germany. He died in 1812 in Benton, Tennessee, United States.

3652. **John Saunders Thomas**, son of John Thomas and Mary Lawrence, was born on 07 Nov 1713 in Nansemond Co, VA. He died in Feb 1789 in Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA. He married **Judith Godwin**.

3653. **Judith Godwin**, daughter of Theophilus Godwin and Elizabeth Wyche, was born in 1720. She died in Edgecombe, NC.

Judith Godwin and John Saunders Thomas had the following child:

1826. i. Jonathan Thomas Reverend was born on 04 Oct 1735 in Halifax, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. He died on 31 Jan 1775 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. He married Mary Hilliard. She was born on 19 Aug 1740 in Halifax, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She died on 31 May 1802 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States.

3654. **Jeremiah Hilliard**, son of Thomas Hilliard and Lucy Hunt, was born on 26 Feb 1729 in S Peters Parish, New Kent, Virginia, United States. He died on 08 Apr 1768 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, USA. He married **Keren Happuck**.

3655. **Keren Happuck** was born in 1732 in New Kent County, Virginia, USA. She died on 02 May 1840 in Warren County, North Carolina. Deed dated Nov 11, 1777 from Billy Gosling Gooch to Keron Happuck, widow of Jeremiah Hilliard, devised to her for life a negro man to replace one who died. Recorded November Court and witnessed by Phil Buford. John Wood, Betsy Oakly, and Thomas Hilliard. Keron later married Mr. Gooch.

Keren Happuck and Jeremiah Hilliard had the following child:

1827. i. Mary Hilliard was born on 19 Aug 1740 in Halifax, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She died on 31 May 1802 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She married Jonathan Thomas Reverend. He was born on 04 Oct 1735 in Halifax, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. He died on 31 Jan 1775 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States.

3656. **William Middleton**, son of Robert Luckener Middleton and Mary A Wheeler, was born on 05 Jul 1685 in Prince George's County, Maryland, United States of America. He died on 06 Oct 1769 in Jordan Manor, Charles, Maryland, United States. He married **Elizabeth Tears** in 1708 in Maryland, British Colonial America.

3657. **Elizabeth Tears**, daughter of Hugh Teares and Ruth Holland, was born in 1689 in Charles, Maryland, United States. She died on 30 Aug 1748 in Charles, Maryland, United States. Elizabeth Tears also went by the name of Elizabeth Teares Keech Middleton. She also went by the name of Elizabeth Teares Keech Middleton.

Elizabeth Tears and William Middleton had the following child:

1828. i. Hugh Teare Middleton was born in 1718 in Prince, Charles, Maryland, United States. He died on 30 Nov 1803 in Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, United States. He married Lydia Coghill in 1756 in Charles, Maryland, United States. She was born on 28 Feb 1722 in Of, Charles, Maryland, United States. She died in 1769 in Richmond, Georgia, United States.

3658. **William Coghill**, son of James Coghill and Mary Ann MNU Coghill, was born in 1676 in Of, Rappahannock, Virginia, American Colonies. He died on 04 Jun 1729 in Prince George, Maryland, American Colonies. He married **Anne Smallwood** in 1716 in Prince George Co, Maryland, USA.

3659. **Anne Smallwood**, daughter of James Smallwood and Mary Boyden, was born in 1686 in Charles, Maryland, USA. She died in Mar 1730 in Charles, Maryland, USA. Anne Smallwood was born in 1704 in Charles, Maryland, USA. William Coghill married Anne Smallwood about 1712 in Prince George's County, Maryland, USA.

Anne Smallwood and William Coghill had the following child:

1829. i. Lydia Coghill was born on 28 Feb 1722 in Of, Charles, Maryland, United States. She died in 1769 in Richmond, Georgia, United States. She married Hugh Teare Middleton in 1756

in Charles, Maryland, United States. He was born in 1718 in Prince, Charles, Maryland, United States. He died on 30 Nov 1803 in Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, United States.

3668. **Philippe Quien**, son of Samuel Quien and Anne-Françoise Baudouin, was born in 1648 in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France. He died on 06 May 1714 in Berlin, Deutschland. He married **Susanne Daniëlse Michellet** on 30 Jul 1673 in Metz.
3669. **Susanne Daniëlse Michellet**, daughter of Daniël Michelet and Judith de la Cloche, was born on 24 Dec 1653 in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France. She died on 09 Dec 1711 in Berlin, Berlin, Allemagne.
- Susanne Daniëlse Michellet and Philippe Quien had the following child:
1834. i. François Quien was born on 24 Oct 1687 in Metz. He died in Jan 1750 in Amsterdam. He married Margueritte Madelaine Couturier on 04 Apr 1726 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. She was born on 19 Oct 1704 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. She died on 19 Jan 1778 in Amsterdam.
3670. **Benjamin Couturier** was born in Loisy-en-Brie, 51130, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, FRANCE. He died in 1741 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He married **Margueritte Morue** on 22 Apr 1691 in Haarlem, Gemeente Haarlem, North Holland, NETHERLANDS.
3671. **Margueritte Morue** was born in loisy-en-brie, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died between 1719-1748.
- Margueritte Morue and Benjamin Couturier had the following child:
1835. i. Margueritte Madelaine Couturier was born on 19 Oct 1704 in Amsterdam, NoordHolland, Netherlands. She died on 19 Jan 1778 in Amsterdam. She married François Quien on 04 Apr 1726 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He was born on 24 Oct 1687 in Metz. He died in Jan 1750 in Amsterdam.
3672. **Thomas Carter**, son of Edward Carter and Elizabeth Bruce Thornton, was born about 1700 in Lancaster, Virginia, United States. He died on 03 Dec 1776 in Lancaster, Virginia, United States. He married **Anne Hunton** on 15 Jan 1750 in Lancaster Co., Virginia.
3673. **Anne Hunton**.
- Anne Hunton and Thomas Carter had the following child:
1836. i. William Zachariah Carter was born on 31 May 1734 in Hebron, Connecticut. He died on 1 Apr 1831 in South Carolina, UCA. He married Winny MNU Carter. She was born in 1750 in SC.
3678. **Laughlin Hamilton** was born about 1710. He died about 1766. He married **Maria MNU Hamilton**.
3679. **Maria MNU Hamilton**.
- Maria MNU Hamilton and Laughlin Hamilton had the following child:
1839. i. Jane Hamilton was born in 1746 in Dublin South, Ireland. She died in 1811. She married Roger Keane on 26 May 1770 in St. Nicholas Church Francis St., Dublin, Ireland. He was born in 1749. He died on 14 May 1822 in Dublin, Ireland.
3680. **Mattheus (Matthew) Kuykendall**, son of Luur Jacobsen Van Kuykendall and Grietje Artze Tack, was born about 1690 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. He died in 1754 in Anson, North Carolina, USA. He married **Jannetzen Westphal** on 27 Mar 1715.
3681. **Jannetzen Westphal**, daughter of Johannes Jurianz Westphal and Maritje Jacobz Kool, was born on 17 Mar 1689 in Kingston, New York. She died in 1754 in Ulster, New York, USA. Jannetzen Westphal was born on 17 Mar 1689 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. She also went by the name of Jannetje Westfall.
- Jannetzen Westphal and Mattheus (Matthew) Kuykendall had the following children:
1840. i. Peter Kuykendall was born on 28 Jan 1719 in Deerpark, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1783 in Washington, Tennessee, USA. He married Mary Hampton in 1745 in

Orange, New York, USA. She was born in 1725 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1760 in Washington, North Carolina, USA.

1843. ii. Elizabeth Kuykendall was born on 06 Oct 1728 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. She died about 1812 in Henderson Co., Tenn. She married Joseph Hardin in 1763 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. He was born on 18 Apr 1734 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1801 in Hardin Valley, Knox, Tennessee, USA.



3682. **Noah Hampton**, son of John Hampton and Martha Brown, was born in 1693 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died in 1775 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He married **Sarah Marie Wright** on 19 Oct 1717 in Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.

3683. **Sarah Marie Wright**, daughter of Samuel Wright and Mary Starkey, was born on 23 Nov 1693 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1747 in Lunenburg, Virginia, USA.

Sarah Marie Wright and Noah Hampton had the following children:

- i. Andrew Hampton was born in 1713 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1805 in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.
 - ii. Adam Hampton was born in 1713.
1841. iii. Mary Hampton was born in 1725 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1760 in Washington, North Carolina, USA. She married Peter Kuykendall in 1745 in Orange, New York, USA. He was born on 28 Jan 1719 in Deerpark, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1783 in Washington, Tennessee, USA.
- iv. Ann Hampton was born in 1734 in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, USA. She died in 1775 in Hampshire, West Virginia, USA.

3684. **Benjamin Hardin**, son of Benjamin Hardin and Sarah Stanley, was born in 1710 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, USA. He died on 1 Feb 1764 in Mecklinburg, NC. He married **Elizabeth Sarah Hooper** in 1730 in Richmond, North Carolina, USA.

3685. **Elizabeth Sarah Hooper**, daughter of James Hooper and Anne Dorrington, was born in 1714 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1736 in Lincoln County, North Carolina, United States of America.

Elizabeth Sarah Hooper and Benjamin Hardin had the following children:

- i. Rebecca Hardin was born in 1730 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1762 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
 - ii. Sarah Hardin was born in 1733 in Richmond, Hanover, Virginia, USA. She died in 1780 in Dallas, Gaston, North Carolina, USA.
1842. iii. Joseph Hardin was born on 18 Apr 1734 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1801 in Hardin Valley, Knox, Tennessee, USA. He married Elizabeth Kuykendall in 1763 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. She was born on 06 Oct 1728 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. She died about 1812 in Henderson Co., Tenn.
- iv. Benjamin Hardin was born in 1736 in Surry, Virginia, USA. He died in 1802 in Clifty Creek, Logan, Kentucky, USA.

3688. **John Wand**. He married **Sarah MNU Wand**.

3689. **Sarah MNU Wand**.

Sarah MNU Wand and John Wand had the following child:

1844. i. Thomas Wand was born in 1740 in England. He married Elizabeth DuBose. She was born in 1742 in England. She died on 04 Dec 1780 in Nottingham, Bedfordshire, England.

3690. **Isaac II DuBose**, son of Isaac DuBose and Suzanne Couillandeu, was born in 1693 in Jamestown, Christ Church Parish, Berkley Co, SC. He died on 12 Jun 1742 in St James Santee,

Craven, South Carolina, United States. He married **Madeline Rembert** in 1730 in St Stephens, Charleston, South Carolina, United States.

3691. **Madeline Rembert**, daughter of Andre Rembert and Anne Bressan, was born in 1697 in Santee, Clarendon, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1797 in Santee, Clarendon Co, SC. Isaac II DuBose married Madeline Rembert in 1725 in South Carolina.

Madeline Rembert and Isaac II DuBose had the following child:

1845. i. Elizabeth DuBose was born in 1742 in England. She died on 04 Dec 1780 in Nottingham, Bedfordshire, England. She married Thomas Wand. He was born in 1740 in England.

3692. **Joseph Figg**.

Joseph Figg had the following child:

1846. i. Thomas Figg was born in 1735 in Virginia, USA. He died in Virginia, USA. He married Mary MNU Figg in VA. She was born in 1739 in Virginia, USA. She died in VA.

3696. **John Fort**, son of Elias Fort and Phillis Champion, was born in 1663 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. He died on 19 Oct 1718 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Jordan** in Surry County, Virginia Colony. He married Elizabeth Jordan about 1685 in Surry County, Virginia Colony.

3697. **Elizabeth Jordan**, daughter of Richard Jordan and Elizabeth Reynolds, was born in 1668 in Surry Co., Virginia. She died on 12 Jun 1743 in Surray Co., Virginia.

Elizabeth Jordan and John Fort had the following child:

1848. i. Elias Fort was born in 1700 in Surry Co., Virginia. He died in 1766 in Halifax Co., North Carolina. He married Olive Pittman about 1734 in Halifax Co., North Carolina. She was born in 1708 in James City, Elk, Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1759 in Halifax Co., North Carolina.

3698. **Thomas Pittman**, son of Thomas Pittman and Frances Wall, was born in 1650 in Surry, Virginia, United States. He died on 26 Sep 1730 in Isle, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Lancaster** in 1711 in Surry, Virginia, United States.

3699. **Elizabeth Lancaster**, daughter of Robert Lancaster and Sarah Bennett, was born in 1680 in Lawns Cr Par, Surry, Virginia, United States. She died in Mar 1728 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States.

Elizabeth Lancaster and Thomas Pittman had the following children:

- i. Thomas Pittman was born in 1705 in Surry, Virginia, United States. He died on 04 Apr 1754 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States.
1849. ii. Olive Pittman was born in 1708 in James City, Elk, Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1759 in Halifax Co., North Carolina. She married Elias Fort about 1734 in Halifax Co., North Carolina. He was born in 1700 in Surry Co., Virginia. He died in 1766 in Halifax Co., North Carolina.
- iii. Joseph Pittman was born in 1720.
- iv. Samson Pittman was born in 1720.
- v. John Pittman.
- vi. Ambrose Pittman.
- vii. Ann Pittman.
- viii. Elizabeth Pittman.
- ix. Faith Pittman.

3700. **Robert Ford**, son of Richard Ford and Jane MNU Ford, was born on 10 Dec 1669 in Arundel, Sussex, England. He died on 13 Jun 1733 in Cobden, Sullington, Sussex, England. He married **Mary Baker** on 22 Dec 1692 in Findon, West Sussex.

3701. **Mary Baker**, daughter of John Baker and Margret MNU Baker, was born in 1671 in Findon, Sussex, England. She died in 1749.
 Mary Baker and Robert Ford had the following child:
1850. i. John Ford was born on 28 May 1710 in Findon, Sussex, England. He died in 1750. He married Ann Lidbetter. She was born on 20 May 1718 in St George, Botolph Lane, London, England. She died about 1811.
3704. **Abraham William Teitsworth**, son of Willem Abrahamse Teitsworth and Neeltje Swart, was born on 02 Dec 1673 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA. He died in 1745 in Somerset, Somerset, New Jersey, United States. Abraham William Teitsworth married Anna Margriet Markus in 1693 in New York, New York. Abraham William Teitsworth also went by the name of Abraham William Tietsoort.
3705. **Anna Margriet Markus**, daughter of Marcus Peman and Agneta Van Efferen, was born in 1670 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA. She died in 1730 in Somerset, New Jersey, USA.
 Anna Margriet Markus and Abraham William Teitsworth had the following children:
- i. Willem Tietsoort was born on 11 Nov 1694 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He died on 26 Feb 1765 in Somerville, Somerset, New Jersey, United States.
- ii. Teunite Tietsoort was born on 02 Jul 1696 in New Jersey, United States.
- iii. Elizabeth Tietsoort was born in 1700 in Somerset, New Jersey, United States. She died in 1749 in Somerset, New Jersey, United States.
- iv. Marcus Tietsoort was born on 03 Jul 1700 in New Jersey, United States. He died on 02 Jul 1755 in Somerset, New Jersey, United States.
1852. v. Abraham Titsworth was born on 11 Jan 1703 in Somerset Co., New Jersey. He died on 02 Jul 1755 in Somerset Co., New Jersey. He married Gertje Huff in 1735 in New Jersey, United States. She was born on 18 May 1715 in Neshanic, Somersetshire, NJ. She died in 1779 in Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey.
- vi. John Tietsoort was born on 19 Jan 1706 in Somerset, New Jersey, United States. He died on 31 May 1733 in Middlesex, New Jersey, United States.
- vii. Earmoru Tietsoort was born on 24 Jul 1718 in Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey, United States.
3706. **Pieter Hoff**, son of Derrick Paulsen Hoff and Aechje Covert, was born in 1672 in Kings, New York (Brooklyn). He died in 1756 in Somerset Co., New Jersey. He married **Kataleyn Broucard** before 1705.
3707. **Kataleyn Broucard**, daughter of Bourgon Broucard and Catherine Lefevre, was born on 03 Mar 1686 in New York. She died in 1704 in New Jersey.
 Kataleyn Broucard and Pieter Hoff had the following child:
1853. i. Gertje Huff was born on 18 May 1715 in Neshanic, Somersetshire, NJ. She died in 1779 in Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey. She married Abraham Titsworth in 1735 in New Jersey, United States. He was born on 11 Jan 1703 in Somerset Co., New Jersey. He died on 02 Jul 1755 in Somerset Co., New Jersey.
3708. **Benjamin Coffield**, son of William Coffield and Ann Britrix Streeter, was born in 1724 in Nansemond, Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1770 in Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA. He married **Rosannah Beatrice Spier** in 1745 in Nansemond County, Virginia, USA.
3709. **Rosannah Beatrice Spier**, daughter of John Speir Captain and Patience Priscilla Cotton, was born in 1720 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, United States. She died on 24 Oct 1770 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States.
 Rosannah Beatrice Spier and Benjamin Coffield had the following child:
1854. i. Gresham Coffield was born in 1747 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1805 in Nash, North Carolina, United States. He married Patience Charity Sessums in 1769 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She was

born in 1749 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1827 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States.

3710. **Richard Sessums**, son of Thomas Sessums and Elizabeth Smith, was born in 1710 in Surry, Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1769 in Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA. He married **Sarah Bryan** in 1732 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States.

3711. **Sarah Bryan**, daughter of William Bryan and Alice Needham, was born in 1714 in Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1769 in Tarboro, Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA.

Sarah Bryan and Richard Sessums had the following child:

1855. i. Patience Charity Sessums was born in 1749 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1827 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She married Gresham Coffield in 1769 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. He was born in 1747 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1805 in Nash, North Carolina, United States.

3840. **Robert O'Dower O'Doghair** was born in 1705 in West Country, Limerick, Ireland.

Robert O'Dower O'Doghair had the following child:

1920. i. Robert O'Dower was born in 1730 in Arranagh, Monagea, Newcastle West, Limerick, Ireland. He died in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Limerick, Ireland. He married Ellen Murphy. She was born in Ireland.

4056. **Hendrich Hermann Küpper**, son of Herman Küpers and Gese Mos, was born on 04 Feb 1712 in Hürth, Erftkreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 13 Mar 1780 in Gladbeck. He married **Anna Maria Luggenhölscher**.

4057. **Anna Maria Luggenhölscher**, daughter of Hermann Schweckel Luggenhölscher and Catharina Rentfort, was born on 14 Nov 1714 in Gladbeck. She died on 06 May 1783 in Löningen, Bonnen Deutschland.

Anna Maria Luggenhölscher and Hendrich Hermann Küpper had the following child:

2028. i. Gerhard Lorenz Küper was born in Sep 1727 in Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He died on 04 Jun 1771 in Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, North Rhine. He married Anna Maria Margaretha Potthoff on 28 Jan 1750 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She was born on 19 Apr 1726 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 22 Jan 1801 in Rüggeberg (Schweflinghausen), Westfalen, Preußen, Germany.

4058. **Friedrich Jurgen Potthoff**, son of Johann Hermann Potthoff and Agnet Klot, was born in 1690 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 16 Jun 1739 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married **Catharina Margaretha Welcke**.

4059. **Catharina Margaretha Welcke** was born on 13 May 1703 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 11 Jul 1769 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

Catharina Margaretha Welcke and Friedrich Jurgen Potthoff had the following child:

2029. i. Anna Maria Margaretha Potthoff was born on 19 Apr 1726 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 22 Jan 1801 in Rüggeberg (Schweflinghausen), Westfalen, Preußen, Germany. She married Gerhard Lorenz Küper on 28 Jan 1750 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He was born in Sep 1727 in Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He died on 04 Jun 1771 in Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, North Rhine.

4060. **Johann Hermann Kuhlmann**, son of Conrad Kuhlmann, was born in 1690 in In Der Grüne. He died on 15 Mar 1736 in Aplerbeck, Dortmund. He married **Anna Maria Catherine Sueggel**.

4061. **Anna Maria Catherine Sueggel** was born in 1705 in Zur Saat. She died in Aplerbeck, Dortmund.

Anna Maria Catherine Sueggel and Johann Hermann Kuhlmann had the following child:

2030. i. Johann Henrich Kuhlmann was born on 14 Sep 1730 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 15 Dec 1799 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married Anna Elisabeth Cramer. She was born in 1732 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 27 Dec 1790 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

4062. **Andreas Cramer Or Crahmer.** He married **Catharina Goeckeler.**

4063. **Catharina Goeckeler.**

Catharina Goeckeler and Andreas Cramer Or Crahmer had the following child:

2031. i. **Anna Elisabeth Cramer** was born in 1732 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, NordrheinWestfalen, Germany. She died on 27 Dec 1790 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She married **Johann Henrich Kuhlmann** on 13 Oct 1752 in Iserlohn, Westfalen, Preussen, Germany. He was born on 14 Sep 1730 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 15 Dec 1799 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

4064. **Thomas Elijah Deaton**, son of William II Deaton and Elizabeth Marcy Truitt, was born in 1679 in Owmbly, Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1761 in Bristol Parish, Henrico County, Colony of Virginia. He married **Mary S. Corrington** in 1698 in Deatonville, Amelia County, Colony of Virginia.

4065. **Mary S Corrington**, daughter of Thomas Corrington and Jane Atkinson, was born in 1679 in Lincolnshire, England. She died in 1753 in Bristol Parish, Amelia County, Colony of Virginia.

Notes for Thomas Elijah Deaton:

From Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Legal Patents and Grants, by Nell Marion Nugent (Volume 3, Virginia State Library, 1695-1757; Richmond, 1974) is the following documentation:

Thomas Deaton (9th great grandfather though Hames) was born in 1679 in England. Nineteen years later, in 1698, he married Mary Corrington, and in 1701 he was transported to Virginia with a party of 21 other immigrants, leaving Mary behind. She arrived two years later. Their passage to America was provided by the British Crown. "Transported" implies that he was a prisoner; in the 1600's under the Roundheads' rule, many Roundheads - usually gentry who were political prisoners - were forcibly relocated to the New World. Anthony Winston was granted 1,079 acres in Virginia for transporting Thomas and his group. Mary Corrington arrived in King and Queen County, Virginia, before 1699 and her passage was paid by William Leigh and Benjamin Harrison (Great grandfather of President William Henry Harrison), who received 3,474 acres for providing for the passage of Mary and sixty-nine others.

Thomas and Mary were farming in Henrico County, Virginia in 1736. In that year, Thomas Deaton was charged with being drunk. In the 1700's it was accepted that any man was entitled to four sprees per annum. A Colonel Kennon "bailed out" Thomas Deaton. Thomas and Mary had nine children, eight boys and one girl, all of whom were born in and around the present town of Deatonville, Virginia.

Mary S Corrington and Thomas Elijah Deaton had the following child:

2032. i. Thomas M Elijah II Deaton was born in 1734 in Deatonville, Amelia, Virginia, United States. He died on 13 Sep 1781 in Cane Creek, Chatham, North Carolina, United States. He married Mary Gibbs on 12 May 1756 in Danville, Pittsylvania County, Colony of Virginia. She was born on 18 Sep 1716 in Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, Colony of Virginia. She died in 1808 in Montgomery County, North Carolina, USA.

4066. **John Gibbs Doctor**, son of Gregory Gibbs and Mary Raiborne, was born on 10 Oct 1680 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex County, Colony of Virginia. He died on 31 Jan 1725 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex County, Colony of Virginia. He married **Mary Raiborne** in 1715 in Christchurch, Middlesex, Virginia, USA.

4067. **Mary Raiborne**, daughter of Richard Raibone and Elizabeth Gibbs, was born in 1693 in Dale City, Chesterfield County, Colony of Virginia. She died on 23 Jan 1773 in Dale City, Chesterfield County, Colony of Virginia.

Mary Raiborne and John Gibbs Doctor had the following child:

2033. i. Mary Gibbs was born on 18 Sep 1716 in Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, Colony of Virginia. She died in 1808 in Montgomery County, North Carolina, USA. She married Thomas M Elijah II Deaton on 12 May 1756 in Danville, Pittsylvania County, Colony of Virginia. He was born in 1734 in Deatonville, Amelia, Virginia, United States. He died on 13 Sep 1781 in Cane Creek, Chatham, North Carolina, United States.
4068. **John Jordan**, son of Joseph Jordan and Mary Ricks, was born in 1727 in Carolina, Colonial America. He died on 28 Jun 1768 in Sumter, South Carolina, Colonial America. He married **Mary Speight** in 1743.
4069. **Mary Speight**, daughter of Thomas D Speight and Mary Hinton, was born in 1728 in Horsepool, old Perquimans County (Now Gates County), North Carolina, USA. She died about 1802 in Craven County, North Carolina, USA. John Jordan married Mary Speight before 1749 in North Carolina, USA.

Mary Speight and John Jordan had the following child:

2034. i. Francis Jordan was born in 1743 in Montgomery County, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1780 in Montgomery County, North Carolina, USA. He married Isabelle Kendall Sprinkles on 26 Dec 1759 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. She was born in 1745 in Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1790 in Montgomery, North Carolina, United States.
4070. **John Kendall**, son of Thomas Kendall and Mary Nicholls, was born on 24 May 1682 in Smythesbye, Derbyshire, England. He died on 05 Mar 1744 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Mary Mayfield** on 19 Mar 1713 in All Hallows London Wall, London, England.
4071. **Mary Mayfield**, daughter of Robert Mayfield and Sarah Davis Harner, was born in 1689 in Derbyshire County, England. She died on 19 Jan 1768 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States. John Kendall married (1) Mary Mayfield on 19 Mar 1694 in All Hallows London Wall, London, England.

Mary Mayfield and John Kendall had the following child:

2035. i. Isabelle Kendall Sprinkles was born in 1745 in Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1790 in Montgomery, North Carolina, United States. She married Francis Jordan on 26 Dec 1759 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. He was born in 1743 in Montgomery County, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1780 in Montgomery County, North Carolina, USA. She married an unknown spouse on 26 Dec 1759 in Pennsylvania, United States.
4072. **John Mather**, son of Thomas Mather and Alicia Bradweway, was born in Jul 1708 in Prestwich, St Mary, Lancashire, England. He died on 14 Feb 1771 in Prestwich, Lancashire, England. He married **Johanna Hulton (Hilton)** on 03 Nov 1728 in Prestwich, Lancashire, England.
4073. **Johanna Hulton (Hilton)** was born on 20 Apr 1710 in Prestwich, Lancashire, England, UK. She died on 18 Mar 1786 in Whitefield, Lancashire, England, UK.

Johanna Hulton (Hilton) and John Mather had the following child:

2036. i. William Mathers was born in 1738 in Scotland. He died in 1813 in Greenville County, South Carolina, USA. He married Jeane MNU Mathers in 1762 in Virginia, USA. She was born in 1745 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1789 in Greenville County, South Carolina, USA.
4088. **Johann Jacob Hanss** was born in 1682 in Freckenfeld, , Bayern, Germany. He died on 17 Aug 1754 in Freckenfeld, Bayern, Germany. He married **Maria Otilia Eichenlaub** on 01 Oct 1706 in Freckenfeldt, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
4089. **Maria Otilia Eichenlaub**, daughter of Franz Georg Eichenlaub and Anna Margaretha Seidenschwanz, was born on 17 Oct 1685 in Freckenfeld, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 15 Dec 1748 in Freckenfeld, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

Maria Otillia Eichenlaub and Johann Jacob Hanss had the following child:

2044. i. Johannes Jacob Hahn was born on 12 Jun 1712 in Freckenfeld, Germersheimer Landkreis, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 21 Apr 1793 in Hickory Grove Crossroads, Bladen County, North Carolina, United States of America. He married Elizabeth Forster in 1737 in Freckenfeld, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She was born on 14 Apr 1715 in Freckenfeld, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died about 10 Aug 1791 in Hickory Grove Crossroads, Bladen County, North Carolina, USA.

4090. **Joannes Jacobus Foerster**, son of Johann Nicolaus Foerster and Angie Elizabeth Ryan, was born on 16 May 1689 in Frechenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died after 1715 in Frechenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married **Maria Catharina Hess**.

4091. **Maria Catharina Hess**, daughter of Johann Jakob Hess and Anna Margaretha Schmitz, was born on 13 Oct 1689 in Bruttig, Cochem-Zell, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. She died on 09 Feb 1744 in Freirachdorf, Westerwaldkreis, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

Maria Catharina Hess and Joannes Jacobus Foerster had the following child:

2045. i. Elizabeth Forster was born on 14 Apr 1715 in Freckenfeld, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died about 10 Aug 1791 in Hickory Grove Crossroads, Bladen County, North Carolina, USA. She married Johannes Jacob Hahn in 1737 in Freckenfeld, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He was born on 12 Jun 1712 in Freckenfeld, Germersheimer Landkreis, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 21 Apr 1793 in Hickory Grove Crossroads, Bladen County, North Carolina, United States of America.

4092. **Johann Friederich Mueller**, son of Hermann Friedrich Mueller and Anna Margrethe Haener, was born on 02 Aug 1711 in Freudenberg, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died in Oct 1787 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA. He married **Anna Maria Arnd** on 04 Jul 1737 in Evangelisch, Freudenberg, Westfalen, Prussia.

4093. **Anna Maria Arnd**, daughter of Hans Henrich Arnds and Anna Margaretha Schneider, was born on 06 Dec 1716 in Freudenberg, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died in 1756 in Prob. Little Fork German Settlement, Culpeper County, Virginia, USA. Johann Friederich Mueller was born on 11 Nov 1711 in Freudenberg, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. Anna Maria Arnd also went by the name of Anna Maria Arndt Arnd Zsalty.

Anna Maria Arnd and Johann Friederich Mueller had the following child:

2046. i. Jacob Miller was born in 1730 in Durlach, Stadt Karlsruhe, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died on 02 Jun 1808 in Lincoln, Nash, North Carolina, United States. He married Anna Maria Pabst on 25 Nov 1758 in Windsor, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States. She was born in 1735 in Berks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 11 May 1817 in Lincoln, Nash, North Carolina, United States.

4094. **Johannes Heinrich Pabst**, son of Abraham Pabst and Maria Magdalena Hofer, was born on 09 Aug 1697 in Biedershausen, Sudwestpfalz, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died in 1763 in Windsor, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Gertrude Kieffer** in 1725 in Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

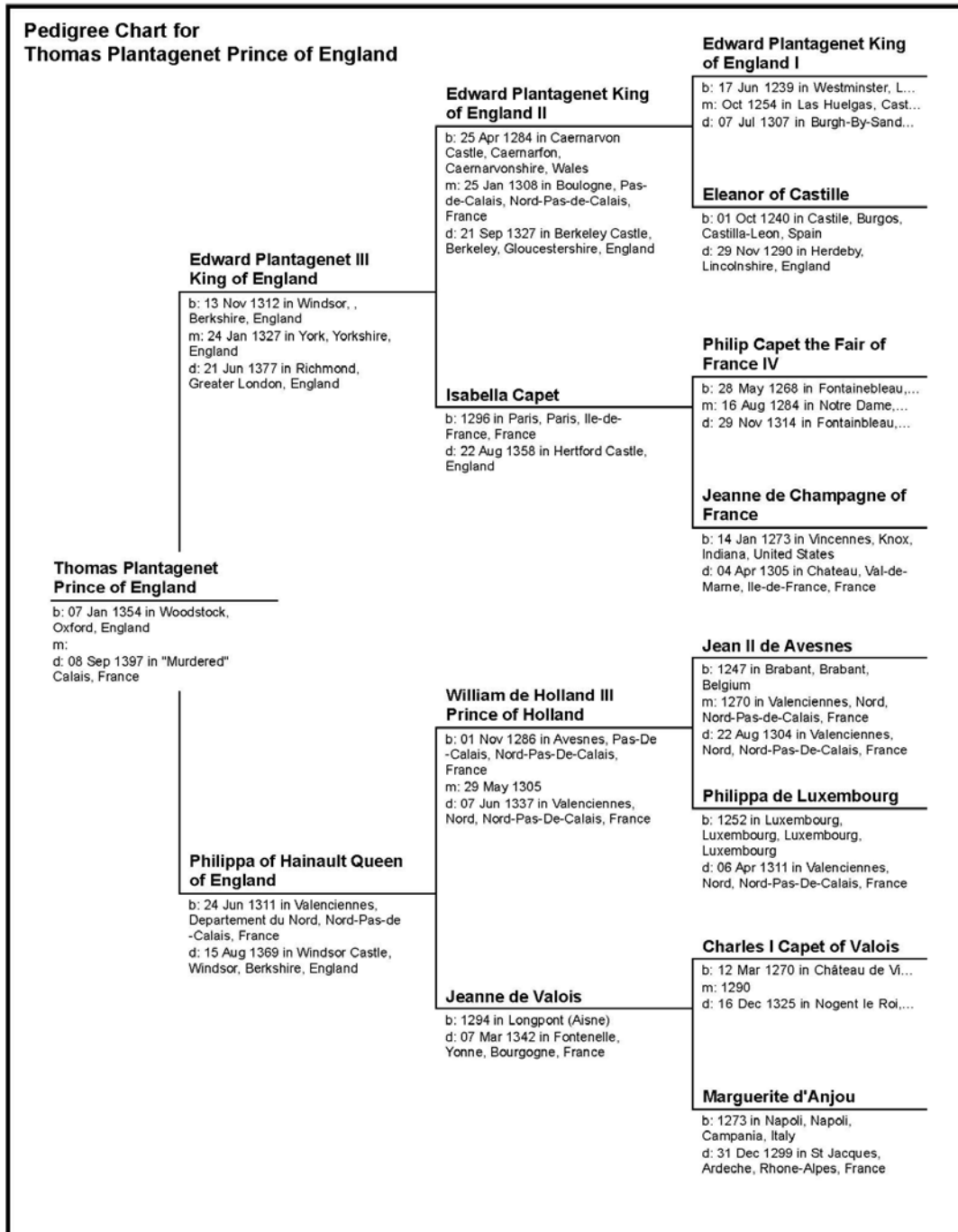
4095. **Gertrude Kieffer**, daughter of Johann Nicolaus Kiefer and Maria Margaretha Contzen, was born in 1705 in Herschberg, Sudwestpfalz, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died in 1735 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, USA. Johannes Heinrich Pabst married Gertrude Kieffer on 01 May 1731 in Evangelisch, Windesheim, Rheinland, Prussia. He married Gertrude Kieffer in of PA.

Gertrude Kieffer and Johannes Heinrich Pabst had the following child:

2047. i. Anna Maria Pabst was born in 1735 in Berks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 11 May 1817 in Lincoln, Nash, North Carolina, United States. She married Jacob Miller on 25 Nov 1758 in Windsor, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States. He was born in 1730 in Durlach, Stadt Karlsruhe, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died on 02 Jun 1808 in Lincoln, Nash, North Carolina, United States. She married John Hill in 1753 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, USA. He was born about 1730. He died in 1757 in Windsor, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA.

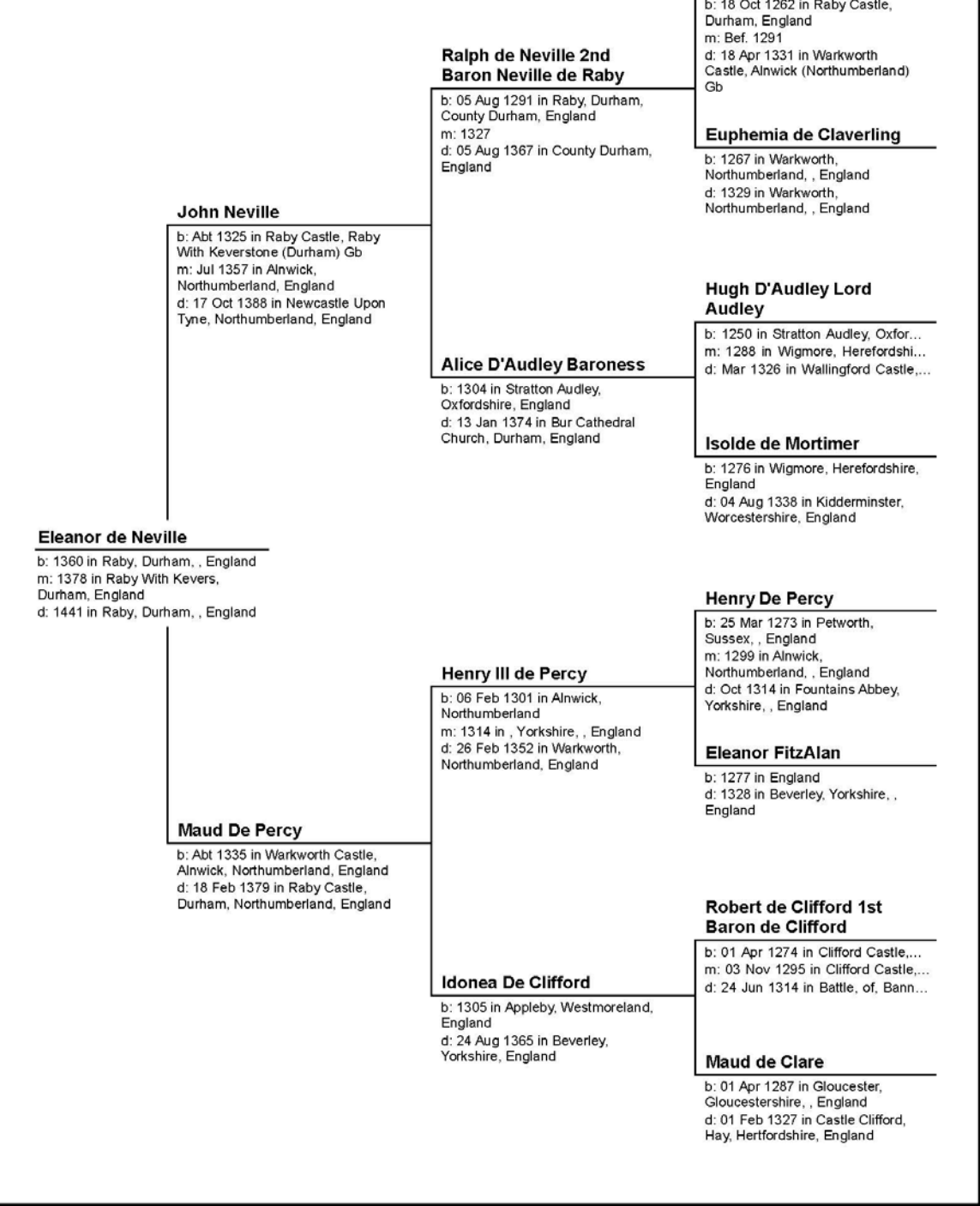
Appendix 1 - Pedigree Charts Illustrate Various Ethnic Origins

The following pages highlight a few Pedigree Charts generated during this work that happened to appeal to me because they were good illustrations of various portions of this overall genealogy. They are not in a chronological or any other order

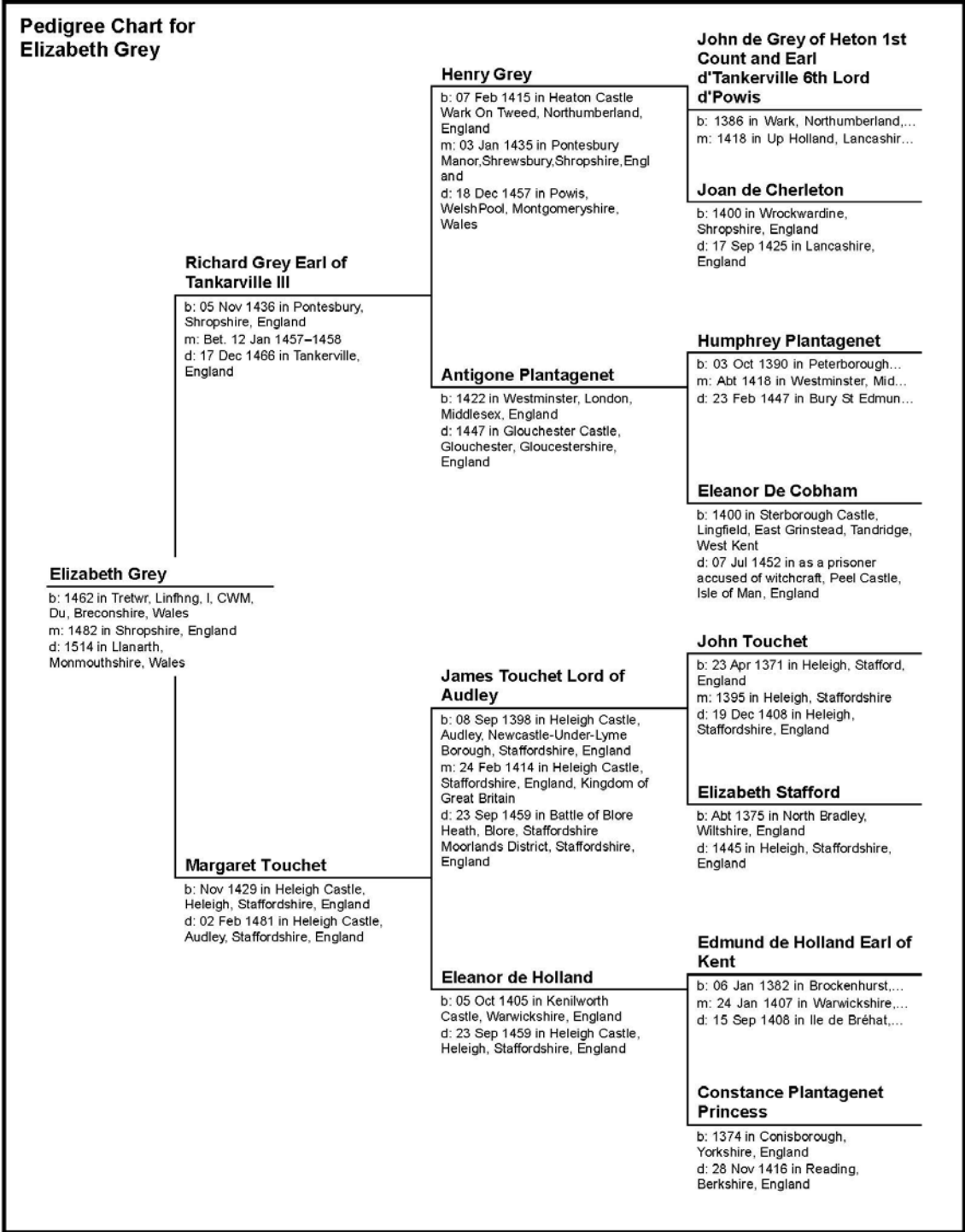


1. Thomas Plantagenet, Prince of England. Of course, this tree will show Kings and Queens and lots of the hierarchy of English nobility from the 1200s to about 1350. This is the very top level of nobility.

**Pedigree Chart for
Eleanor de Neville**

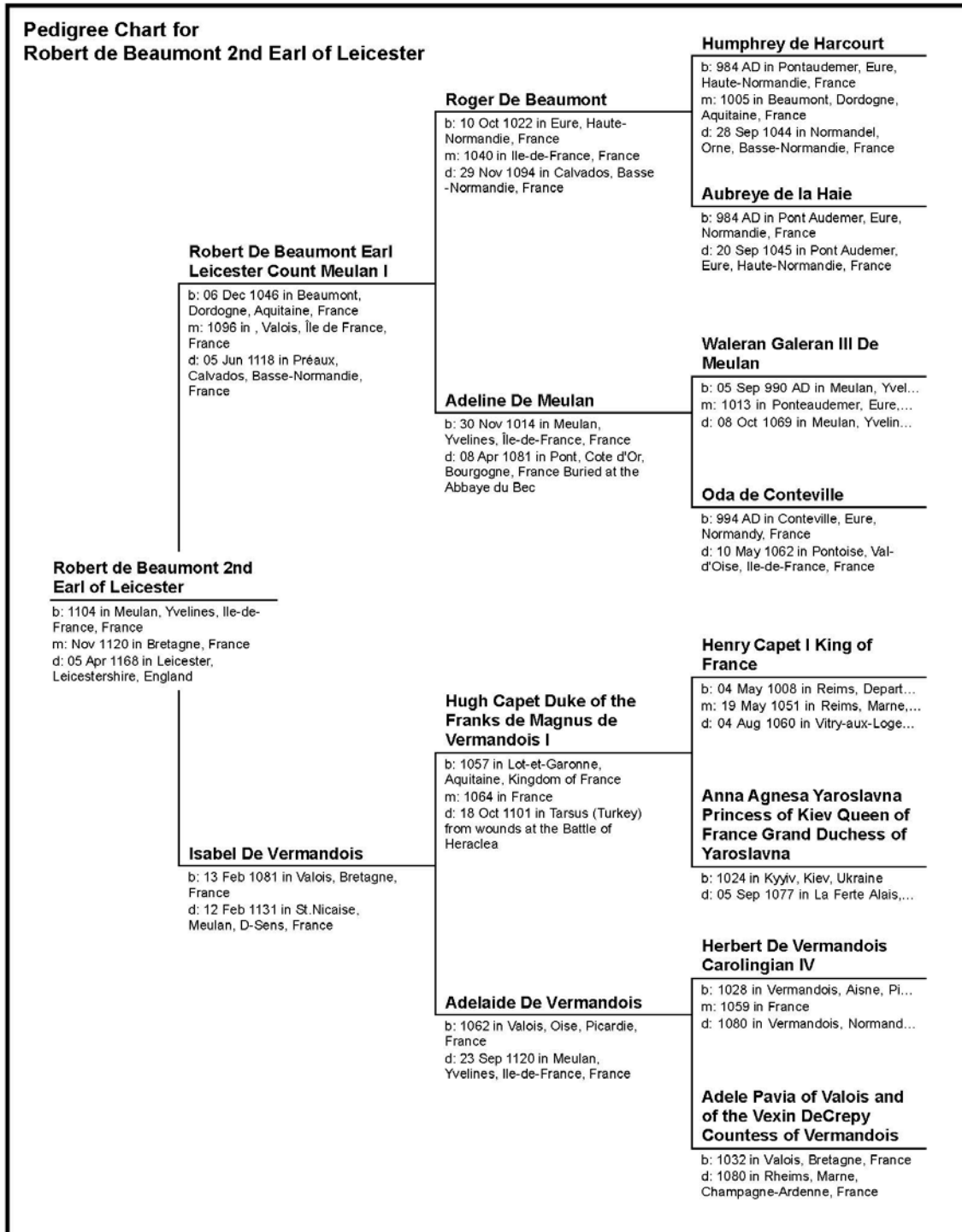


2. Eleanor Neville. The Neville family was discussed quite a bit in the early portions of this book. The tree for Eleanor Neville starts in about 1250 and ends in 1441. These are not kings and queens, but the very highest level just below the royalty. These individuals could actually be wealthier or wield more influence than a King.

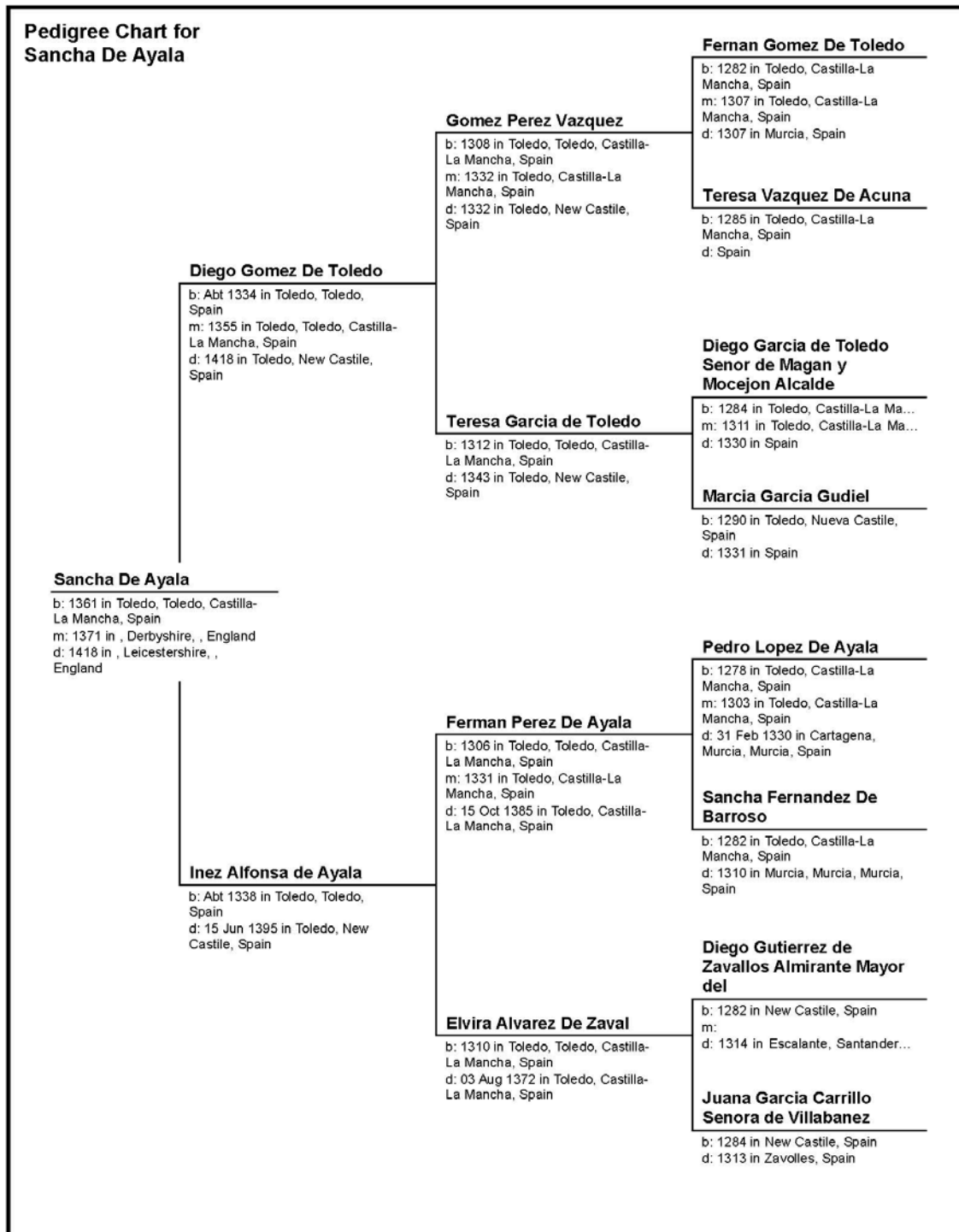


- Elizabeth Grey. The many Elizabeth Greys has been discussed much earlier. This particular one, who lived from 1462 to 1514, has a genealogy that intersects with the Plantagenet royalty.

**Pedigree Chart for
Robert de Beaumont 2nd Earl of Leicester**

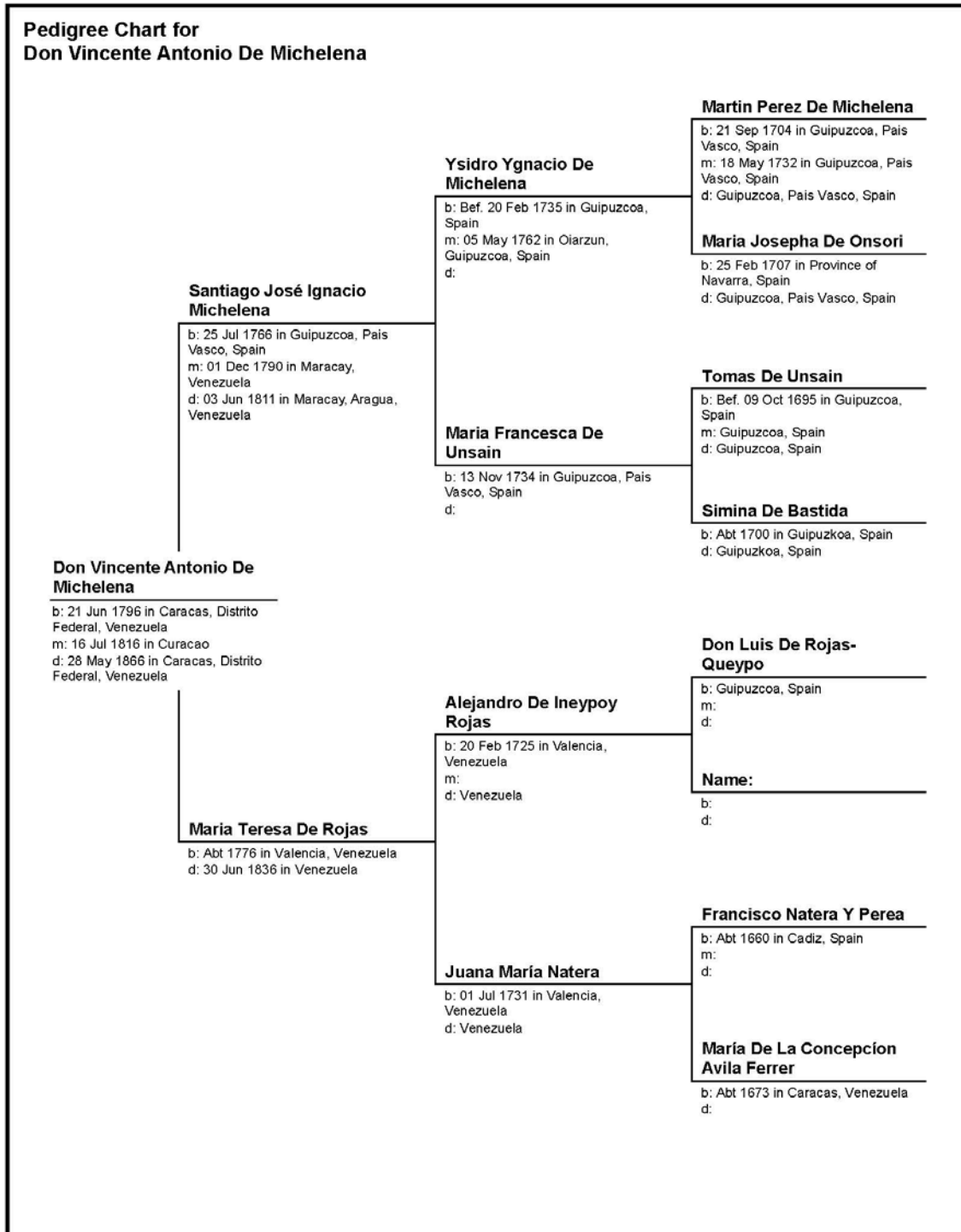


4. Robert de Beaumont, 2nd Earl of Leicester. This tree starts off in France. He was descended from Henry I Capet, King of France and Anna Agnesa Yaroslavna, Princes of Kiev, Grand Duchess of Yaroslavna, and by marriage, Queen of France. He was also descended from Herbert de Vermandois Carolingian, a direct descendant of Charlemagne. The tree ends in Leicester, England after the 1066 Norman Invasion.

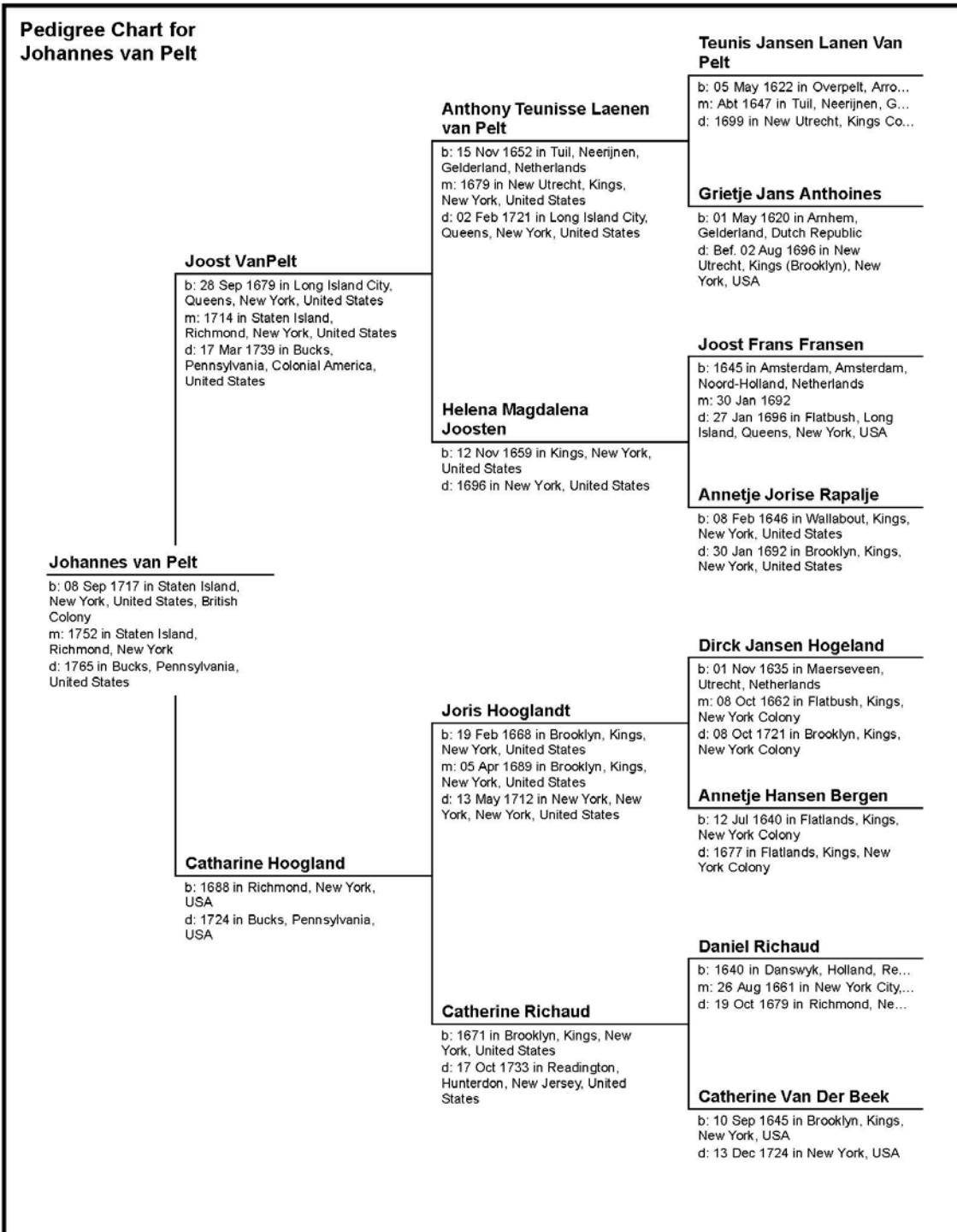


5. Sancho de Ayala. This particular tree demonstrates the early Spanish origins of the genealogy.

**Pedigree Chart for
Don Vicente Antonio De Michelena**

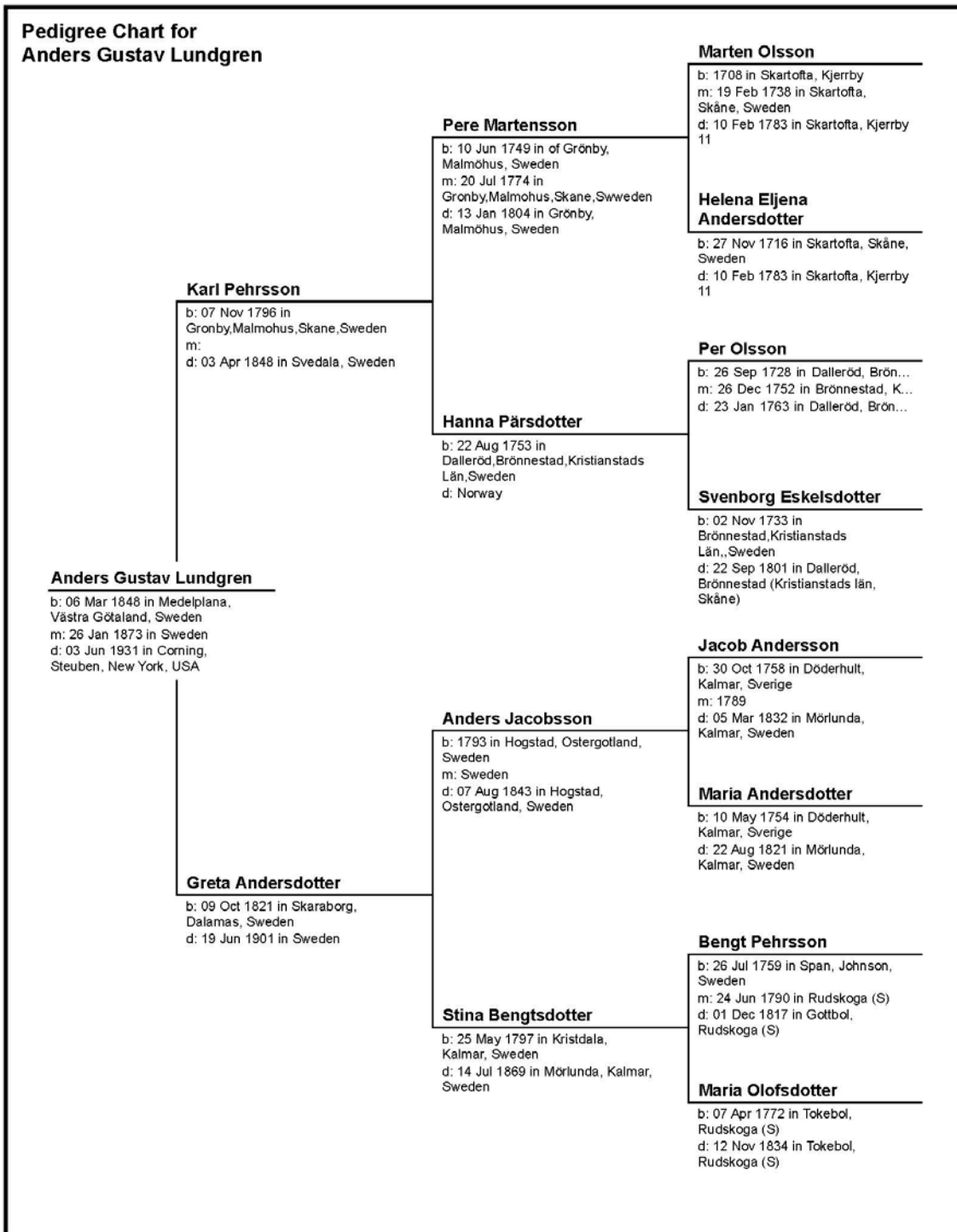


6. Don Vicente Antonio de Michelena. The Spanish influence on the tree continues into the 1800s through Latin America.



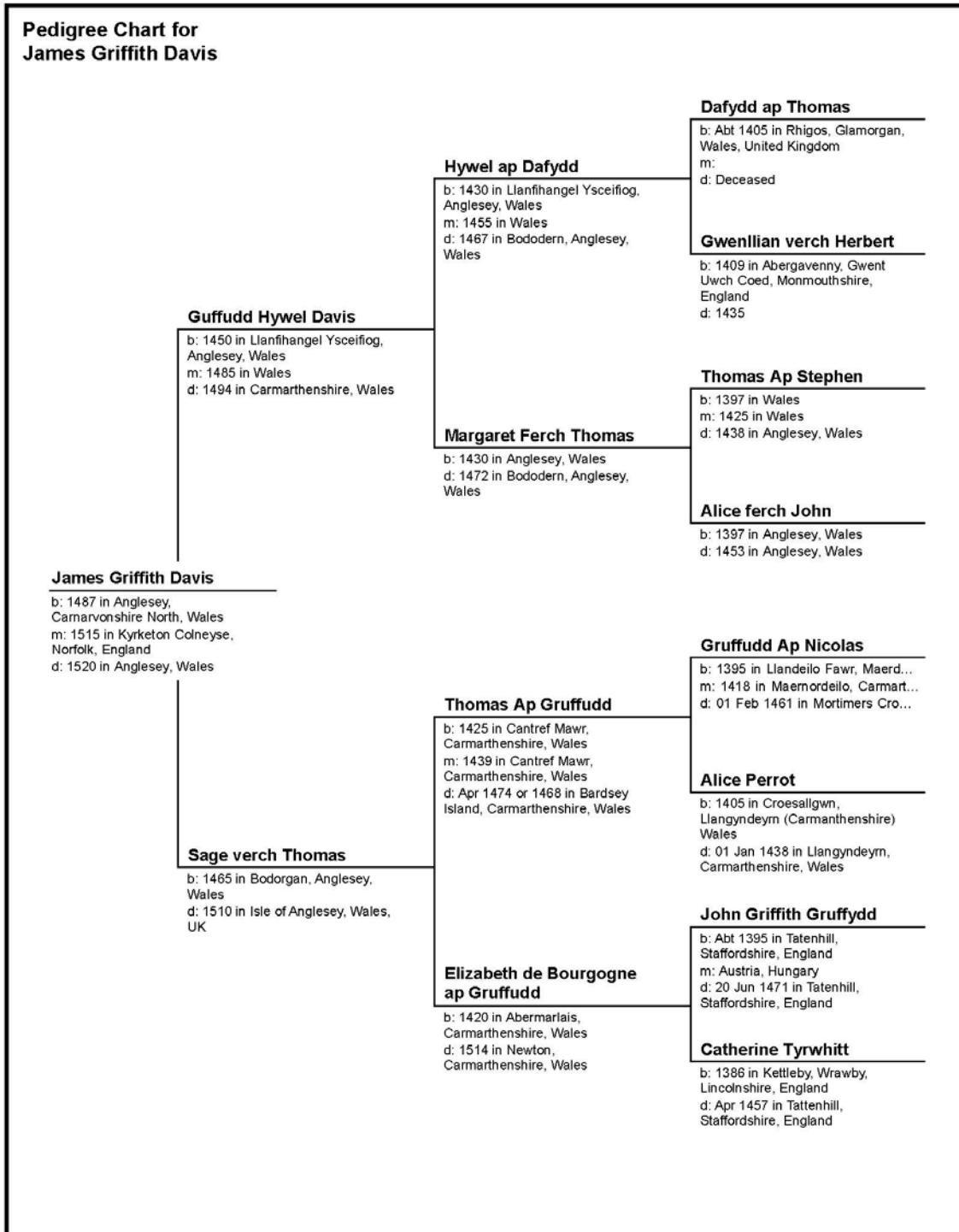
7. Johannes van Pelt. The Dutch had a strong influence on this genealogy as they settled New Amsterdam – what we now call New York – and moved toward Pennsylvania.

**Pedigree Chart for
Anders Gustav Lundgren**



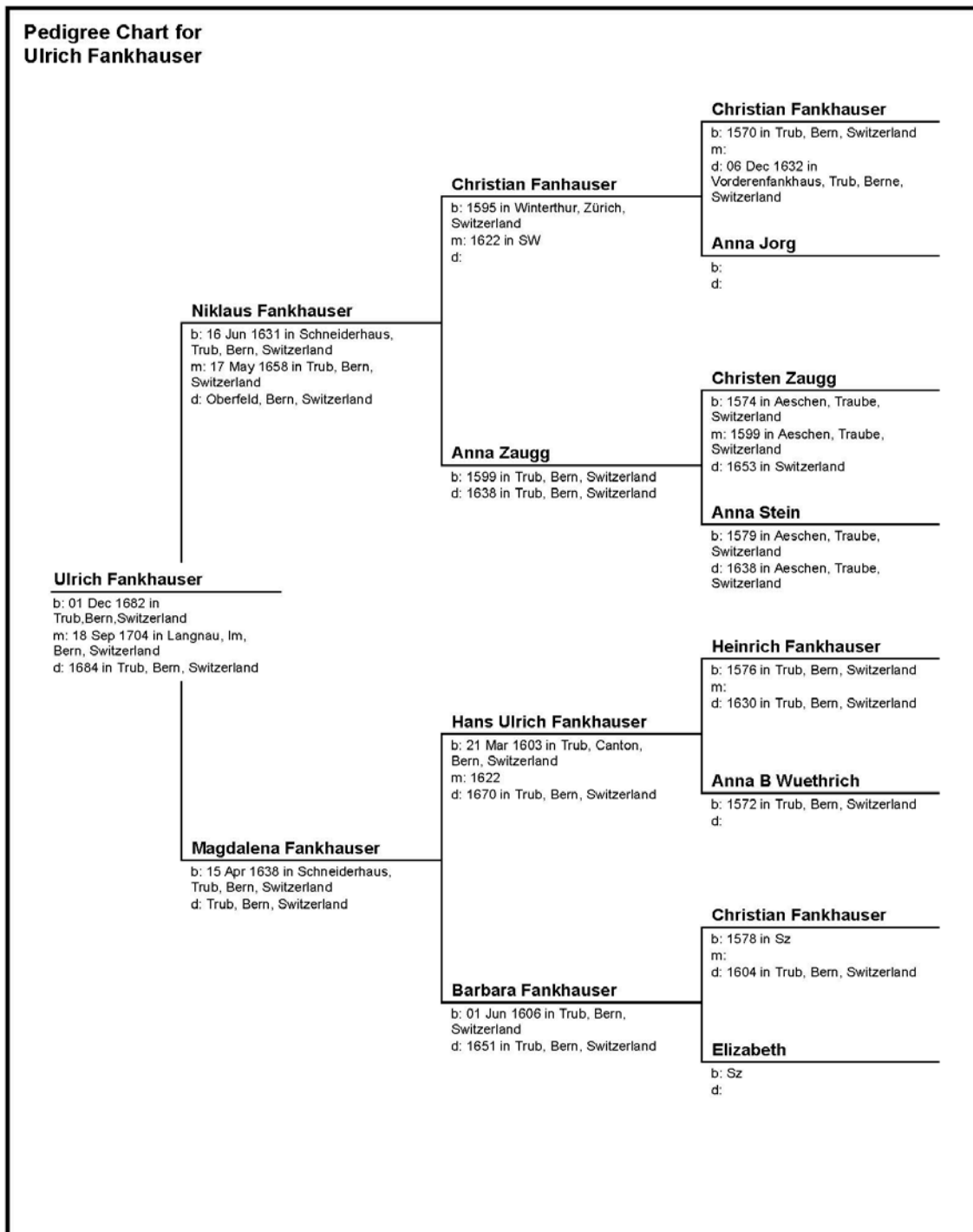
8. Anders Gustav Lundgren. The Three Sisters Lundgren are closely aligned with Sweden as their name clearly suggests.

**Pedigree Chart for
James Griffith Davis**

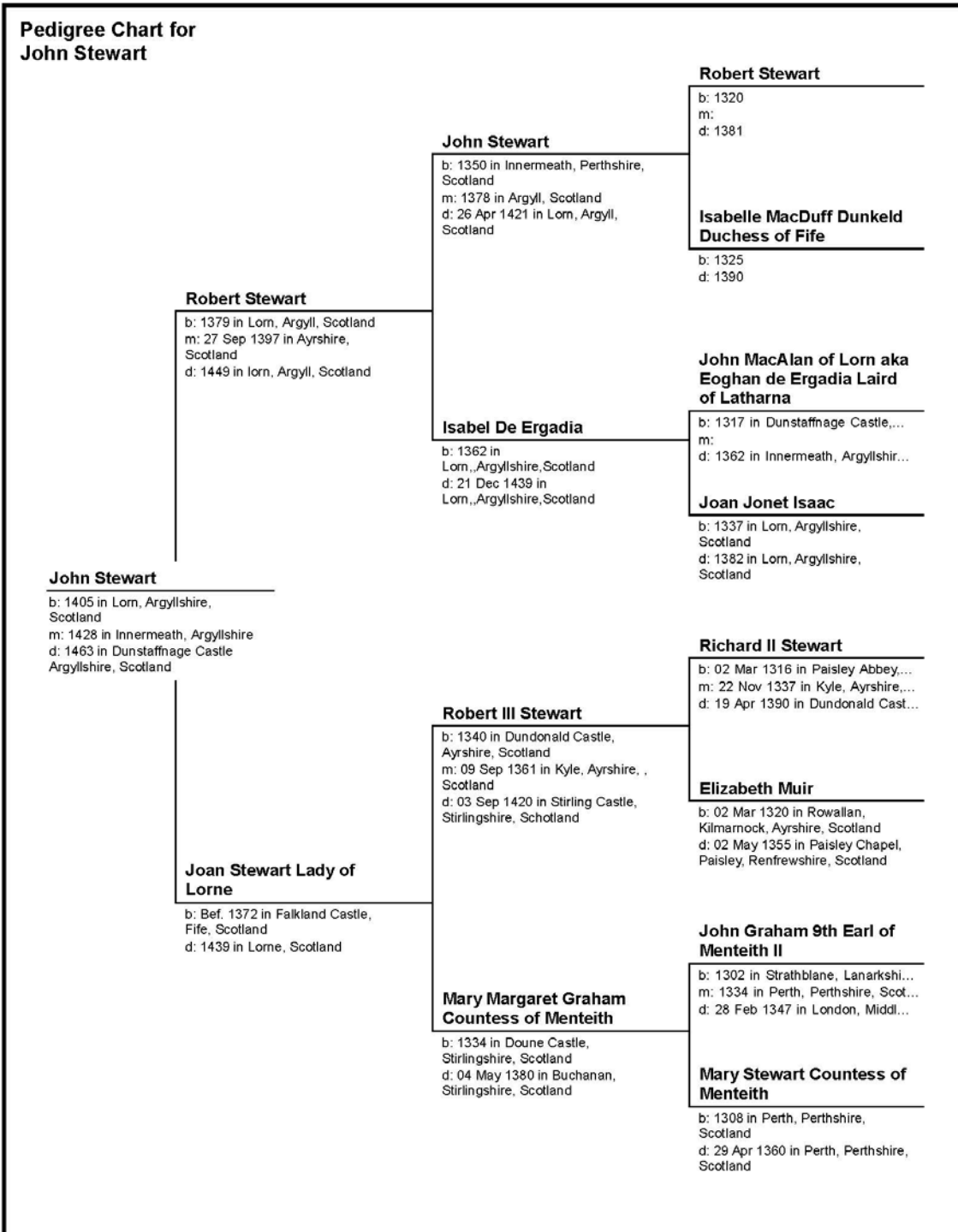


9. James Griffith Davis. This name is not difficult at all, but trying to follow genealogical trails in Wales can be extremely difficult with the ap and verch links to first names so that last names are not carried on.

**Pedigree Chart for
Ulrich Fankhauser**

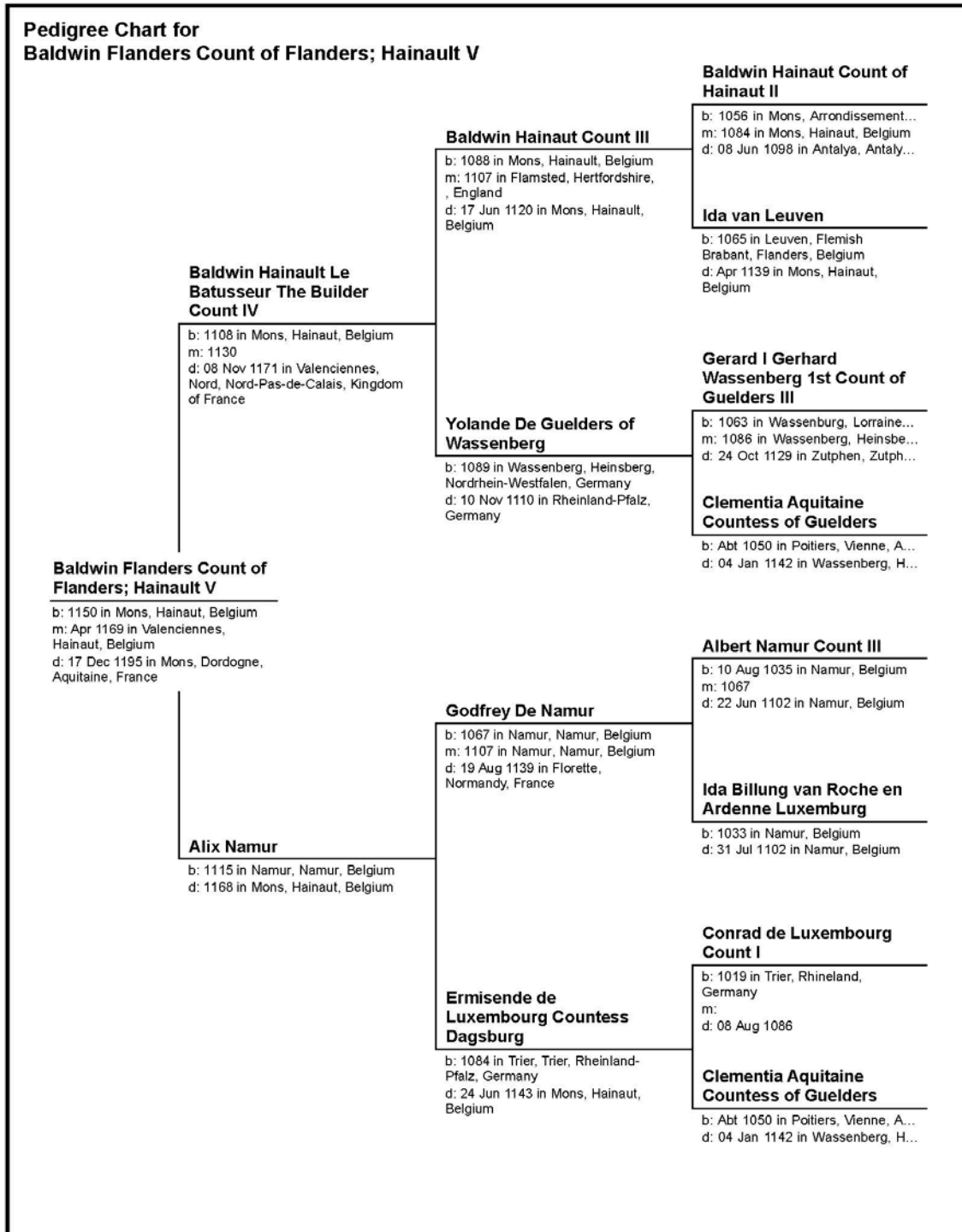


10. Ulrich Fankhauser. The Ittel tree is descended from Germany with a strong Swiss influence. This tree would at first seem to be rather inbred, but everyone in that part of Switzerland was named Fankhauser (and are to this day), so the repetitive names are not a cause for worry.



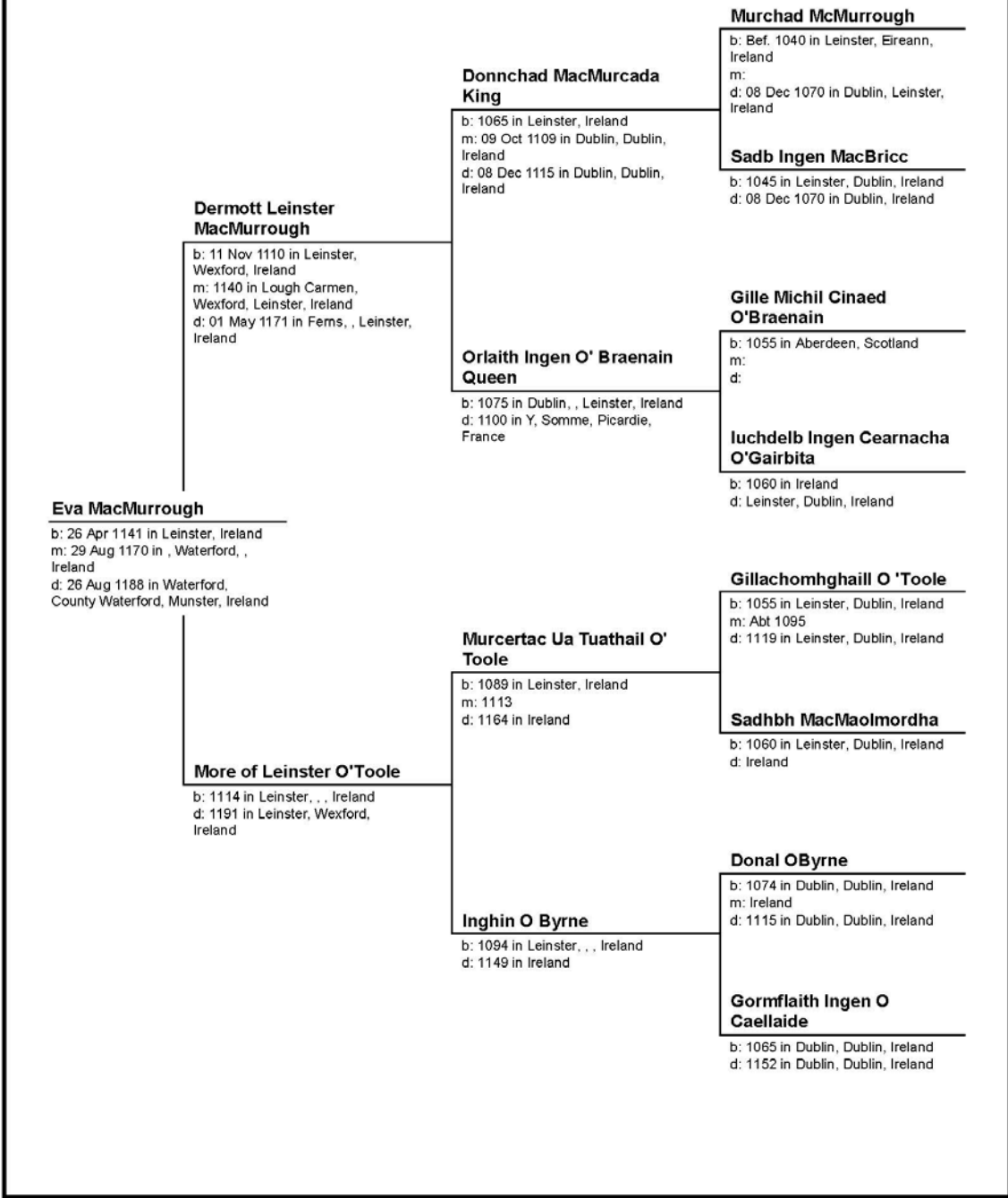
11. John Stewart. Nothing says Scotland like a cluster of Stewarts with Grahams, Muirs, and McDuffs tossed in.

**Pedigree Chart for
Baldwin Flanders Count of Flanders; Hainaut V**



12. Baldwin Hainault, Count of Flanders. Belgium, with Flanders, Rheinland-Pfalz and Aquitaine demonstrates the mix of northern Europe with its every-changing borders.

**Pedigree Chart for
Eva MacMurrough**



13. Eva MacMorrough. Save the best – the Irish – for last. There are some quite entertaining and thougouhly unpronounceable names on the particular tree.

**Pedigree Chart for
Wladyslaw Wygnaniec II King of Poland**

**Wladyslaw Wygnaniec II
King of Poland**

b: 1105 In Kraków, Lodzkie, Poland
m: Abt. 1122 In Wien, Wien, Vienna, Austria
d: 30 May 1159 In Ailenburg, Ahrweiler, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany

**Boleslaw Wrymouth Duke
of Poland III**

b: 20 Aug 1086 In Kraków, Lodzkie, Poland
m: 16 Nov 1102 In Kraków, Lodzkie, Poland
d: 28 Oct 1138 In Sochaczew, Poland

**Ladislaus Wladyslaw I
Herman Prince of Poland**

b: 1043 In Kraków, Lodzkie, Poland
m: 1080 In Kraków, Lodzkie, Poland
d: 04 Jun 1102 In Krakow, Plock, Mazowieckie, Poland

Judith of Bohemia

b: 1058 In Prague, Bohemia
d: 25 Dec 1086 In Kraków, Lodzkie, Poland

**Sviatopolk Michael
Iziaslavich Grand Prince of
Kiev II**

b: 08 Nov 1050 In Kiev, Kiev, Ukraine
m:
d: 16 Apr 1113 In Kiev, Kiev, Ukraine

Princess of Csechia

b: Abt. 1052 In Bohemia (now the Czech Republic)
d:

**Sbyslava Svyatopokovna
Rurikide Poland and Kiev**

b: 1085 In Kiev, Kievan Rus'
d: 1116 In Kraków, Lodzkie, Poland

**Kasimir The Restorer King
of Poland I**

b: 25 Jul 1016 In Kraków, Malopol...
m: 1039 In Krakow,Krakow,,Poland
d: 28 Nov 1058 In Kraków, Malop...

**Maria Dobroniega of Kiev
Vladimirovna Rurikovich
Duchess of Poland**

b: 1012 In Kiev, Ukraine
d: 13 Dec 1087 In Krakow, Malopolskie, Poland

**Vratislav of Bohemia King
II**

b: 1035 In Praha, Praha, Czech...
m:
d: 14 Jan 1092 In Praha, Praha,...

**Adelaide of Hungary
Duchess of Bohemia**

b: 1038 In Esztergom, K Esztergom, Hungary
d: 27 Jan 1062 In Praha, Praha, Czech Republic

**Iziaslav Yaroslavich
Rurikids Grand Prince of
Kiev I**

b: 1024 In Novgorod, Novgorod,...
m:
d: 03 Oct 1078 In Nezhatyna Nyv...

**Gertruda Mieszkowna
Princess of Poland**

b: Abt. 1025 In Krakow, Malopolskie, Poland
d: 11 Jan 1108 In Kiev, Kiev, Ukraine

Spytihnev II of Bohemia

b: Abt. 1020
m:
d:

Name:

b:
d:

14. The early importance of Eastern Europe and the Kievan dynasties. Note that Kasimir I and his princess, Maria Dobroniega of Kiev are also shown on the listing on page 15.

Appendix 2 – Ahnentafel Numbering Summary

This Ahnentafel report is a bit like a dance – two steps forward and then one step back. At its most simple a child is reported and then their parents are reported. But for the sake of being able to follow things, the children of those parents are reported again. Then the grand parents are reported, mentioning the parents again. Thus, once the process is underway, every individual is reported three times – as a child, parent and grandparent.

In its most straightforward form, the number assigned to a child will be half of the number assigned to their parents. After many generation what we find is quite different. For instance, Francis Baker (#5792) had five children. Four of those are numbered 2896, 2908, 2901, and 2898 (in that order). But his fifth child, William baker is #7044. Genealogically, William is in the same generation as his parents. Thus Francis Baker is a great grandparent at five times over but one of the genealogical lines managed to sneak in an extra generation by marrying and reproducing younger than the others.

In this genealogy, there are many examples of intermarriage between cousins. Most are second cousins and beyond, but there are also some marriages between first cousins. There is at least one couple who were first cousins twice over. Even more complicating, there are several instances of uncles marrying their nieces, giving instantaneous generational shifts and creating Ahnentafel nightmares.

The issue of multiple spouses also causes problems. An individual with more than one spouse, leading to two half-siblings who are ancestors of the Three Sisters Lundgren will be assigned a number for the genetic line traced through each of those half siblings. There can easily be a different number of generation through those two genetic lines so the Ahnentafel numbers can be quite different.

The last individual mentioned in this genealogy, Geata Jat Trojan, bears the rather incredible number 30,807,524,241,076,358,479,872. You may realize that this number is many billions times greater than all of the people who have ever lived on earth (estimated at 45-150,000,000,000), thereby reinforcing the fact that intermarriage has played a large role in human evolution.

Relationships and Complications

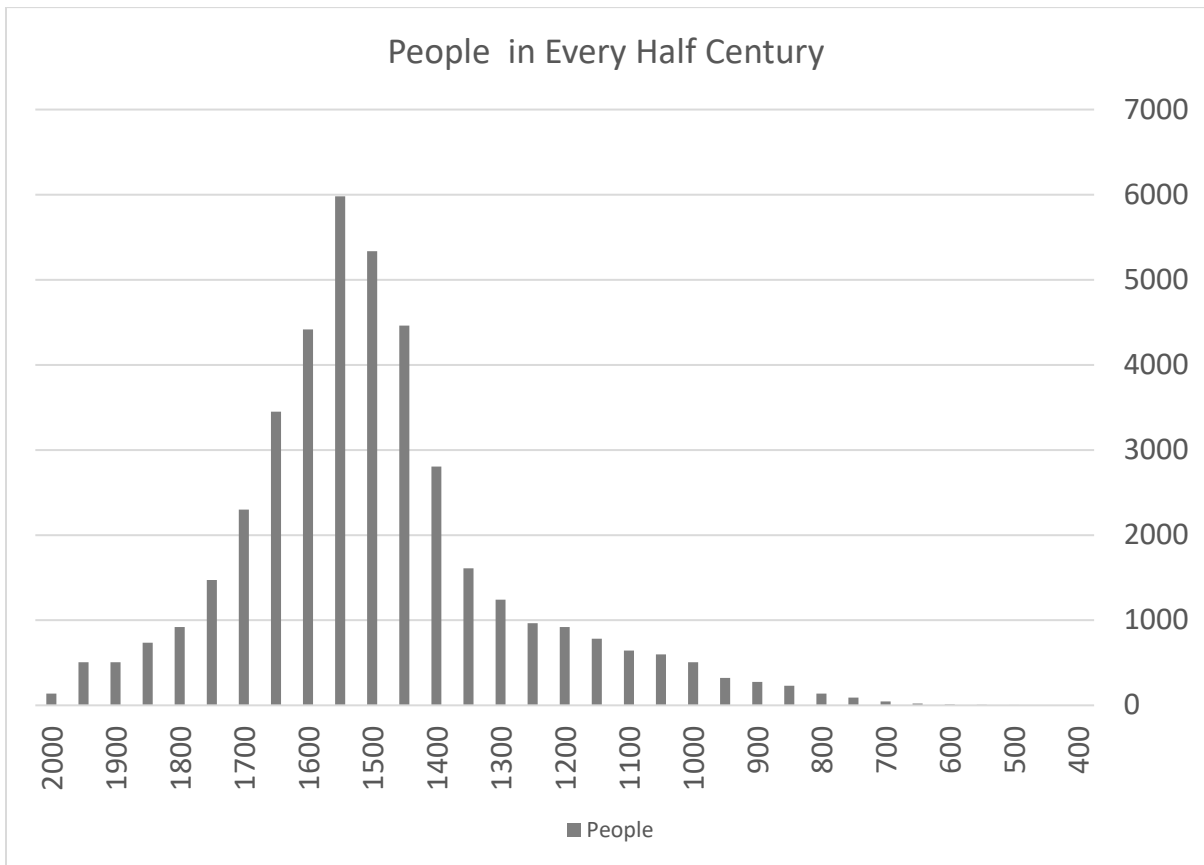
Individuals may be related in a number of different ways. For instance, Charlemagne, the last emperor of the Holy Roman Empire is a 37th through 45th great-grandfather as a result of different genealogical branches having shorter or longer times between generations. His assigned Ahnentafel number is 896617425968. This does not imply that he is a grandfather merely eight times over – there are thousands different paths between Charlemagne and the three girls documented in this book implying thousands of different Ahnentafel numbers. There are undoubtedly tens of thousands of other paths yet to be discovered. The paths are traced through both the Ittel and Lundgren sides of the family, so Andrew Lundgren and Laura Ittel are cousins many times over, distant though it may be. Intermarriage complicates the picture even more because it generates many connections between different branches. Ahnentafel numbers are not supposed to be repeated but are assigned the number at which they first appear. The software that I use does not always accomplish this single assignment so I have made an effort to correct the errors.

This book focuses on direct ancestors, but intermarriage generates an interesting array of cousins. Robert "King" Carter is related to the three sisters in thirteen different ways. It is very straightforward that he is a 7th and 8th great-grandfather. It is a bit more complicated, but computers very quickly establish that he was also 16th cousin 10 and 11 times removed, 17th cousin 8 and 9 times removed, 22nd cousin 9 and 10 times removed, 24th cousin 10 and 11 times removed, and 25th cousin 8, 9 and 10 times removed.

Sophia de Butts Carter is related through 54 different relationships. She is a 3rd great-grandmother in the most straightforward relationship. In addition, though marriages of cousins, she is a 2nd cousin 5 times removed, 3rd cousin 4 times removed, 15th cousin 6 and 7 times removed, 17th cousin 3, 5, 6, 7, and 8 times removed, 18th cousin 4 times removed, 19th cousin 3, 4, 5, and 6 times removed, 20th cousin 2, 4, 5, 6, and 7 times removed, 21st cousin 5 and 6 times removed, 22nd cousin 3, 4 and 5 times removed, 23rd cousin 3 and 4 times removed, 27th cousin 4, 5, 8, and 9 times removed, 29th cousin 5, 6, and 7 times removed, 30th cousin 3, 4, 5, and 6 times removed, and 31st cousin once, 2, 3 and 4 times removed. In addition, she is half 14th cousin 3 times removed half 12th cousin 7 times removed, half 22nd cousin 6 and 7 times removed, half 24th cousin 3, 4, 5, and 6 times removed, and half 25th cousin 3 and 4 times removed.

The table that follows summarizes the starting Ahnentafel numbers for each family as a function of generation. It was decided that thirty generation, stopping at the one billion mark would be a sufficient illustration. The headings illustrate how this is a male-centric exercise, running from MMM, MMF, etc. to FFF. The table has been invaluable in the generation of this Volume because many Ahnentafel numbers had had to be recalculated. In later volumes that are more than 14 generations, all of the numbers had been calculated by hand due to limitations of the software.

Generation	Starting Number	1 MMM Lundgren	2 MMF Vetter	3 MFM Truslow	4 MFF Whitin	5 FMM Ittel	6 FMF Miles	7 FFM Hames	8 FFF Dower	End
1	1	1								
2	2	2				3				
3	4	4		5		6		7		8
4	8	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5	16	16	18	20	22	24	26	28	30	32
6	32	32	36	40	44	48	52	56	60	64
7	64	64	72	80	88	96	104	112	120	128
8	128	128	144	160	176	192	208	224	240	256
9	256	256	288	320	352	384	416	448	480	512
10	512	512	576	640	704	768	832	896	960	1,024
11	1,024	1,024	1,152	1,280	1,408	1,536	1,664	1,792	1,920	2,048
12	2,048	2,048	2,304	2,560	2,816	3,072	3,328	3,584	3,840	4,096
13	4,096	4,096	4,608	5,120	5,632	6,144	6,656	7,168	7,680	8,192
14	8,192	8,192	9,216	10,240	11,264	12,288	13,312	14,336	15,360	16,384
15	16,384	16,384	18,432	20,480	22,528	24,576	26,624	28,672	30,720	32,768
16	32,768	32,768	36,864	40,960	45,056	49,152	53,248	57,344	61,440	65,536
17	65,536	65,536	73,728	81,920	90,112	98,304	106,496	114,688	122,880	131,072
18	131,072	131,072	147,456	163,840	180,224	196,608	212,992	229,376	245,760	262,144
19	262,144	262,144	294,912	327,680	360,448	393,216	425,984	458,752	491,520	524,288
20	524,288	524,288	589,824	655,360	720,896	786,432	851,968	917,504	983,040	1,048,576
21	1,048,576	1,048,576	1,179,648	1,310,720	1,441,792	1,572,864	1,703,936	1,835,008	1,966,080	2,097,152
22	2,097,152	2,097,152	2,359,296	2,621,440	2,883,584	3,145,728	3,407,872	3,670,016	3,932,160	4,194,304
23	4,194,304	4,194,304	4,718,592	5,242,880	5,767,168	6,291,456	6,815,744	7,340,032	7,864,320	8,388,608
24	8,388,608	8,388,608	9,437,184	10,485,760	11,534,336	12,582,912	13,631,488	14,680,064	15,728,640	16,777,216
25	16,777,216	16,777,216	18,874,368	20,971,520	23,068,672	25,165,824	27,262,976	29,360,128	31,457,280	33,554,432
26	33,554,432	33,554,432	37,748,736	41,943,040	46,137,344	50,331,648	54,525,952	58,720,256	62,914,560	67,108,864
27	67,108,864	67,108,864	75,497,472	83,886,080	92,274,688	100,663,296	109,051,904	117,440,512	125,829,120	134,217,728
28	134,217,728	134,217,728	150,994,944	167,772,160	184,549,376	201,326,592	218,103,808	234,881,024	251,658,240	268,435,456
29	268,435,456	268,435,456	301,989,888	335,544,320	369,098,752	402,653,184	436,207,616	469,762,048	503,316,480	536,870,912
30	536,870,912	536,870,912	603,979,776	671,088,640	738,197,504	805,306,368	872,415,232	939,524,096	1,006,632,960	



The above chart reflects the number of people recorded in this tree in the Ancestry.com data upon which the analysis is based. These numbers were generated in February 2021 when there were about 41,000 people recorded. In the first 5-6 generations, brother and sisters (hence aunts and uncles) are recorded and then in later generations virtually everyone is a direct ancestor. It is a reasonable estimate that there are somewhat more than three generations per century. The curve starts off in the expected exponential climb but then lost trails bring it back down.

Appendix 3 - Implications and Transitions of Names

The addition of "de" to a surname, for example "de Beauchamp", meant that the family was "of the place called Beauchamp" and is derived from the Latin word for from. The Beauchamp concerned in this family, was in Normandy, though there are many places in England today, named after the family, not the other way around. The name itself was not a surname, but an identifier name, but it later developed into a surname. For instance, the name de Vereux or d'Evereux became Devereux. The term de becomes d' before a vowel in French. De can also express origin, localization, destination, etc. It serves the same function in Spanish, but can also be "del."

The term "von" is a German preposition, literally "of," often used as an onomastic prefix to a surname or territorial designation to indicate nobility.

Fitz is the Norman French equivalent of "son of", having the same root as French "fils" and Latin "filius". The patronymic would change from generation to generation, but they later developed into a combined and permanent surname. Examples are FitzPatrick, FitzGerald. This is much the same as the transition of the Scandinavian names John's son and Pehr's son into Johnson and Pehrsson. Christian's daughter becomes Christiansdottir. The term "ap" is the equivalent in Welsh while "Mc" or "Mac" is the equivalent in Scottish. The term "verch" or "ferch" means "daughter of" in Welsh. These terms, however, never merged into a surname. Thus when indexing "Padarn ap Tegid," it will be appear in full under P while his father, Tegid, will be indexed under T. O' implies the grandchild of.

One also sees names undergo transitions as a function of time simple because individuals changed the family name. The name Mighells becomes Miles. The name Whiting becomes Whitin. At times, the name does not change, but the record may reflect the ability of the record keeper to properly record the name: thus Wrede appears as Reed in census records. I have no idea why the child of Karl Pehrsson is Andrew Lundgren other than the immigrations officials having fun.

One of the most troubling names reported herein is Senlis. Depending how much you want to deconvolute or Anglicize it, Senlis may be Sen Liz, St. Liz, St. Elizabeth or Saint Elizabeth. Those interpretations may vary with researcher, so they will go back and forth with time. I will also mention here that I have converted most Elisabeths to Elizabeth to make searching the data more reasonable because a search for Elizabeth will not turn up Elisabeth. Other transition include:

Whiting became Whitin
Mighells became Miles
Saint Claire became Sinclair
d'Arcy or d'Arce became Darcy
de Vere became Devere
d'Evereaux became Devereaux
de Clare became Declare
d'Isney became Disney
de la Warre became Delaware
De Lannoy became Delano
De Spencer became Despencer
De Boise became Deboise or Duboise or Dubois
Elizabeth, Elisabeth, Elsbeth, Elsbet, Liz, Eliza, Betty, and everything else

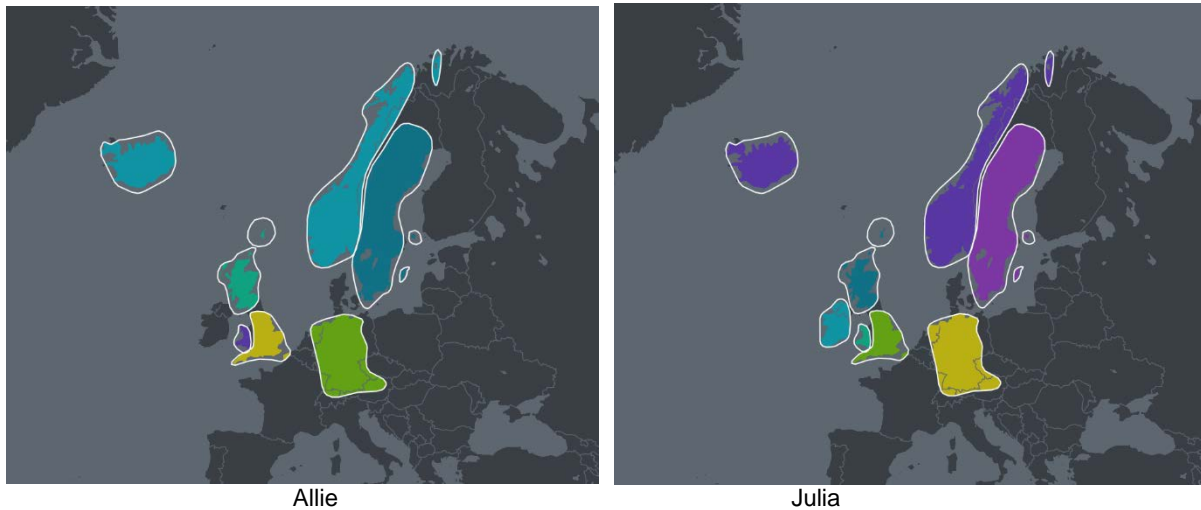
In generating this report, I have turned on the option of having non-preferred information reported. In general, I have tried to give the correct name of an individual. But for instance, if Elizabeth is reported as Lizzie or Margaret is reported as Maggie in a census report or will, this information is recorded as a "secondary name." Those secondary names are reported here. In later generations not reported in this volume, titles of royalty are presented in the secondary names and these titles can be extremely long. For instance, Frederick de Hohenstaufen turns into Frederick I "Barbarossa" "Red Beard" de Hohenstaufen Holy Roman Emperor, King of Italy, King of Germany, King of Burgundy, or Mary II Stuart turns into Mary Stuart II, Queen of England, Scotland and Ireland, Princess van Oranje.

You will find several individuals who are marked "Probably Wrong." This means that I have found information to support the named individual, do not believe it or trust it, but have nothing better to offer. If I find something more reliable in the future, I will report it.

Appendix 4 - DNA and Genetic Testing

DNA testing serves to confirm what was obvious from this genealogy. The map and chart below give the current view of the genetic make-up of Allie and Julia, as a representative of the three sisters. England, Scotland, and northwestern Europe play heavily in the genes of the Three Sisters Lundgren. There are lots of English names in the recent genealogy of the girls but their family name, LUNDGREN, makes it clear that there has to be a Scandinavian contribution, Sweden and Norway. I would have guessed that there would be an Irish component, but it does not seem to show up in Allie's genetic sample. The southwestern Ohio, German roots are reflected in the quarter of Germanic Europe, which on the map, includes the often-disputed French-German Alsatian region.

The ethnicity maps for Allie and Julia highlight their different genetic make-ups. The color coding shows which components are the greatest, starting with greatest being yellow thru green and blue to purple for the least. While interesting, this is not terribly informative. It is better to look at the raw data while also considering its implications. The Table below shows the results for Steve, Kathy, Laura, Allie and Julia.



Country	Steve	Kathy	Laura	Allie	Julia
England/Saxon	44	9	27	43	20
Scotland	3	35	32	13	9
Ireland		23	4	0	13
Wales	2		0	3	19
Germanic	44	17	28	26	24
Poland/Russia		13	4	0	0
Sweden			3	4	7
Baltics			2	0	0
Norway	7	3	0	11	8

We chose to analyze Allie and Julia because they were the older children, but I also felt that Julia and Cora are probably closer together genetically than Julia and Allie, just from physical attributes. The testing is available through Ancestry.com and is expressed as a percentage of any given ethnic group. The testing is nowhere close

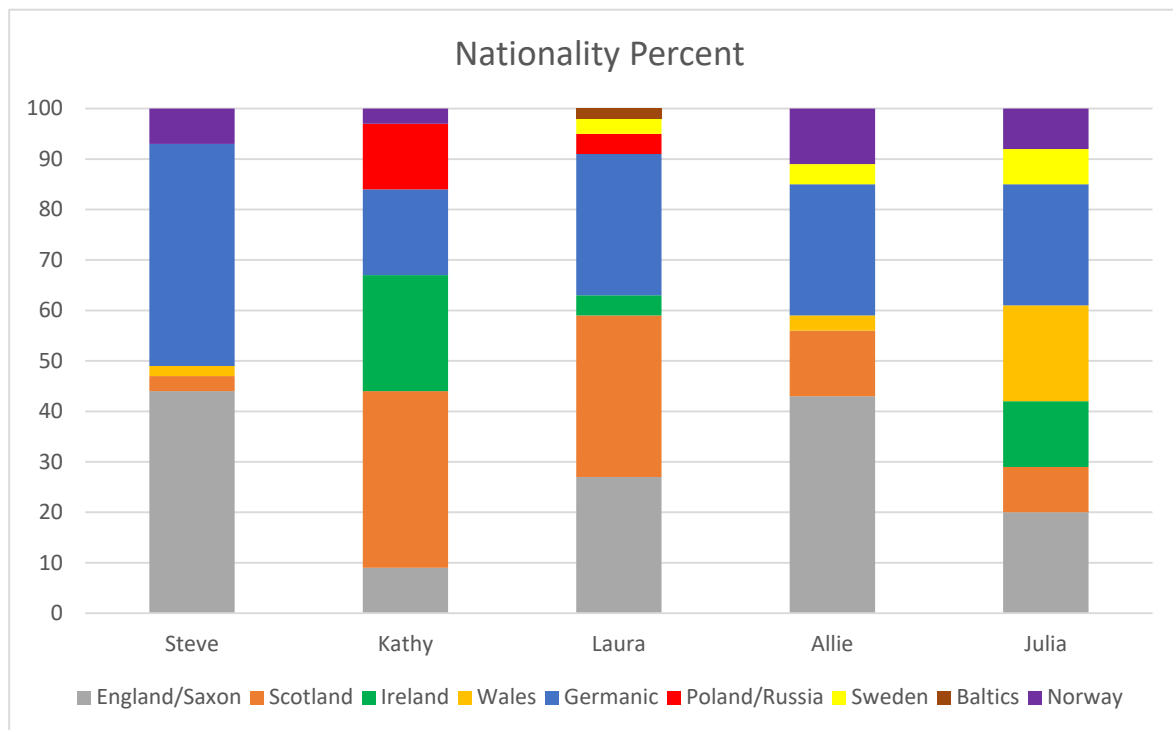
to a complete genome. Rather, they test for specific markers that indicate particular traits in the DNA sample that one submits.

DNA is the “instruction manual” for all living things. It’s separated into long, tightly wound pieces called chromosomes. People typically have 46 chromosomes, grouped into 23 pairs. Genes are pieces of DNA within each chromosome that have the instructions for many of your traits, from eye color to unbrow. You have two copies of each gene, one inherited from each parent. Specific places in your DNA are called markers.

Scientists have found that some markers are associated with specific traits, like red hair. At a certain marker, your genotype (a combination of two letters, like AA) is what determines whether you’re likely to have red hair or not. Your genotype is what your genes say; your phenotype is what you actually have. Sometimes what you see in the mirror is different from your genotype-based trait result, because traits are often influenced by many genes or markers. Other factors, like the environment, can also come into play. To take this to the level of ethnic origin or nationality many traits have to be compared. Red hair might be indicative of Ireland, but it is observed many other places also. As more and more markers are attributed to one region, the assignments become more reliable.

Everyone inherits half their DNA from one parent and half from the other. That’s why traits tend to run in families - half of your DNA comes from each of your parents, who got half of theirs from each of their parents, and so on. But the particular mix of DNA you inherit is unique to you.

The chart below shows the percent of each nationality attributed to two grandparents, mother and the two girls. It raises some initial questions but becomes readily explicable.



If one looks at the interpretation of the results in greater detail, the following features become apparent.

- As stated, children get half their genes from each parent, but which particular gene for each characteristic can vary. There are dominant genes, recessive genes and those that are the flip of a coin. Identical twins ought to have the same make-up but siblings do not. By far, most genes do not signal one or another ethnic identity, so the testing labs look particularly for those genes that are expressed more often in one ethnic population or another. Hundreds of years ago, people did not move around, so certain characteristics could build up in certain areas. In theory, Laura should be close to half way in between her two parents, Steve and Kathy. Most of her ethnicities are pretty close to the average of her two parents, so that works out. But her Sweden and Baltics come out of nowhere. It would be impossible if it were not for the next issue.

Laura's England should be 26% and it is 27%. Amazingly!

Germany should be 30% and it is 28%

Scotland should be 19% and is 27%

Ireland should be 13% and is 4%
Ireland and Scotland are hard to differentiate. The total of the two should be 32% and is 31%.
Combined Scandinavia and Baltics should be 5% and is 5%
Russia/Poland is cut in half as it should be.
Her ethnic origins are an amazing average of her parents.

2. Statistics matter and these ethnic percentages are interpretations of statistics, not facts. There can be significant variations in the statistics. Laura's test was the first one done and it has been interesting to watch her reported ethnic make-up change over time as the data pool is expanded and the approach refined. I wish I had kept the old data. The testing lab looks at more genes over time and they get better data from specific ethnic populations. The testing lab also accumulates a lot more data as more people take the tests and the model gets refined. The testing labs have representatives fanned out around the globe offering free testing in obscure, under-represented populations to improve their pool of data. Statistical errors diminish as a result.
3. There is a much greater *apparent* variation between Allie and Julia. In reality, the variation is small and readily explained. The UK was a combination of England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales.
Combine England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales: Allie is 59%. Julia is 61%. The same.
Their German is almost identical at 26% and 24%
Their Sweden and Norway combined are identical at 15% and 15%.

Having gone through this entire process, what is learned? The ethnic origins are quite in line with the ethnic origins of the documented ancestors. The ancestral tree serves to validate the genetic study or the genetic study serves to validate the ancestral tree.

Has the exercise been of use? The answer is a resounding "Yes and no!" The family tree is very ancestor oriented. Not a single new ancestor has been identified as a result of the genetic testing. This is primarily because we had good data on more recent generations and after one gets farther back, the particular genes become too dilute. If I were more interested in cousins, then the testing has been a gold mine. I have identified hundreds of previously unknown relatives. In some cases we have been in touch and small facts have been corrected. Birth dates have been clarified. Misidentified pictures have been flagged. Second spouses have been identified. In several cases, marital records reflected names from a first marriage rather than maiden names and once one knows where to look, new lines of ancestors have been opened up. In one case, for a great great grandfather who disappeared, his second family has been identified on the opposite side of the continent.

It is all interesting.

As noted above, family names may change with time, or differ between contemporary records. Thus, the names in this index may differ in spellings, as demonstrated in the very first two records. Be careful to consider these variations.

Index

- Ackerley
Lucinda, 67, 149, 168, 191, 192
- Ackerly**
Dorothy, 192, 226, 276
Ebenezer, 168, 192, 226, 227, 276, 348, 349
Nathaniel, 226, 276, 348, 349
Robert, 276, 348
Samuel, 348
Stephen, 192, 226, 276
- Adams**
Abednego, 194, 230, 231, 282
Amelia Louise, 60, 65, 135, 151, 152
Francis, 60, 65, 120, 151, 170, 194, 195, 231, 281
Francis Thomas, 230, 281, 356, 357
John, 58, 61, 231, 281
John Quincy, 61
Josias Peake, 170, 194, 231, 232
Susanna, 304, 392
William, 356
William Newton, 60, 65, 135, 151, 152, 170, 171
- Addison**
John, 332, 437
Lancelot, 437
Rebecca Tasker, 247, 307, 398
Thomas I, 307, 398
- Albrecht**
Johann Friedrich, 222, 270, 338
Johann Heinrich, 188, 222, 270
Magdalena, 165, 188, 222
- Alden**
John, 33, 34, 50, 58, 61, 321, 416
Rebecca, 50, 58, 61, 67, 74, 75, 321, 416
Ruth, 58, 61
- Aldis**
John, 372
Mary, 238, 293, 371, 372
Nathan, 293, 372
- Aldredge**
Thomas, 371
- Aldrich**
Jacob, 376
Mercy, 296, 376
- Aldridge**
Mary, 292, 371
- Alexander**
Nell, 244, 304, 392
Susannah, 205, 244, 304
- Aleyn
John, 43
- Allen**
John, 271, 340
Rebecca, 222, 270, 271, 340
- Allerton**
Frances, 307, 397
Isaac, 33, 35, 65, 359, 397, 399
Mary, 65, 359
Rose, 399
- Allison**
Edward, 435
Isabel, 331, 435
- Alricks
Esther, 232, 284, 360, 361
Peter, 284, 360, 361
Pieter, 52
Wessels I, 360
- American Civil War, 30, 66, 67, 68, 70, 90
- American Revolution**, 29, 58, 63, 90, 235, 246, 326
- Ancestry.com, 7, 9, 11, 49, 89, 468, 471
- Ancient Planter, 53
- Andersdotter**
Elisabet, 343
Greta, 133, 147, 167
Helena Eljena, 167, 190, 224
Karin, 343
Karna, 191, 225, 273, 274
Maria, 167
- Andersson**
Broder, 272, 343
Jacob, 167
- Angel**
Mary, 419
- Angevine**
Henry, 351
John, 169, 193, 229, 230
Louis, 193, 229, 278, 279, 351
Mary, 150, 169, 193
Pierre, 229, 278, 351
- Angilbert**, 39
- Anthony**
Ann, 171, 197, 234
- Armistead
Elizabeth, 306, 395, 396
Henry Robinson, 247, 307, 397, 398

- John, 57, 64, 66, 70, 138, 139, 155, 176, 205, 247, 248, 395, 396, 398
 Judith, 247, 394, 395
 Mary, 307, 398
 Mary Burwell, 57, 64, 66, 70, 155, 176, 205
 Ralph, 307, 397
 William, 206, 247, 395, 397
 William Burwell, 205, 247, 307, 308
- Arundell
 Anne, 94
- Atheling**
 Margaret, 39
- Auchincloss
 Hugh, 136, 152, 171, 196, 197
 Hugh Dudley, 56, 89, 152, 153
 James, 197, 233, 285, 362
 Jane Kent, 49, 60, 65, 110, 119, 135, 137
 John, 136, 152, 171, 196, 233, 234, 286
 John McHugh, 56, 136, 152, 153, 171, 172
 William, 120, 196, 233, 234, 286
 William Stuart, 119, 136, 137, 153, 154
- Babcock**
 Dorothy, 327, 429
- Bach**
 Anna Gertraud, 431
 Johann Sebastian, 94
- Bacon**
 Francis, 91
- Bailes**
 Sarah, 212, 257, 319
- Bailey
 Abigail, 423
 Roger, 55
 Thomas, 53
 Thomas Delves, 69
 William, 69
- Bailliou
 Abigail, 81
- Baker**
 Daniel, 78, 302, 387
 Deborah, 261, 326, 427, 428
 Ebenezer, 78, 174, 204, 243
 Elizabeth, 302, 387, 388, 427
 Elizabeth Hannah, 78, 243, 302, 387
 Francis, 49, 50, 387, 388, 389, 465
 John Simeon, 302, 389
 Judah, 326, 427, 428
 Mary, 127, 336, 444
 Nathaniel, 78, 204, 243, 302, 387
 Polly, 58, 68, 73, 78, 79, 80, 155, 174, 204
 Samuel, 243, 302, 303, 389
 Sarah, 371
 William, 427
- Baldwin**
 Benjamin, 291, 369, 370
 Hannah, 198, 237, 291
- Balliol College, 41
- Bancroft**
 Rebecca, 433
- Barber**
 Joyce, 231, 283, 358
 William, 283, 358
- Barker
 John, 43
- Barnes**
 Frances, 251, 312, 403, 404
 Matthew, 312, 404
- Barrett**
 Martin, 163, 187
 Mary Ann, 114, 130, 145, 163, 164
 Thomas, 145, 163, 164, 187
- Barrow**
 Margaret à, 51
- Barth**
 Johann, 177, 210, 211
 Katherine Barbara, 156, 177, 178, 210, 211
- Battle of Blore Heath**, 27
Battle of Bosworth Field, 27, 44
Battle of St. Albans, 27
Battle of Towton Field, 27
Bayeux Tapestry, 21
- Baylie
 William, 69
- Baylis**. See Bliss
 Thomas, 257, 319, 413, 414
- Baylor
 John, 57, 205, 206, 248, 308, 398, 399
 John III, 57, 205, 248, 308
 Lucy, 57, 176, 205, 247, 248
- Bayly
 Margaret, 69
 Samuel, 358
 William Reginald, 69
- Beale**
 Anne, 205, 209, 250, 251, 306, 312
 George, 276, 277, 349
 Hannah, 168, 192, 226, 227
 Matthew, 192, 226, 227, 277
 Thomas, 66, 247, 250, 306, 396, 397
 William, 66, 205, 247, 306, 307
 Winifred Travers, 64, 66, 70, 176, 205, 246, 247
- Beatles, 86
- Beaufort
 Charles, 43
 Henry, 37
 Joan, 12, 24, 48, 49
- Becker**
 Anna Elizabetha, 177, 210, 255
 Mathias, 210, 255, 316

Theodor, 255, 315, 316

Beckett
Mary, 68, 79, 80, 383, 384

Belconsen
James, 357
Mary, 281, 357

Belden
Daniel, 421, 422
Mary, 323, 421, 422

Bell
Elizabeth, 302, 389
Francis, 52, 417
Mary, 322, 417, 419

Bengtsdotter
Stina, 167

Benion
Bridget, 393

Benjamin
Bethia, 275, 347
Mary, 345
Richard II, 347

Bennet
Elinor, 308, 400

Bennett
Richard, 35
Sarah, 444

Benson
Elizabeth, 206, 248, 308

Benton
Hannah, 276, 348
James, 348

Bentz
Dorothy D, 122, 139, 157
Gerhardt, 139, 157

Bergen
Catryna Jacobse, 325, 425
Jacob Hansen, 425

Bernhart
Anna, 256, 317, 411

Berry
Elizabeth Patience, 243, 302, 303, 389
Frances Cora, 68, 72, 73, 75, 78, 79, 80,
101, 121, 137, 155
John, 299, 381
Judah, 241, 242, 299, 381, 382
Lemuel, 68, 79, 80, 203, 241, 242, 299,
300
Samuel, 302, 389
Scotto, 14, 29, 58, 68, 73, 75, 78, 79, 80,
137, 155, 174, 176, 203, 204, 242, 243

Berryman
Benjamin, 359
Elizabeth, 65, 283, 359

Bewry
Elinor Elly, 162, 185, 217

Biden
Joseph Robinette, 82, 83

Bidlack
Christopher, 347
Mary, 67, 275, 347

Bigelow
David Eustace, 88, 391
Freedom, 244, 303, 304, 390, 391
John, 88, 303, 391

Birchard
Susanna, 67
Thomas, 67

Bishop
Anne, 362, 363
John Richard, 363
Mary, 362, 363
Richard II, 363

Bishopston
Philippa, 93

Bladen
Anne, 249, 310, 311, 313, 401, 402, 406,
407
William, 310, 402

Blewitt
Agnes, 43

Bliss. See Baylis
Thomas III, 319, 414

Blount
Elizabeth, 44
Elizabeth Anne, 43

Boerr
David, 29, 232, 284
Joene, 195, 232, 284

Boleyn
Anne, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47
Elizabeth Anne, 43
Mary Catherine, 43

Booth
Jule Anna, 226, 275, 346, 347
Thomas, 275, 347

Boulogne
Eustace II, 20

Bourchier
Margaret, 44

Bowker
Freedom, 75, 174, 204, 243, 244
John, 204, 244, 303, 304, 390, 391

Bowles
James, 247, 307, 398
Mary, 205, 247, 307, 308
Tobias, 307, 398

Brainard
Abigail, 215, 261, 326, 327
Abijah, 327, 428

Brainerd
James, 428

Brassieur
Mary Elizabeth, 358

Braxton
Carter, 30

Breach of Promise, 53

Brenneman
Anna, 426
Catharine, 326, 426
Melchior II, 426

Brewster
Dinah, 349
Fear, 359, 384, 397, 399
Patience, 382, 384
William, 33, 359, 382, 384, 397

Briggs
Henry, 90

Broucard
Bourgon, 423, 445
Jannetje, 324, 423, 424

Brown
Ann, 260, 324, 404, 424
Elizabeth, 288, 364, 404
Gustavus, 312, 403, 404
Jonathan, 236, 290, 291, 368
Lydia, 375
Martha, 442
Richard, 290, 368, 404
Sarah, 177, 251, 312, 403, 404

Browne
Anthony II, 44
Elizabeth Makepeace, 329, 432
Elizabeth, 44, 198, 236, 290, 291
John, 432
Robert, 44
William, 364

Bryan
Elizabeth Alice, 44
Mary, 348
William, 446

Buck
Daniel, 29, 172, 197, 234, 235, 286
David, 172, 234, 286, 362, 363
Deborah, 321, 416, 417
Elizabeth, 136, 152, 153, 171, 172, 234, 286
Emanuel, 286, 362
Gurdon, 152, 172, 197, 198
John Cornet, 417
Josiah, 197, 234, 286, 287
William Wilton, 362

Buckmaster
Amanda Phoebe, 135, 150, 151, 169, 170
George, 194, 230, 280
James, 170, 194, 230
John, 151, 170, 194, 230, 279, 353

Bucknell
Mary, 198, 236, 290

Budd
John, 279, 352
Tamar Ann, 193, 230, 279

Buffington
Phebe, 199, 238, 292

Burg
Johannes, 316, 409
Maria Catharina, 178, 211, 255, 256

Burr
Aaron, 89, 153

Burwell
Lewis Fairfield Jr, 307, 398
Martha, 247, 307, 397, 398

Bush
George Herbert Walker, 79, 80
George Walker, 80

Bushnell
Hannah Maria, 348
John, 432
Mary, 263, 329, 432

Butler
John, 430
Joyce, 327, 429, 430
Sarah, 359
Thomas, 84

Cables
Zebulon, 29, 215, 262, 328

Cady
Benjamin, 244, 304, 392
James, 304, 392
Joseph, 205, 244, 304, 391, 392

Calkins
Sarah, 366

Capet
Louis IX, 39

Carey
Henry, 43
William, 43, 44

Carpenter
Juliana, 88

Carr
Agnes, 233, 285, 362

Carter
Anne, 50, 64, 70, 71, 305, 393, 394
Benjamin, 311, 406
Edward, 30, 155, 156, 176, 177, 209, 441
Elizabeth, 205, 357, 394
John, 35, 50, 176, 209, 246, 251, 305, 393, 394, 395
John Armistead, 57, 64, 66, 70, 83, 138, 139, 155, 176
Landon, 57, 64, 66, 70, 155, 176, 205, 209, 244, 245, 246, 250, 305, 306
Landon Jr, 57, 64, 66, 70, 155, 176, 205
Priscilla Powell, 186, 218, 219, 266, 267
Rebecca Dulany, 14, 49, 57, 58, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 73, 75, 78, 79, 80, 83, 97, 99, 110, 121, 138, 139
Richard Henry, 30, 138, 155, 156, 177

Richard Welby, 30, 57, 64, 66, 70, 83,
121, 138, 139, 155, 156
Robert, 177, 305, 311, 393, 394, 406
Robert "King", 35, 53, 54, 64, 70, 244,
305, 394, 395, 465
Robert Wormeley, 64, 66, 70, 176, 205,
209, 246, 247, 250
Samuel, 29, 218, 219, 267, 334
Sophia Debutts, 57, 64, 66, 70, 83, 121,
138, 155, 156
Thomas, 71, 334, 441, 442
William Zachariah, 29, 267, 334, 442

Caryll
John III, 44

Cassel
Kenneth Wight, 32, 126, 127

Catesby
Edmund, 93

Cecil
Richard, 44

Chalons
Marguerite, 278, 351

Chancellor of the Exchequer, 44

Chapin
Anna, 238, 294, 373
Deborah, 295, 374, 375
Gershom, 202, 239, 295
Joseph, 239, 294, 295, 374
Josiah, 373, 375
Lydia, 72, 239, 295, 296, 374, 375, 376
Phineas, 72, 173, 202, 239, 240
Samuel, 294, 295, 373
Sarah Richardson, 72, 154, 173, 201,
202
Seth, 294, 295, 373

Charlemagne, 11, 17, 18, 39, 48, 49, 310, 401,
455, 465
Charles, 12, 48

Charles
Elizabeth, 324, 423
Robert William, 423

Charleton
John, 37

Chase
Abner, 261, 326, 427, 428
Cyrus, 30
Cyrus C, 161, 183, 184, 215
Elizabeth Augusta, 78, 302, 387
Ervin Charles, 30, 63, 64, 81, 143, 161,
184
Harriet Agnes, 81
Harroet Agnes, 63, 64, 123, 142, 143,
161
Isaac, 243, 302, 388
James, 183, 215, 261, 262
John, 78, 302, 387, 388, 427
Nathan, 215, 261, 326, 327

Temperance, 78, 204, 243, 302
Thomas, 326, 388, 427

Chaucer
Geoffrey, 47

Chester
Robert, 44

Childs
Joseph, 241, 299, 381
Mary, 203, 241, 298, 299

Chipman
Elizabeth, 333, 439, 440
John, 439
John Hale, 439
Samuel, 439

Christiansson
Mickel, 191, 225, 273, 274

Christophers
Margaret, 349

Christophersdotter
Britta, 167, 191, 225

Church
Elizabeth, 244, 304, 392
John, 304, 392

Churchill
Hannah, 416
John, 50, 85, 321
Winston, 51, 84, 91, 321
Winston Leonard Spencer, 85

Civil War, 30, 67, 90, 91, 124, 144, 156, 186,
200

Clark
Andrew, 300, 383, 386
Charity Mary, 348, 349
Hannah, 192, 226, 227, 277
John, 438
Lydia, 68, 79, 80, 203, 241, 242, 299,
300
Richard, 349
Samuel, 277, 349, 350
Scotto, 68, 79, 80, 242, 300, 383, 384
Susanna, 301, 383, 386
William, 227, 277, 350

Clarke
Elizabeth, 265, 332, 438
John, 332, 438

Clemens
Samuel Langhorne, 93

Clements
Richard, 93

Cleveland
Agnes, 69
Stephen Grover, 69
William, 69

Clinton
Edward Fienes, 43, 44

Cobb
John, 265, 332, 437
Mary, 217, 265, 332

Sarah, 439

Coffee
Hugh W, 59, 71, 331, 436

Coffey
Edward, 59, 71, 436
John, 29, 59, 71, 264, 331, 436, 437
Rebecca, 59, 71, 217, 264, 265, 331, 332

Coffield
Benjamin, 337, 445
Gresham, 268, 337, 445, 446
Nancy, 220, 268, 337
William, 445

Coghill
Lydia, 266, 334, 441
William, 334, 441

Coleman
Elizabeth, 308, 399

Collins, 257, 319, 413, 414
Anna, 319
Nathan, 319, 413, 414

Composki
Albert, 130, 144
Amelia, 59, 62, 71, 76, 114, 130, 144

Confederacy, 30

Conklin
Elizabeth, 356

Conkling
Isabel Elizabeth, 50

Constable
Marmaduke, 84
Robert, 44

Cook
Mary, 347

Cooke
Francis, 34, 377, 420
John Soule, 420
Martha, 420
Mary, 377

Cool
Willem Leendert, 425

Coolidge
Calvin, 50, 67, 74, 76, 321

Corbin
Anne, 306, 396

Corey
Abraham, 349
Dorothy, 276, 349

Cornish
Benjamin II, 281, 356

Cornwallis
Charles, 91
Thomas, 91

Corrington
Mary S, 447
Thomas, 447

Cotton
Mary, 293, 372

Patience Priscilla, 445

Courtenay
Catherine, 84

Courtney
Barkus, 175, 205
Lucinda, 75, 155, 175, 204, 205

Covert
Aechje, 445
Daniel, 214, 260, 325
Hans Teunise, 324, 423, 424
Jane, 183, 214, 260, 424
Lucas, 260, 324, 424
Teunis Jans, 423

Cox
Moses, 432

Craft
Abigail, 303, 390

Cromwell
Margaret, 44
Oliver, 91, 174, 203
Thomas, 44
Walter Smyth, 91

Crosby
Miles, 44

Crossno
Henry, 16, 30, 185, 218, 266
Isaac, 162, 185, 186, 218, 219
James Knox Polk, 16, 143, 162, 186, 187
Martha Catherine, 59, 62, 71, 76, 130, 143, 144, 162, 163

Crossnore
George, 218, 266, 333, 334

Crow
Isaac, 30
Isaac J, 162, 185, 217
James, 30, 185, 217, 265, 266, 332
James Thomas, 29, 265, 332, 437, 438
Rebecca Ann, 59, 62, 71, 76, 143, 162, 185
Rebecca Anne, 162

Crowe
Jacob, 217, 265, 332
John Gourney, 437
John William, 332, 437

Crowell
Betsey, 78, 174, 204, 243
Edward, 204, 243, 302, 303
John, 302, 388
Thomas, 243, 302, 388

Crump
Benjamin, 194, 231, 283
Elizabeth Price, 170, 194, 231, 232
John, 231, 282, 358
William, 231, 282, 357, 358

Crusades, 21, 39

Culpepper
Jocasta Joyce, 44

Dahlgren

Elna Nilsson, 147, 167, 190, 191
Nils, 167, 190, 191, 225

Daily

Charles, 183, 214, 215, 260, 261, 325,
326, 425
Mary, 160, 183, 214, 215, 261
Phillip, 325, 425

Dale

Edward, 35

Darcy

Thomas, 29, 45

Davenport

Elizabeth, 75, 204, 243, 303
Samuel, 243, 303, 390

Davis

Anna, 240, 298, 379, 380
Benjamin, 298, 379
James Griffith, 460
Sarah, 304, 391, 392

Davison

Catherine, 158, 178

de Ayala

Sancho, 456

de Balliol

Reginald, 20, 40

De Balliol

William, 40

de Beaumont

Robert, 455
Waleran IV, 21

de Berkeley

Mary Anne, 43

De Berkeley

Maurice, 84

de Bohemia

Ludmila, 40

de Bohun

Elizabeth, 37

de Bourgogne

Charles, 38
Hugh III, 22

De Bretagne

Coilus, 17, 53

De Gometz

Hodierne, 40

de Grenville

Roger, 45

de la Pole

Henry, 44, 46

de Lannoy

Baudouin, 38

Jean, 38

De Lusignan

Hugh X, 48

de Luxembourg

Pierre, 38

de Metz

Arnulf, 39

de Michelena

Don Vincente Antonio, 457

De Michelena

Don Vincente Antonio, 151, 171, 196
Maria del Carmen, 60, 65, 135, 151, 170,
171
Martin Perez, 233, 285, 361
Salvador, 361
Ygnacio, 285, 361
Ysidro Ygnacio, 196, 233, 285

De Onsori

Maria Josepha, 233, 285, 361

De Poitiers

Warinus Guerin, 39

De Rojas

Maria Teresa, 171, 196, 233

de Sable

Robert IV, 21, 38

de Sandys

William, 46

de Savoy

Amadeus VIII, 37

de Soissons

Marie, 40

de Taillefer

Isabella, 49

de Taillefer

Isabella, 48

de Tibetot

Robert, 22

de Treves

Leutwinus, 39

de Turner

Cecily, 90

De Unsain

Maria Francesca, 196, 233, 285

de Vere

John, 44

Deaton

Adeline E, 69, 145, 165, 189

Briant, 69, 189, 222, 270

James, 31

James P, 165, 189, 222, 223

James P., 69

Joseph, 69, 222, 270, 339, 340

Thomas, 222, 447

Thomas Elijah, 339, 447

Thomas M Elijah, 270

Thomas M Elijah II, 339, 447, 448

William II, 447

Debutts

Abraham, 206, 248, 308

John, 156, 248, 308, 400

John Henry, 30, 156, 177, 207, 210

Laurence, 308, 400

Mary Welby, 138, 156, 177

Richard Welby, 155, 176, 207, 209

Richardetta Louisa, 57, 64, 66, 70, 83,
138, 155, 176
Samuel, 176, 177, 206, 248, 249
William Welby, 83, 207, 254

Decker
Femmetje, 425
Jacob Janse, 426
Jacobus, 326, 426
Sara Jacobson, 260, 325, 326, 425, 426
Declaration of Independence, 30, 58, 354

Deighton
Katherine, 365

Delano
Mary, 81
Philip, 67, 74, 75, 76
Ruth, 50, 58, 61, 67, 74, 75, 321, 416
Thomas, 58, 61, 67, 74, 75, 416

Demarest
Jacomina, 360

Deming
Anne, 197, 234, 286, 287
Charles, 234, 287, 363
John Thomas, 363
Jonathan, 287, 363

Deurcant
Mary Willemsen, 346

Dewsbury
Hester, 67, 74, 75

Dickmann
Elise Wilhelmine Caroline Auguste, 150,
168

Digby
John, 44

Dingley
Joan, 45, 46

Disney
Walter Elias, 96

Disneyland, 96

DNA testing, 7, 471

Doane
Daniel, 73, 385, 386
Rebecca, 58, 73, 300, 385, 386

Dolbere
Mary Elizabeth, 93

Doniphan
Alexander, 358
Hannah Elizabeth, 282, 358

Donne
Anne, 88

Douglas
James, 21, 42, 43

Dower
Francis Andrew, 32, 131
John A, 130, 145, 163
John Thomas, 69, 114, 130, 131, 145
Mary Ann Rita, 59, 62, 71, 76, 114, 117,
130, 131
Mary MNU, 187, 221, 269, 337

Mary-Ann Rita, 16, 69
Maurice, 145, 163, 187, 221, 269, 337
Michael, 187, 221, 269
Patrick, 163, 187, 221
Thomas Edward, 32, 131

Downs
Austin, 67, 149, 168, 191, 192
John, 345
Marietta, 67, 149, 168
William, 274, 345
William II, 225, 274, 345
William III, 191, 225, 226, 274, 275
William Wood, 67, 168, 191, 226

Drake
Ann, 229, 279, 352
Joseph, 279, 352

Draper
Jonathan, 293, 371
Moses, 238, 293, 371, 372
Sarah, 199, 200, 238, 293

Drew
John, 416
Rebecca, 50, 51, 58, 61, 67, 74, 75, 258,
321, 416
Samuel, 50, 58, 61, 67, 74, 75, 321, 416

DuBose
Isaac, 443
Isaac II, 336, 443

Dudley
Ann, 235, 288, 364, 365
Deborah, 428
Joseph, 288, 365
Thomas, 365

Duff
Margaret, 196, 233, 286

Dulaney
Benjamin Tasker, 29, 83, 176, 207, 208,
210, 250, 253, 254, 314, 315
Thomas, 309, 401, 405

Dulany
Daniel, 83, 249, 309, 310, 311, 313, 401,
405, 406
Daniel II, 83, 207, 249, 250, 253, 310,
311, 313, 314, 406, 407
Louisa French, 83, 99, 155, 176, 207,
209, 254

Dunham
John, 81
Jonathan, 81
Martha, 81, 263, 329, 433
Nathaniel, 81, 329, 433
Samuel, 81, 433

Dwight
Hannah, 371

Dymoke
Robert, 45

Edmunds

Alice, 364

Edwards
Ann "Nancy", 210, 252, 313

Eifert
George A, 145, 164, 188
Jacob Wilhelm, 269
Johann Heinrich, 188, 221
Johannes, 164, 188, 221
John Joseph, 69, 131, 145, 146, 164, 165
Julia May, 49, 69, 114, 131, 145

Ellis
Anne, 33, 395, 397
Joseph, 395

Elyot
Thomas, 51

Emory
Arthur, 284, 360

Englehart
Unknown, 139, 157

Eriksdotter
Britta Stina, 118, 133, 148

Essex
William Henry, 45

Eswein
Johann Henrich, 315, 408
Johann Theobald, 255, 315, 408
Maria Magdalena, 210, 255, 315

Evans
Johanna Elizabeth, 69

Ewen
John, 45

Exxon, 89, 153

Fairfax
Thomas, 85

Fankhauser
Barbara, 256, 410
Christian, 180, 211, 256
Daniel, 158, 179, 180, 211, 212, 256, 410
Jacob Ocean, 179, 180
Louisa, 141, 158, 159, 179, 181
Magdalena, 180, 317, 410
Mathys, 211, 256, 317
Niklaus, 179, 211, 256, 257, 317, 410
Peter, 212, 256, 410, 411
Ulrich, 256, 317, 410, 411, 461
Verena, 317, 411

Fay
John, 293, 372

Ferrers
Robert, 48

Fielding
Sarah, 266, 333, 439

Figg
Mary, 219, 267, 336

Fisher
Elizabeth, 35, 58

FitzAlan
Alice, 37

FitzMaurice
James FitzGerald, 45

fitzOsbern
William, 20

FitzUryon
Griffith Ryce, 45, 46

FitzWarin
Fulk, 40

Fletcher
Eleazer, 238, 293, 294, 372
Elizabeth, 173, 199, 200, 201, 238, 294
James, 29, 200, 201, 238, 239, 294
Samuel, 239, 293, 294, 372
William, 35

Folger
Abigail, 280, 353
James Athearn, 86
Peter, 86, 353

Foote
Elizabeth, 421, 422
Nathaniel, 422

Forbes
Malcolm, 94
Malcolm Stevenson, 94

Ford
Gerald R, 78
Isabelle, 336
Jacob, 29, 198, 199, 237, 291
John, 237, 291, 336, 368, 369, 444
Robert, 336, 444
Sarah, 173, 198, 237, 368
William, 291, 368

Fordham
Elizabeth Hannah, 226, 276, 348
Hannah, 277, 349, 350
Joseph, 348, 349
Joseph II, 276, 348

Forrest
Joseph, 177, 208, 210, 252
Richard, 252, 313, 404
Sophia, 156, 177, 207, 210
Thomas, 252, 313, 405
Zachariah, 29, 31, 210, 252, 313, 405

Fort
Elias, 268, 336, 443, 444
John, 336, 443, 444
Macajah, 220, 268, 336
Sarah Louise, 162, 186, 219, 220
Spear, 186, 220, 268

Fowke
Frances, 312, 403, 404

Fowle
Anne Elizabeth, 69

Fowler
Ephraim, 62, 76, 216, 264, 331

Henry, 193, 229, 230, 279, 352
Henry Ellis, 29, 62, 76, 264, 331, 435
Henry VI, 193, 229, 230, 279
Lydia, 62, 76, 184, 216, 264
Mark, 435
Phebe, 169, 193, 229, 230

Fraker
Colonel Elsworth, 63, 64, 81, 123, 142, 143, 161
Daniel, 30, 160, 182
Laverne Mildred, 49, 58, 61, 63, 64, 67, 74, 75, 81, 111, 123, 124, 126, 142, 143
Peter, 142, 160, 183

Franckline
Thomas, 353

Frankenstein, 92

Franklin
Abiah, 194, 230, 280
Benjamin, 86, 246, 280, 353
James, 230, 280, 353, 355
Josiah, 280, 353

Freeman
Edmund, 299, 301, 386
Elizabeth, 237, 291, 368, 369
Hannah, 300, 301, 384, 385, 386
John, 299, 382, 384
Mary, 241, 299, 382
Phebe, 58, 73, 203, 242, 301
Samuel, 291, 369
Thomas, 386
Watson, 242, 301, 386, 387

French
Daniel, 207, 208, 250, 253, 254, 311, 314, 315, 402, 407
Elizabeth, 83, 176, 177, 207, 208, 210, 250, 252, 253, 254, 311, 314, 315, 407
Hugh, 311, 402

Fuller
Edward, 34, 379
Elizabeth, 379
Matthew, 379

Furman
Johnathan, 194, 230, 281
Joseph, 230, 280, 281, 355, 356
Susanna, 170, 194, 230

Gage
John IV, 45

Gager
John, 289, 366
Rebecca, 197, 236, 289
Samuel, 236, 289, 366, 367
William, 289, 366

Gallagher
Bridget, 145, 163, 164, 187
Redmond, 163, 187

Galt

James, 331
William, 59, 71, 217, 264, 265, 331, 332

Game of Thrones, 22

Gardiner
David, 346
David II, 346
Elizabeth, 346
Jomsin, 421
Lion, 29, 54, 95, 346, 422
Mary, 275, 346, 347
Richard, 34, 421
Stephen Richard, 45

Garfield
James Abram, 68
Jerusha, 303, 391

Gascoigne
Anne, 85
William, 41, 85

Gatesby
Robert, 93

Gault
James, 435
Martha Jane, 59, 62, 71, 76, 162, 184, 185, 216, 217
Robert, 264, 331, 435, 436
Robert "Robin", 59, 71, 185, 217, 265
Robert Robin, 29

Genetic Testing, 471

Gerber
Catharine Engel, 221, 269, 338

Geronimus
Catharina, 408

Gibbs
Gregory, 447
John, 339, 447, 448
Mary, 339, 447, 448

Gilbert
Benjamin, 58, 61, 67, 74, 75, 258, 321, 416
Elizabeth, 287, 363
Hersey, 58, 61, 67, 74, 75, 213, 258, 321
John, 58, 61, 67, 74, 75, 76, 181, 212, 213, 258
Josiah, 363
Nathaniel, 58, 61, 67, 74, 75, 142, 159, 181, 182, 321, 416
Roxanna, 58, 61, 67, 74, 75, 159, 181, 212, 213
William, 416

Gillett
John G, 81, 263, 329, 433
Samuel, 329, 433
Triphenia, 63, 81, 216, 263, 329

Gillette
Jonathan, 93
King Camp, 93

Girvan

John, 280, 355
 Glossop
 Catherine Elizabeth, 91
Godfrey
 Francis, 357
 George, 281, 357
 Mary, 230, 281, 356, 357
Godiva
 Lady, 53
Godwin
 Thomas, 35
Gooch
 Anne, 306, 396
Goodrich
 Sarah, 363
Gore
 Elizabeth, 289, 366
 Samuel, 366
 Gorsuch
 Anne, 59, 399
 John, 35, 59
Grant
 Mary Ethel, 437
 Ulysses S, 67, 74, 76
Gray
 Alice M, 423
 John, 301, 383, 386
Graye
 Alice, 35
Great Depression, 31, 75, 122
Green
 Ann, 282, 357
 Thomas, 357
Grey
 Elizabeth, 454
 Jean, 435
 Sarah, 242, 301, 386, 387
Guion
 Deborah, 229, 278, 351
Gurdon
 Muriel, 364
Gustin
 Keziah, 64, 215, 262, 263, 328, 329
Hahn
 Johannes Jacob, 271, 340, 449
 Hainault
 Baldwin, 463
Hakansdottir
 Brita, 225
Hale
 Rebekah, 439
 Hall
 Rachel, 83, 309, 401
 Richard, 83, 401
 Halsall
 Thomas, 45
 Hames
 Benjamin Franklin, 185
 Charles, 29, 263, 329, 330, 433, 434
 Charles E, 62, 76, 184, 216, 264
 Henry Milton, 30, 59, 62, 71, 76, 143, 162, 185
 James Everett, 49, 59, 62, 71, 76, 114, 130, 144
 John, 32, 330, 434
 Kathleen Patricia, 16, 33, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 81, 84, 103, 106, 107, 108, 113, 117
 Mary Ann, 434
 Morgan Newton, 185
 Pressley Harrison, 59, 62, 71, 76, 162, 184, 185, 216, 217
 William, 114, 117, 130, 216, 263, 264, 329, 330, 433
 William Albert, 16, 59, 62, 69, 71, 76, 106, 108, 114, 117, 130, 143, 144, 162, 163
 Hamilton
 Alexander, 28, 41, 89
 Andrew, 250, 312, 403
 Gilbert, 209, 250, 251, 306, 312
 Jane, 267, 334, 442
 Janet, 176, 209, 246, 251
 John, 89, 206
 Laughlin, 334, 442
 Robert, 244, 245, 250, 251, 312, 403
Hammel
 Magdalena, 139, 157, 178
 Michel, 157, 178
Hampton
 Mary, 267, 335, 442
 Noah, 335, 442
Hansdotter
 Else, 272, 343
 Karin, 272, 343
 Sigrid, 272, 343
Harcutt
 Elizabeth, 419
 Hardin
 Benjamin, 335, 443
 Jane, 219, 267, 335
 Joseph, 267, 335, 442, 443
Harding
 Warren G, 73, 74
 Hardy
 Mary Elizabeth, 69
 Harlow
 Mary, 81, 433
Harold II
 King of England, 21
Harper
 Elizabeth, 151, 152, 170, 194
 John, 194, 230, 280
Harrison
 Benjamin, 64, 70, 305

Burr, 403
 Cuthbert, 251, 312, 403, 404
 Elizabeth, 209, 250, 251, 311, 312, 314, 403
 George, 86
 Richard, 86
 Sarah Elizabeth, 311
 Thomas, 311, 312, 403
 William Henry, 64, 70

Hartley
 Margaret, 84

Harwar
 Ann, 66, 205, 247, 306, 307

Haskell
 John, 68, 79, 80, 300, 383, 384
 Mary, 68, 79, 80, 242, 300, 383, 384

Hatch
 Dorcas, 240, 297, 377, 378
 Ebenezer, 297, 377, 378
 Emma, 240, 297, 378
 Eunice, 241, 299, 381
 Keziah, 241, 298, 378, 381
 Lydia, 297, 377, 378
 Nathan, 297, 298, 378
 Thomas, 299, 381

Hawar
 Thomas, 247, 307, 397

Hawn
 Catherine Ann, 189, 223, 271
 Conrad, 271, 340, 341

Hayes
 Rutherford B, 67

Hayward
 Margery, 376
 William, 377

Heiden
 Dorothea Sophia Justina, 150, 168, 192
 Henry VIII, 28, 37, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47

Hereford
 James, 282, 357
 James I, 357
 Sarah Jean, 231, 282, 357

Herndon
 John, 435
 Mary, 331, 435

Hersey
 William, 416

Hess
 Maria Catharina, 340, 449

Hejden
 Jochim Christoph, 192, 227, 277, 278

Hill
 Elizabeth, 366, 394
 John, 35
 Sarah, 170, 194, 230

Hilliard
 Jeremiah, 333, 440
 Thomas, 440

Hinton
 James, 69
 John, 69
 Mary, 69

Holbein
 Hans, 51

Holbrook
 Daniel II, 303, 390
 Deborah, 202, 239, 295
 Hopstill, 375
 Peter, 295, 374, 375
 Rebecca, 243, 303, 390
 William, 239, 295, 375

Holland
 Ruth, 441

Holly
 Elisha, 323, 420
 Sarah, 259, 323, 420, 421

Holmes
 Martha, 323, 420
 Stephen, 420

Holst
 Friedrich, 277, 350

Hooglandt
 Joris, 424

Hoover
 Herbert Clark, 75

Hopkins
 Abigail, 58, 385
 Anna, 34, 379
 Constance, 33, 58, 73, 385
 Elizabeth, 370
 Giles, 33, 58, 385
 Stephen, 33, 34, 35, 58, 385

Hopton
 Owen, 45

Hough
 Hannah, 236, 289, 366
 John, 289, 366
 William Sr, 366

Houghton
 Ellen, 86

House
 Homer Clyde, 92, 161
 House of Burgesses, 53

Howard
 Catherine, 45, 47

Howland
 Hope, 439
 John, 34, 439

Hoyt
 Abigail, 279, 352
 Caleb, 258, 259, 322, 417, 418
 Chauncey, 159, 182, 213, 214
 David, 213, 258, 259, 322
 Georgiette, 58, 61, 67, 74, 75, 142, 159, 181, 182
 Joshua, 322, 417, 419

Mary, 259, 322, 417, 419
 Moses, 352
 Noah, 29, 182, 213, 259
 Simon, 417
Hubbard
 Elizabeth, 234, 286, 362, 363
 George, 362, 363
 Huddesfield
 William, 84
Hudson
 Henry II, 95
 Huff
 Gertje, 29, 268, 337, 445
Hulton
 Johanna, 340, 448, 449
Hummel
 Johann Michael, 317, 410
 Maria Elisabetha, 317, 410
Humphrey
 Mary, 357
Hurst
 Joan, 34, 439
Hurth
 Peter, 408
Industrial Revolution, 31, 200
Isabella of Portugal, 38
 Ittel
 Charles David, 32
 David Henry, 122, 139, 140, 157
 Hans Adam, 255, 315
 Johann Georg, 139, 156, 157, 177, 178,
 210, 255
 Johann Philipp, 210, 255, 315
 Laura Marie, 14, 16, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61,
 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71,
 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83,
 97, 99, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108
 Lloyd David, 31, 32, 123
 Maurice William, 58, 61, 63, 64, 67, 74,
 75, 81, 106, 108, 111, 113, 123, 126
 Philip David, 111, 122, 123, 140, 141
 Stephan, 156, 177, 178, 210, 211
 Steven Dale, 16, 33, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63,
 64, 67, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 81, 84,
 103, 106, 108, 113, 117
Jackson
 Andrew, 62, 77, 143
 Elizabeth, 332, 437
 Ralph, 437
 Sarah, 293, 371
 Seabeas, 371
Jacobsson
 Anders, 167
Jakob
 Benedikt, 411
 Hans, 317, 411
 Katherina, 211, 256, 317
 Peter, 256, 317, 411
 Jamestowne Society, 34, 35
Jamison
 James, 280, 355
 John, 280, 355
Jasper
 John Andrew, 331, 435
 Nancy Anna, 264, 330, 331, 435
 Thomas, 435
Jefferson
 Thomas, 58, 73, 89, 206, 354
 Jenkins
 Eliza Robinson, 154, 174, 202, 203
 James, 203, 241, 298
 Weston, 29, 174, 203, 241
Jenner
 Mary, 350
 Jenningham
 Anne, 91
 Jennings
 Ebenezer, 67, 226, 275, 347, 348
 Emma Brewster, 89, 153
 Jonathan, 67, 347
 Keturah, 67, 191, 226, 275
 Margaret, 280, 355
Jockel
 Anna Katharina, 164, 188, 221
Jöckel
 Johann Peter, 269
 Johannes, 188, 221, 269
Johansson
 Joel, 118, 133, 148
 John of Gaunt, 12, 37, 48
Johnson
 Barbara, 397
 Elizabeth, 109, 118, 133, 134
 Isaac, 183, 215, 262
 Jane Jemima, 161, 183, 184, 215
 John, 215, 262, 327, 328, 430
 Matthew, 262, 327, 430, 431
 Jones
 Freeloove, 320, 414
 Thomas, 414
 Thomas Robert, 43
Jonsson
 Nils, 224, 272, 343
Jordan
 Elizabeth, 69, 286, 336, 339, 340, 362,
 363, 443, 444
 Francis, 69, 339, 340, 448
 Jane, 357
 John, 69, 339, 362, 363, 448
 Joseph, 448
 Richard, 53, 444
 Samuel, 53
 Samuel Silas, 53
 Thomas, 53
Joss

Maria, 212, 257, 319

Jourden
Elizabeth, 222, 270

Joy
Henrietta, 313, 405

Kauzer
Louise, 158, 178, 179, 211

Kean
Mary, 218, 267, 334

Keane
Roger, 267, 334, 442

Keats
John, 95

Keeler
John, 322, 417, 418
Mehitable, 258, 322, 417, 418
Ralph, 417

Keene
Susannah, 358

Keller
Magdalena, 210, 255, 316

Kellogg
Phillipe, 93
Will Kieth, 93

Kempf
Christina, 119, 134, 150

Kempff
Christina, 150
Jacobi, 150

Kendall
John, 339, 448
Thomas, 448
William, 35

Kennedy
John F, 76

Kent
Apphia, 199, 237, 292
John, 172, 198, 236, 290, 367
Martha Tuthill, 119, 136, 137, 153, 154
Mary, 58, 385
Robert, 198, 236, 290
Rodolphus Lodovicus, 153, 172, 173, 198, 199
Thomas, 290, 367
William, 137, 367
William Campfield, 136, 153, 154, 173

Key
Francis Scott, 96

King
Ann, 206, 249, 309
Deliverance, 290, 346, 367
Edward, 309, 400
Hannah, 290, 368
Mary, 373, 375
Neville, 249, 309, 400, 401
Rebecca, 81
William, 367, 368
King Edward III, 37, 38, 48

King Henry VIII, 28, 44, 45

Kinney
Sarah, 285, 362

Kirby
Mary, 286, 362

Kirkener
Catherine, 421

Klauw
Katherina, 411

Knight of the Garter, 38

Knights Templar, 21, 38

Knyvet
Edmund II, 45

Kobel
Barbara, 318, 412
Peter, 318, 412

Kool
Maritje Jacobz, 442

Kraussnauer. See Crossno
George, 266, 333, 440

Krucker
Elizabeth Hannah, 122, 141, 159
Frederick, 141, 158, 159, 179
Georg Franz, 158, 178, 179, 211
Johann Jacob, 211, 255
Johannes, 178, 211, 255, 256

Kruger
Johann Christian, 168, 192
Maria Friederica Paulina, 134, 150, 168, 169

Krüger
Johann Carl Friedrich, 150, 168, 192, 193

Krugg
Catherine, 263, 329, 330, 433, 434
Johann, 30, 330, 434

Kuhlmann
Catharina Margaretha, 222, 270, 338, 339
Conrad, 446
Johann Henrich, 270, 339, 447
Johann Hermann, 339, 446

Kuper
Johann Caspar Diedrich, 222, 270, 338, 339
Maria Catharina Elisabeth, 188, 222, 270

Kuykendal
Peter Jacob, 425

Kuykendall
Alfred Hardin, 162, 186, 219, 220
Eleanor, 214, 260, 325, 326
Elizabeth, 163, 187, 267, 335, 442, 443
Hendrick, 325, 425
Hendricus, 260, 325, 326, 425, 426
Luur Jacobsen Van, 442
Mattheus, 335, 442
Matthew, 219, 267, 335
Moses, 186, 219, 267

Peter, 267, 335, 442
Sarah Lavanda, 143, 162, 186, 187

Lacky
Mary, 163, 187

Lacond
Anne, 84

Lamprecht
Petrina, 255, 315

Lancaster
Elizabeth, 336, 444
Robert, 444

Land
Dorcas, 284, 360, 361
Francis, 361

Landon
Elizabeth, 64, 70, 244, 305, 394, 395
Sylvanus, 395
Thomas, 305, 395

Lang
Margaret Peggy, 360

Lange
Catharina Sophia, 192, 227, 277, 278
Thies Matthias, 277, 350

Larke
Joan, 37, 45

Larsson
Sissa, 190

Lawrence
Mary, 440
William, 356

Lawtie
Miles, 45

Leck
Sarah, 243, 302, 388

Lee
Richard, 35

Lefevre
Catherine, 423, 445

Legh
George, 37

Leigh
George, 45

Leighton
John, 45

Lewis
Mary, 240, 297, 378, 379, 434
Nathan, 297, 379
Sarah, 309, 401, 405

Lincoln
Abraham, 66

Llewellan
Meurig, 45

Llewellen
Daniel, 35

Lockwood
Ephraim, 322, 418, 419
Joseph, 258, 322, 419
Robert, 418

Ruth, 213, 258, 322

Lofgren
Anna Lisa, 147, 148, 167
Nils Jonsson, 147, 167, 190, 191

Loftus
Adam, 84

Longfellow
Henry Wadsworth, 92

Lord
Dorothy, 345
Sarah Abigail, 64, 328, 431

Lord Mayor of London, 37, 43

Lost Colony, 55

Lovett
Daniel, 75, 243, 303, 349, 389, 390
Hannah, 276, 349
James, 75, 204, 243, 303, 389
Mary Ann, 58, 68, 73, 75, 78, 79, 80,
137, 155, 174, 176
Moses, 29, 75, 174, 204, 243, 244
Samuel, 75, 155, 174, 175, 204, 205

Lucas
Barbara, 423

Ludlow
Gabriel, 393
Sarah, 305, 393, 394

Lundgren
Alexandra Carter, 7, 97, 104
Anders Gustav, 118, 133, 148, 459
Andrew Auchincloss, 14, 16, 57, 58, 59,
60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69,
70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80,
81, 83, 97, 99, 101, 103, 104, 106, 108
Cora Whitin, 7, 101, 104
Elizabeth Whitin, 106
Ernest, 109, 118, 133, 134
Hugh Frederick, 32, 118
John Hubert, 32, 105, 109, 118, 119
John Hurbert, 67
Julia Dulany, 7, 99, 104
Richard John, 14, 57, 58, 60, 64, 65, 66,
67, 68, 70, 72, 73, 75, 78, 79, 80, 83,
103, 105, 106, 109, 110
The Three Sisters, 22, 36, 39, 41, 54, 57,
58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67,
70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80,
81, 84, 94, 459

Lyall
Andrew, 196, 234

Lyde
Frances, 379

Lyle
Jean, 171, 196, 233, 234

Lyon
Hannah, 238, 292, 371
Mary, 87

Maass

Anna Marguerita Helene, 58, 61, 67, 74,
 75, 123, 142, 160
 Frederick Emil, 142, 160, 182
 MacMorrough
 Eva, 464
Madison
 James, 59
Magna Carta, 12, 22
Mahieu
 Hester, 377, 420
Makepeace
 Esther, 432
Makowski
 Jacob, 222, 271
 Makowsky
 Hester Elizabeth, 69
Maltby
 John III, 348
Malthus
 Thomas Robert, 92
Manley
 John, 208, 250, 311, 314, 402, 403
 William, 311, 402, 403
Manwaring
 David, 172, 197, 198, 235, 236
 Oliver, 236, 289, 366
 Susannah, 152, 172, 197, 198
 William, 197, 198, 236, 289
Margeson
 Edmund, 33, 395
Nancy Masterson, 395
Mark Twain, 93
 Marmion
 Robert, 22
Marsh
 Esther, 240, 296, 376, 377
 John, 296, 377
Martensson
 Pere, 147, 167, 190
Martin
 Alice Clarke, 362, 363
Marx
 Maria Margaretha Mueller, 269
 Mascil
 Mary, 346
Mather
 John, 340, 448, 449
 Thomas, 448
 Mathers
 Mary B, 69, 189, 222, 270
 William, 270, 340, 449
 William II, 222, 270, 271, 340
Matthew
 Ann, 310, 401
 Maxwell
 Margaret, 89
Mayer
 Maria Magdalena, 316, 409
 Mayflower Passengers, 33
 Christopher Martin, 34, 362
 Constance Hopkins, 385
 Edmund Margeson, 395
 Edward Fuller, 34, 379
 Elizabeth Tilley, 34, 439
 Francis Cooke, 34, 420
 George Soule, 33, 68, 79, 383
 Giles Hopkins, 385
 Isaac Allerton, 359
 John Alden, 34, 416
 John Howland, 439
 John Tilley, 439
 Marie Martin Prowe, 362
 Priscilla Mullins, 34, 416
 Richard Gardiner, 421
 Stephen Hopkins, 34, 385
 William Brewster, 33, 359, 382
 William Mullins, 34, 416
 Mayflower Society, 33, 34
Mayhew
 Hannah Joan, 366
Mayo
 Hannah, 58, 68, 73, 79, 80, 174, 203,
 242, 243, 385
 John, 300, 384, 385
 Joseph, 58, 73, 242, 300, 301, 385, 386
 Moses, 58, 73, 203, 242, 301
McIlhenny
 Elizabeth, 326, 427
 John Henry, 427
McKendall
 Denise Christina, 108
McKowsky
 Hester Elizabeth, 165, 189, 222, 223
 Peter, 189, 222, 223
 Meade
 Isabel, 84
Melton
 Olive, 58, 61, 67, 74, 75, 181, 213, 258
 Merrick
 Abigail, 58, 73, 242, 300, 301, 385, 386
 Benjamin, 58, 73, 300, 385, 386
 Sarah, 299, 382
 William, 58, 382, 385
Meyers
 Marietta, 134, 149, 168
Michel
 Anna Maria, 328, 431
Michelena
 Santiago José Ignacio, 171, 196, 233
 Sebastian Ygnacio, 361
Michelsdotter
 Elsa, 167, 190, 191, 225
Middlemore
 Mary, 249, 309, 400, 401
 Richard, 309, 400, 401

Middleton
 Catherine, 85
 Catherine Kate Elizabeth, 85
 Hanson, 218, 266, 334
 Hugh Teare, 15, 29, 266, 334, 441
 Robert Luckener, 440
 Sarah, 185, 218, 266
 William, 334, 440, 441

Mighell
 John, 413
 Nathaniel, 257, 319, 413, 414
 Sarah, 257, 319, 413, 414
 Thomas, 257, 319, 413

Mighells
 Nathaniel, 29, 181, 212, 257, 258, 319, 320

Miles
 Edward Henry, 49, 58, 61, 63, 64, 67, 74, 75, 81, 111, 123, 126, 142, 143
 Ellen Ann, 163, 187
 Elmer Donald, 58, 61, 67, 74, 75, 123, 142, 160
 Mary Louise, 58, 61, 63, 64, 67, 74, 75, 81, 106, 111, 113, 123, 126
 Nathaniel Gilbert, 30, 58, 61, 67, 74, 75, 142, 159, 181, 182
 Platt, 58, 61, 67, 74, 75, 159, 181, 212, 213

Miller
 Abraham, 29, 258, 320, 415, 416
 Anna Maria, 271, 340, 341
 Eleazer, 320, 415
 George II, 347
 Hans Michael, 326, 426
 Hezekiah, 275, 347, 348
 High Life, 54
 Jacob, 54, 271, 340, 341, 450
 Jeremiah, 415
 Johann Michael II, 426
 Keturah, 67
 Keturah "Katury", 226, 275, 347, 348
 Mary Ann, 261, 326, 426
 Polly, 212, 258, 320

Mitchell
 Ann Margaret, 261, 326, 427
 James, 326, 427
 James (John), 427

Monroe
 Andrew Bowcock, 60, 283, 359
 James, 60
 Margaret, 60, 65, 232, 283, 359, 360
 William Andrew, 359

Moore
 Elizabeth Yonges, 349

More
 Thomas, 45, 47, 51

Morrill
 Mary Catherine, 87

Morris
 Anna, 280, 355
 Eleazer, 355
 Elizabeth, 433

Morton
 George Edward, 88
 Joy Sterling, 88
 Robert Anthony, 45
 Thomas, 46

Moseley
 Elizabeth, 216, 263, 264, 330
 James Thomas "High Key", 264, 330, 331, 435
 John, 29, 264, 330, 331, 434
 John Jr, 264, 330, 331, 434
 Marvel, 434
 Nancy Keziah, 62, 76, 216, 264, 330, 331

Moser
 Barbara, 318, 411, 412

Mother of New York, 54

Mount Vernon, 170, 311

Mueller
 Johann Friederich, 340, 449, 450

Mulford
 Jerusha, 258, 320, 415, 416
 John, 320, 415
 Martha, 347

Muller
 Anna Maria, 255, 316, 408
 Michael, 316, 408

Müller
 Anna Maria, 316, 409
 Hans Leonhard, 316, 409

Mullins
 Priscilla, 33, 34, 50, 58, 61, 321, 416
 William, 33, 34, 50, 321, 416

Munforde
 Barbary, 422

Myers
 Nancy, 149, 167, 168

Native American, 10, 52, 55, 62, 332, 388, 417, 438

Needham
 Alice, 446

Nelson
 Gershom, 295, 374
 Mary, 239, 294, 295, 374

Neville
 Anne, 24, 49
 Bridget, 309, 400
 Catherine, 49
 Eleanor, 453
 Isabel, 49
 Jane, 46
 Ralph, 12, 27, 48
Richard, 13, 23, 24, 49

New Amsterdam, 29, 54, 95, 324, 423, 424, 425, 458

Newcomb
 Andrew, 429
 Joseph, 327, 429, 430

Newport
 Ann, 356

Newton
 Isaac, 88, 90, 284
 John, 30, 60, 65, 194, 232, 283, 284, 359
 Mary Ricketts, 60, 65, 151, 170, 194, 195
 Thomas Willoughby, 195
 William, 60, 65, 135, 151, 152, 170, 171, 194, 195, 232, 283, 359, 360

Nichols
 John, 434

Nicholson
 Samuel, 324, 423

Nickerson
 Jane, 326, 427, 428

Nilsdotter
 Britta, 148, 167, 191
 Elisabet, 224, 272, 343

Nilson
 Eskiel, 190, 224, 273

Nilsson
 Anders, 190, 224, 272
 Per, 148, 167, 191

Norman Conquest, 20

North
 Edward, 46

Obama
 Barack Hussein II, 81

O'Dower
 Robert, 269, 337, 446

of Tyrol
 Ferdinand II, 38

Olofsdotter
 Ingegerd, 39

Olofsson
 Jon, 272, 343

Olsson
 Marten, 167, 190, 224
 Per, 167, 190, 224, 272, 344

Order of the Bath, 38

Orthwein
 Hartmann, 188, 221

Ortwein
 William, 188, 221

Ortwine
 Katherine, 145, 164, 188

Osborn
 Peter, 46

Overman
 Charles, 214, 260, 324, 422, 423
 Jacob Jr, 324, 422
 Jacob Sr, 422
 James L, 30, 160, 183, 214, 215

Joseph, 30, 183, 214, 260

Pabst
 Abraham, 450
 Anna Maria, 271, 340, 341, 450
 Anna Marie, 54
 Blue Ribbon, 54
 Johannes Heinrich, 341, 450

Pain
 Thomas, 90

Paine
 Thomas, 90

Parker
 James, 429
 Mary, 261, 327, 428, 429
 Samuel, 327, 429
 Sarah, 436

Parr
 Catherine, 46, 49
 William, 46

Pärsdotter
 Hanna, 147, 167, 190

Parshall
 David, 30, 275, 346, 347
 George W., 95
 James, 346, 347
 Mary, 226, 275, 346, 347

Pascal
 Blaise, 88

Patterson
 Marion, 362

Patton
 Alfred, 182, 213
 Keturah, 159, 182, 213, 214

Peake
 John Elijah, 357
 John II, 282, 357
 Mary, 194, 230, 231, 282
 William, 231, 282, 357

Pease
 Charity, 243, 302, 388
 Matthew, 302, 388

Pehrsson
 Karl, 133, 147, 167, 469

Peirson
 Mary, 260, 324, 423
 William, 324, 423

Penn
 William, 52, 94

Percy
 Thomas, 44

Perkinson
 David, 217, 265, 332
 John, 332, 437
 Phebe, 59, 71, 185, 217, 265
 Seth, 437
 William, 265, 332, 437

Perron
 Jeanne Marie, 278, 351

Persson
 Erik, 133, 148, 167
 Jons, 190
 Ole, 190, 224, 272, 273

Petre
 William Llewlyn, 46

Petri
 Margaretha, 157, 178

Peyton
 Elizabeth, 250, 311, 314, 402
 Mary, 251, 313
 Richard, 311, 402
 Philip III, the Good, 38

Phillips
 Richard, 46

Pierce
 Mary, 302, 387

Pierson
 Hannah, 415

Pillsbury
 Charles Alfred, 87, 110

Pineo
 Anna, 215, 261, 262, 327
 James, 30, 261, 327, 429, 430
 James Jacques, 327, 429

Pittman
 Olive, 268, 336, 444
 Thomas, 336, 444

Place
 Rowland, 35

Plantagenet
 Edward IV, 38
 John Lackland, 22, 48
 Thomas, 452

Platt
 Epenetus, 414, 415
 Margaret, 258, 320, 414, 415
 Uriah, 320, 414, 415

Polk
 James Knox, 16, 41, 64, 65, 162, 186, 187

Porter
 John, 35

Post, 289, 366
 John, 366

Powell
 Ann Ester, 59, 71, 436

Poyntz
 Robert, 84

Pratt
 Mary, 431

Prence
 Mercy, 382, 384
 Thomas, 382, 384

President. See also, Presidents by name
 Abraham Lincoln, 66
 Andrew Jackson, 62
 Barak Hussein II Obama, 81
 Benjamin Harrison, 69, 70
 Calvin Coolidge, 74
 Franklin Delano Roosevelt, 75
 George Herbert Walker Bush, 79
 George Walker Bush, 80
 George Washington, 57
 Gerald R Ford, 78
 Herbert Clark Hoover, 75
 James Abram Garfield, 68
 James Knox Polk, 64
 James Madison, 59
 James Monroe, 60
 John Adams, 58
 John F Kennedy, 76
 John Quincy Adams, 61
 Joseph Robinette Biden Jr, 82
 Martin Van Buren, 63
 Rutherford B.Hayes, 67
 Stephen Grover Cleveland, 69
 Theodore Roosevelt, 71
 Thomas Jefferson, 58
 Ulysses S Grant, 67
 Warren G Harding, 73
 William Henry Harrison, 64
 William Howard Taft, 72
 Zachary Taylor, 65

Price
 Arjalon, 231, 283, 358, 359
 Chloe, 174, 202, 240
 Jonathan, 240, 241, 297, 298, 378, 379, 380
 Lot, 202, 240, 297, 298
 Mary Barber, 194, 231, 283
 Matthew, 297, 298, 378, 380
 Mercy, 203, 241, 298
 Richard, 283, 358

Puckett
 Mary Catherine, 62, 76, 264, 331, 435

Purdon
 Jane, 84

Queen Elizabeth II, 38, 84

Queens
 Mary, 218, 266

Quick
 Apphia, 369

Raess
 Christian, 317, 318
 Jakob, 211, 257

Raibone
 Richard, 448

Raiborne
 Mary, 339, 447, 448

Raley
 Henrietta, 252, 313, 405
 John Hayes, 313, 405

Ramsey
 John, 436

Randall
 Abigail, 58, 61, 67, 74, 75, 213, 258, 321
 William, 416

Rass
 Maria, 179, 211, 256, 257

Rastall
 John, 46

Raymond
 Hannah, 289, 366

Read
 Hopstil, 239, 295, 375
 Samuel, 295, 375

Reade
 Elizabeth, 364
 George, 35, 57

Reeve
 James, 277, 350
 Mary, 227, 277, 350

Reeves
 James, 350

Remington
 Eliphalet, 87

Remington Arms, 87

Revolutionary War, 29

Reynolds
 Cecily, 53
 Elizabeth, 444

Rice
 Mary, 292, 370

Rich
 Richard John, 45, 46

Richard
 Elizabeth, 199, 237

Ricks
 Mary, 448

Rider
 Mary, 276, 277, 349
 Providence, 274, 345
 William, 276, 349

Rix
 John, 46

Roanoke, 55

Robert the Bruce, 42, 43

Robinson
 Elizabeth, 174, 203, 241, 298, 380
 John, 241, 298, 378, 380, 381, 397
 Judith, 307, 395, 396, 397, 398
 Mary, 67
 Mehitable, 241, 298, 380
 Timothy, 298, 380
 Zenas, 203, 241, 298, 299

Rockefeller
 John D., 89, 153

Rockwell
 John III, 418
 Mehitable, 322, 417, 418

Rogers
 John, 46

Rojas
 Alejandro De Ineypoy, 196, 233, 285

Roosevelt
 Franklin Delano, 50, 75, 76, 321
 Theodore, 71

Roper
 John, 46

Rosewell
 Elizabeth, 235, 287, 288, 364
 William, 287, 364

Rowley
 Mary, 297, 378, 379
 Moses, 379

Rufus
 Alan, 20

Ryan
 Ellen, 145, 163, 187
 Patrick, 163, 187

Ryder
 Abigail, 274, 345
 Penelope, 225, 274, 345
 Thomas, 345, 349

Saint
 Sigrada, 40

Saints, 39
 Hodierne De Gometz, 40
 Ingegerd Olofsdotter, 39
 Marie de Soissons, 40
 Wenceslaus, 40

Salias
 Carmen, 151, 171, 196

Salisbury
 Harriet, 63, 64, 81, 161, 184, 216

Salmon
 Christopher, 368
 Elizabeth, 236, 290, 291, 368
 William, 291, 368

Saltonstall
 Gurdon, 197, 235, 287, 288, 364
 Martha, 172, 197, 198, 235, 236
 Nathaniel, 287, 288, 364
 Richard, 235, 287, 288, 364
 Sarah, 172, 197, 234, 235

Sanderson
 Margaret, 215, 262, 328

Sargeant
 Jonathan, 369

Satterley
 Deborah, 277, 350

Satterly
 William George Henry II, 350

Saulsbury
 Jasper, 63, 81, 216, 263, 329
 Martha Patricia, 63, 64, 81, 184, 216,
 263

Savage
 John, 40
 Thomas, 35, 40

Savoy
 Amadeus III, 21

Sawyer
 Martha, 244, 304, 391
 William, 304, 391

Sayre
 Mary, 365

Scarborough, 30
 John, 260, 324, 423
 Mary, 214, 260, 324

Schauermann
 Catharina Elisabetha, 29, 215, 262, 328
 Johann Balthasar, 328, 431
 Johann Georg, 431
 Johann Phillip, 262, 328, 431

Scheidegger
 Barbara, 318, 412

Schieck
 Veronika, 192, 227, 278

Schroeder
 Caroline C, 119, 134, 135
 Caroline C., 67, 109
 Johann Hartwig Ludwig, 150, 168
 Michael, 119, 134, 150
 Wilhelm Ernst Friedrich Christoph, 134,
 150, 168, 169

Scott
 Alexander, 30, 177, 209, 251, 252
 Frances Toy, 155, 176, 177, 209
 James, 30, 209, 251, 312, 403, 404
 John, 70, 251, 312, 403

Scotto
 Mehitabel, 300, 383, 386

Seeley
 Eliphalet, 259, 323, 420, 421
 Elizabeth, 259, 323, 421
 Jonas, 323, 419
 Mary, 182, 213, 259, 323
 Obadiah, 419
 Wyx, 213, 259, 323, 324

Self
 Isaac, 332, 438
 Rebecca, 217, 265, 332
 William Prestly, 332, 438

Senajo
 Francisco, 196, 233

Sessums
 Richard, 337, 445, 446
 Thomas, 445

Seymour
 Dorothy, 46
 Jane, 45, 46

Shakespeare
 William, 34, 91

Shelley
 Mary Wollstonecraft, 92
 Percy Bysshe, 92

Sherman
 William Tecumseh, 90, 161

Sicard
 Ambroise I, 351
 Ambroise Sr, 278, 351
 Esther, 193, 229, 278, 279
 Jacques, 29, 229, 278, 279, 351

Simpson
 Sarah, 72, 375

Skinner
 Abner, 30, 64, 215, 262, 263, 328, 329
 Cyrus Justus, 63, 64, 81, 161, 184, 216
 Ebenezer, 64, 328, 431
 Harriet Rosella, 63, 64, 81, 143, 161, 184
 Israel, 63, 64, 81, 184, 215, 216, 263
 Joseph, 64, 262, 263, 328, 431, 432
 Thomas, 431
 Slaves, 53, 57, 58, 64, 67, 186, 216, 244, 245,
 266, 310, 394

Slecht
 Hendrick Cornelius, 425

Sleght
 Cornelia, 260, 325, 424, 425
 Johannes Hendrickse, 325, 425

Smallwood
 James, 441

Smith
 Abigail Bacon, 307, 398
 Ann, 230, 280, 353, 355
 Arthur, 35
 Elizabeth, 50, 81, 320, 414, 422, 445
 Esther, 327, 428
 Isaac, 258, 320, 414, 415
 Jacob, 320, 414
 Mary, 42, 320, 402, 414, 438
 Platt, 30, 212, 257, 258, 320
 Rebecca, 83, 249, 309, 310, 313, 401,
 405, 406
 Samuel, 280, 354, 355
 Samuel I, 421
 Samuel II, 421
 Samuel III, 422
 Sarah, 181, 212, 258, 364
 Simon, 428
 Susanna, 417
 Thomas, 354, 414
 Walter, 83, 309, 401, 405

Smithe
 Elizabeth, 422

Smythe
 John Carrington, 46
 John Richard, 46

Sneed
 Elizabeth J, 69

Snow
 Constance, 73, 385
 Nicholas, 58, 73, 385

Sohn

Catherine, 141, 158, 178
 Elisabeth Dorothea, 168, 192, 227
 Johann Michael, 227, 278
 John Lewis, 158, 178
 Leonhard, 192, 227, 278
Soule
 George, 33, 68, 79, 80, 300, 383, 384
 Patience, 68, 79, 80, 300, 383, 384
Southworth
 Mercy, 291, 369
Speight
 Mary, 69, 339, 448
 Thomas D, 69
Speir
 John, 445
Spence
 Alexander, 357
 Mary, 282, 357
Spencer
 Diana Frances, 84, 85
 Dianna, 51, 321
Sprinkles
 Isabelle Kendall, 69, 339, 340, 448
St. John, 259, 323, 421, 422
 Benjamin, 323
 Mary, 213, 259, 323, 324
 Matthias, 323, 324, 421
 Mercy, 322, 418
Stafford
 Edward, 46
 Joyce, 84
Standard Oil, 89, 153
Standish
 Myles, 35
Stanley
 Sarah, 443
Starkey
 Mary, 442
Stebbins
 Sarah, 414
Steiner
 Christina, 408
 Dorothea, 408
Stephan
 Hans Michael, 427
Stevens
 Ann Elizabeth, 363
Stewart
 James V, 38
 Jane Boerr, 60, 65, 170, 194, 195, 232
 Johannes, 284, 360
 John, 28, 232, 284, 360, 361, 462
 William, 195, 232, 251, 284, 285
Stone
 Mary, 433
Stoner
 Abraham, 30, 261, 326, 426
 Catherine, 183, 214, 215, 261
 John, 326, 426
Stourton
 Ursula, 44
Strong
 Anna, 183, 215, 261, 262
 Elisha N, 215, 261, 262, 327
 Joseph, 327, 428
 Phineas, 30, 261, 327, 428, 429
 Thomas, 428
Stuart
 Ann A, 152, 171, 196, 197
 James, 137, 171, 197, 234, 286
 James II, 197, 234, 286
 James III, 171, 197, 234
Stucker
 George, 261, 326, 427
Svensdotter
 Ingeborg, 148, 167, 191, 225, 274
Svensson
 Anders, 225, 273
Swift
 Adeline Callot, 72, 137, 154, 173, 174
 Elijah, 174, 202, 240
 Oliver Cromwell, 154, 174, 202, 203
 Taylor, 85
 William II, 86
 William III, 377
 William IV, 297, 377
 William V, 240, 297, 377, 378
 William VI, 202, 240, 297
Swynford
 Katherine, 37
Sydney
 William, 46
Symmes
 Anna Tuthill, 64, 70
Tabb
 Humphrey Ann Frances Toye, 209, 251, 312, 313
 Humphrey Toye, 251, 313
Taft
 Abigail, 72, 202, 239, 240, 296, 376
 Bezaleel, 30, 72, 202, 239, 240, 296
 Daniel, 72, 295, 375, 376
 Eunice, 72, 173, 202, 239, 240
 Israel, 296, 297, 376
 Jacob, 240, 296, 376, 377
 Josiah, 72, 239, 295, 296, 374, 376
 Robert, 72, 375, 376
 William Howard, 72
Tasker
 Benjamin, 29, 83, 176, 207, 208, 210, 249, 250, 253, 254, 309, 310, 311, 313, 314, 315, 401, 402, 405, 406, 407
 Elizabeth, 307, 398
 Rebecca, 83, 207, 247, 249, 250, 253, 307, 310, 311, 313, 314, 398, 407

Thomas, 64, 310, 398, 401, 406

Tavener
Elizabeth, 66, 247, 250, 306, 396

Tayloe
Elizabeth, 244, 306, 396
William, 35, 306, 396

Taylor
Alice, 362
Elizabeth, 66, 306, 396
Helen L, 119, 134, 149
Helen Lucinda, 67
William, 149, 167, 168
William R, 30, 67, 134, 149, 168
Zachary, 65, 150

Tea
Bigelow, 88
Twining, 88

Teitsworth
Abraham William, 337, 444, 445
Willem Abrahamse, 444

Tempest
Roger, 44

Temple
Eleanor, 260, 325, 425

Templeman
Aaron, 217, 266, 333
Barnard, 333, 438
Edward, 266, 333, 439
William, 438

Templeton
Temperance, 185, 217, 265, 266

Terrier
Anne Guertje, 29, 229, 278, 351

Terry
Abigail, 345
Elizabeth, 347
Mary, 350

The Battle of Flodden Field, 28

The Three Sisters Lundgren, 14, 16, 68, 69, 81, 83

Theege
Hans H, 160, 182

Thomas
Ann, 284, 360
Christopher, 232, 284, 360
Grace, 281, 356
John, 114, 130, 131, 145, 170, 195, 363, 440
John Saunders, 333, 440
Jonathan, 266, 333, 440
Mary, 60, 65, 194, 218, 232, 266, 283, 284, 333, 334
Susanna, 437
Thomas, 356, 360
Tristram, 284, 360

Thompson
Abigail, 75, 243, 303, 389, 390
John, 377

Samuel, 303, 389, 390

Thornton
Elizabeth Bruce, 441

Thurston
Bethiah, 294, 295, 373

Tietsoort
Neeltje, 326, 426

Tilley
Elizabeth, 34, 439
John, 34, 439

Tinker
Mary Ann, 418

Titsoort
Stephanus Willemse, 426

Titsworth
Abraham, 29, 268, 337, 445
Isaac, 220, 268, 337
Margaret, 89, 186, 220, 268

Titus
Edward, 230, 281, 356
Silas, 281, 356
Susannah, 194, 230, 281

Tobey
Ruth, 86

Todd
Lucy, 57, 248, 308, 399
Thomas, 57, 59, 308, 399

Tolman
Judson Adonirum, 89

Tomson
Elizabeth, 377

Tooker
Dorothy, 226, 276, 348, 349
John, 276, 349
Joseph, 349

Towers
John, 309, 400
Mary, 249, 309, 400

Towneley
Lawrence III, 84

Townsend
Freelove, 414

Travers
Elizabeth, 247, 307, 397
Hannah, 231, 282, 358
John Hamlet, 282, 358
Raleigh, 358
Samuel, 35, 307, 397

Trico
Catalyntje Jeronimus, 54

Trojan
Geata Jat, 465

Trowbridge
James, 323, 421, 422
Mary, 259, 323, 421, 422
William, 421

Truslow

Henry Adams, 14, 40, 49, 57, 58, 60, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 72, 73, 75, 78, 79, 80, 83, 105, 110, 119, 121, 135, 137
Henry Adams Jr, 57, 58, 60, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 72, 73, 75, 78, 79, 80, 110, 121
James Linklater, 32, 60, 65, 119, 120, 135, 150, 151, 152, 169, 170
Jams Linklater Jr, 60, 65, 119, 135, 151, 152
John, 169, 170, 193, 229
John Winthrop, 32, 120
Joseph Horlor, 193, 229
Kent McCutchon, 32
Nancy Whitin, 14, 33, 57, 58, 60, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 73, 75, 78, 79, 80, 83, 87, 103, 105, 106, 109, 110
Thomas, 150, 169, 193

Tucker
Courtenay, 248, 308, 399, 400
John, 399
Robert, 308, 399

Tudor
Henry VII, 24, 38, 44, 45, 48
Henry VIII, 24, 29, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51
Richard III, 24, 27, 45, 48
Thomas Jasper, 47

Tuthill
Hannah, 199, 275, 346
Henry, 367
John, 198, 236, 290, 291, 346, 367
Mary, 153, 172, 173, 198, 199, 237, 290
Samuel, 173, 198, 199, 237

Twining
Isabel, 49, 387, 388, 389
Thomas, 88
William, 88

Tyler
Christina, 60, 283, 359
Hannah, 75, 303, 389
Job, 75, 389

Tyng
Edward, 365
Rebecca, 288, 365

Underhill
Elizabeth, 414
Humphrey, 279, 352

Union, 30
University of Oxford, 41, 88

Van Buren
Martin, 63, 79

van Gelder
Cornelia, 425

van Pelt
Anthony Teunisse Laenen, 424
Johannes, 260, 325, 424, 425, 458

Van Pelt
Catherine, 214, 260, 325

van Salsbergen
Cornelis, 63, 329, 433
Van Salsbergen
Caspar, 329, 432
Hermanus, 29, 63, 263, 329, 432

van Sweringen
Anna, 310, 402

VanPelt
Joost, 325, 424

Varangian
Rurik, 15, 42

Vetter
Helen, 105, 109, 118, 119
Helen Christina, 67
Louis, 31, 71, 109, 119, 134, 149
Louis H, 49, 67, 109, 119, 134, 135

Vetterlund
Elizabeth Kristina, 118, 133

Vidal
Gore, 91, 152
Virginia Company of London, 35

Vizedom
Catherine MNU, 158, 178
Daniel, 158, 178
Ida May, 111, 122, 123, 140, 141
Jacob F, 141, 158, 178
John William, 122, 141, 158, 159

Waad
Armigell, 47, 51

Wade
Robert, 67
Susannah, 67, 347

Wahli
Bendicht, 318, 412, 413
Martin, 318, 412

Waitstill
Mary, 420

Wakeman
John, 370

Walchi
Christen, 212, 257, 319
Hans, 179, 212, 257
Maria, 158, 179, 180, 212

Waldegrave
George, 47

Walker
Elizabeth, 420
Frances, 57, 205, 248, 308
George, 80, 308, 399
Jacob, 248, 308, 399, 400

Wall
Frances, 444
James, 238, 292
John, 199, 238, 292
Martha, 154, 173, 199

Wand
Nancy Ann, 186, 219, 267

Thomas, 267, 336, 443
 Thomas W, 219, 267, 336
 War of the Roses, 22, 24
Ward
 Elizabeth, 287, 364
 John, 364
 Warner
 Augustine, 35, 57
 Joanna, 413
Warren
 Elizabeth, 266, 333, 439, 440
 John, 333, 439, 440
 Joseph, 439
 Mary, 88, 202
 Richard, 33, 420
 Sarah, 420
 Washington
 George, 41, 57, 89, 170, 207, 208, 210,
 253, 254, 305
Waterstrat
 Catharina Maria, 168, 192
Watson
 John, 436
 Phebe, 301, 386
 Webb
 William Richmond, 47
Weed
 Elizabeth, 418
Weekes
 Ebenezer, 297, 379
Weeks
 David, 240, 297, 298, 379, 380
 John, 378, 379
 Lydia, 297, 377
 Mary, 297, 298, 378, 379
 Mehitable, 298, 380
Weiss
 Christian, 316, 408
 Maria Margaretha, 211, 255
 Welby
 Marianne, 176, 177, 206, 248, 249
 Richard, 57, 64, 66, 70, 121, 138, 139,
 155, 156, 176, 207, 209, 249, 309, 400
 Richard Earle, 206, 249, 309
 Selina, 309, 400
 William, 309, 400
Welch
 Elizabeth Ann, 162, 185, 186, 218, 219
 Zachariah, 186, 218, 219, 266, 267
Welchenvelt
 William, 218, 266
Wellington
 Benjamin, 372
 Elizabeth, 293, 372
 Wells
 Elizabeth, 428
 Freegift, 226, 275, 346, 347
 Joshua, 275, 346
 Keturah, 67, 168, 191, 226
 Mehitable, 236, 290, 367
 Nathaniel, 226, 275, 346, 347
 Sarah, 191, 226, 274, 275
 Thomas, 67, 191, 226, 275
 William, 290, 346, 367
Wenceslaus, 40
Wentworth
 Mary, 33, 359, 382, 384, 397
 West
 John, 35, 68, 79, 80, 93, 94
 Thomas, 35, 93, 94
Westphal
 Jannetzen, 335, 442
 Johannes Jurianz, 442
Whelden
 Catherine Catone, 58, 385
White
 James, 154, 173, 199
 Jane, 353
 John, 55, 237, 292, 370
 Josiah, 292, 370
 Sarah, 136, 154, 173
 Thomas, 199, 237, 292
Whitin
 Charles Edward, 30, 72, 137, 154, 173,
 174
 Cora Berry, 14, 57, 58, 60, 64, 65, 66,
 68, 70, 72, 73, 75, 78, 79, 80, 83, 101,
 105, 110, 121
 Harry Thomas Jr, 32
 Henry Thomas, 58, 68, 72, 73, 75, 78,
 79, 80, 121, 137, 154, 155
Paul, 14, 49, 57, 58, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72,
 73, 75, 78, 79, 80, 83, 110, 121, 138,
 154, 155, 173, 199, 200, 201, 202, 238
 Whiting. See Also, Whitin
 Beverly, 251, 312, 404
 Frances, 177, 209, 251, 252
 Henry, 30, 209, 251, 312, 313, 404
 Johnathan, 292, 371
 Nathaniel, 199, 200, 238, 292, 293, 371
 Whitt
 Richard Henry, 69
 Sarah, 69
Wickham
 Thomas, 287, 363
Wicks
 Mary, 323, 419
 Thomas, 419
 Widdington
 Susan, 89
Wilder
 Charles, 244, 304, 391
 Elizabeth, 204, 244, 304
 Eunice, 237, 292, 370
 Nathaniel, 292, 304, 370, 391

Thomas, 370

Wilkinson
Mary, 438

William the Conqueror, 20, 21, 40

Williams
Ann, 264, 330, 331, 434
Benjamin, 330, 434
Deborah, 439
Eleanor, 309, 400
Elizabeth, 282, 358
John Andrew, 358
John II, 47
Morgan, 44
Rebecca, 414
Thomas, 434

Willoughby
Baldwin II, 47
Elizabeth, 65, 359, 397

Wilson
Elizabeth, 427
John, 62, 76, 435
Richard, 47
Susannah Archer, 62, 76, 331, 435

Wiltshire
Bridget, 47

Winchester
John, 87
Oliver Fisher, 87

Winchester Repeating Arms, 87

Windsor
Charles Philip Arthur George, 85
Elizabeth Alexandra Mary, 84
William, 85
William Arthur Philip Louis, 85

Wines
Barnabas, 345
Penelope, 274, 345

Wingfield
Elizabeth, 83, 401

Winslow
Edward, 35, 383

Winston
Sarah May, 85

Winthrop
Adam, 47
John, 153, 235, 287, 288, 364, 365
Rebecca, 197, 235, 288
Waitstill, 288, 364

Wiseman
John, 47

Witches, 39

Wolsey
Thomas, 37, 45

Wood
Elizabeth, 34, 416
Ezra, 238, 239, 294, 373
Janetie, 230, 280, 281, 355, 356
John, 322, 417, 419, 440
Jonas, 356
Jonas Oram, 419
Jonathan, 294, 372, 373
Margaret, 200, 238, 294
Martha, 169, 193, 229
Mary, 258, 322, 419
Samuel, 169, 193, 229
Timothy, 280, 356

Woodford
Elizabeth, 290, 367

Woodward
George, 47

Woolfrey
Elizabeth Anne, 69

World War I, 31

World War II, 31, 32, 75, 80, 115, 123

Wormeley
Christopher, 35
Elizabeth, 64, 70, 205, 209, 244, 246, 305, 306
John, 244, 306, 396
Ralph, 35, 306, 395, 396

Wrede
Arendt, 269, 338
Johan Friedrich Heinrich, 165, 188, 222
Johann Dietrich, 221, 269, 338
Johann Heinrich Konrad, 188, 221, 269
John J, 69, 145, 165, 189
Margaret Elizabeth, 69, 145, 164, 165

Wren
Christopher, 88
Francis Joseph, 89

Wright
John II Worgg, 47
John Robert, 47
Samuel, 442

Wriothsley
Henry, 52

Wuethrich
Catharina, 411
Lucia, 256, 317, 410, 411
Mickel, 317, 411

Wyandance
Rebecca Elizabeth, 52, 417

Wyatt
James, 30, 333, 439
James II, 266, 333, 439, 440
Margaret Lee, 47
Mary, 217, 266, 333

Yankees, 30

Youngs
Martha, 346, 347
Mary, 346

Zaugg
Anna, 410
Elias, 318, 412
Elsbeth, 211, 257

Peter, 318, 411, 412

Ulrich, 411

The Last Page

The next two pages get removed in the final copy of this book. They are simply instructions for anyone who might find them.

1. Anything that is still in red is to be checked. Some of the text is correct, but needs date or titles, etc. added. Other sections should be alphabetized. Junk like that.
2. The first edition of the book can be bound in a three post binder on good 3-hole paper

https://www.amazon.com/Pina-Zangaro-Pro-Archive-Protectors-34053/dp/B06WGYRMKG/ref=sr_1_14?_encoding=UTF8&c=ts&dchild=1&keywords=Office+Screw+Post+Binders&qid=1613507540&s=office-products&sr=1-14&ts_id=1069580

https://www.rivetsonline.com/binder-post-barrel-nuts-chicago-screws?qclid=Cj0KCQiA962BBhCzARIsAlpWEL26laTO6ZnerU99dJyVMG92WdZ_QTP5nwml-Ey3pcUIOOLQkclb2EgaAnS1EALw_wcB

https://www.staples.com/Hammermill-Color-3-Hole-Punched-Copy-Paper-LETTER-Size-100-Brightness-28-lb-8-1-2-x-11-500-Ream/product_821052

3. Please note that the book is set up so that odd pages are shifted right and even are shifted left. This is for printing double sided with binding. It matters that the pages be in the proper order.
4. I would appreciate it if a final edition could be printed and bound (maybe 10 copies) by a publisher like: <http://www.editiononebooks.com/>
5. Indexing will need to be reviewed. Things added since the first major indexing have not been done
6. Text

